Conservation directory of the birds of Kuwait



Mohammed Shobrak and AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan

About Environment Public Authority

The Environment Public Authority of Kuwait (EPA) is an independent governmental organization dedicated to environmental action in addition to domestic and international legislation and policy regarding the environment. The Environment Public Authority was founded in 1995 and since then it serves as the epicentre of governmental action regarding the preservation of the environment in Kuwait. Environment and health protection is one of the main priorities of EPA by implementing deliberate plans and projects to protect air, soil, aquatic habitats, coastal habitats, biodiversity, and environmental impact evaluation. EPA focuses on community services and public awareness directed to different groups of the community especially the younger generations as they are the leaders of the future.
https://epa.org.kw

About IUCN

IUCN, International Union for Conservation of Nature, with its Headquarters in Gland, Switzerland, was created in 1948 as a membership organisation. IUCN is the world's first and largest global environmental network. It is a democratic membership union with more than 1,400 government and nongovernment member organisations, and almost 15,000 volunteer scientists and experts in over 160 countries. IUCN's work is supported by approximately 900 professional staff in more than 160 countries and hundreds of partners in public, NGO and private sectors around the world. IUCN seeks to help the world find pragmatic solutions to the most pressing environmental and sustainable development challenges. IUCN supports scientific research, manages field projects all over the world and brings governments, nongovernment organisations, United Nations agencies, companies and local communities together to develop and implement policy, laws and best practices.
www.iucn.org.

About IUCN Regional Office for West Asia

The Regional Office for West Asia (ROWA) was established in 2004 in Amman, Jordan. The IUCN West Asian region comprises of 13 countries including Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Palestine, the Syrian Arab Republic, Yemen and Iran in addition to the Gulf countries including Bahrain, Oman, Kuwait, Qatar, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, and the United Arab Emirates. IUCN Regional Office for West Asia aims to be active in all 13 countries in various conservation and sustainable development activities.
www.iucn.org/westasia

Conservation directory of the birds of Kuwait

Mohammed Shobrak and AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan

The designation of geographical entities in this book, and the presentation of the material, do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of IUCN or other participating organisations concerning the legal status of any country, territory, or area, or of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

The views expressed in this publication do not necessarily reflect those of IUCN or other participating organisations.

IUCN is pleased to acknowledge the support of its Framework Partners who provide core funding: Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Denmark; Ministry for Foreign Affairs of Finland; Government of France and the French Development Agency (AFD); the Ministry of Environment, Republic of Korea, Ministry of the Environment, Climate and Sustainable Development, Grand Duchy of Luxembourg; the Norwegian Agency for Development Cooperation (Norad); the Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency (Sida); the Swiss Agency for Development and Cooperation (SDC) and the United States Department of State.

This publication was developed through the project "Monitoring and documentation of Biodiversity in Kuwait", executed by IUCN Regional Office for West Asia in partnership with Environmental Public Authority of Kuwait (EPA of Kuwait), and funded by the State of Kuwait.

Published by:	IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Environment Public Authority, Kuwait, State of Kuwait
Produced by:	IUCN Regional Office for West Asia (ROWA)
Copyright:	© 2022 IUCN, International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorised without prior written permission from the copyright holder provided the source is fully acknowledged.

Reproduction of this publication for resale or other commercial purposes is prohibited without prior written permission of the copyright holder.

Recommended citation: Shobrak, M. and Al-Sirhan A.A. (2022). *Conservation directory of the birds of Kuwait*. Gland, Switzerland: IUCN, and Kuwait, State of Kuwait: Environment Public Authority.

Project Team:

From Environmental Public Authority of Kuwait:

Dr. Abdullah Alzaidan, Deputy Director General of Technical Affairs

Lina Alawadhi, Director of the Biodiversity Conservation Department

Shreefa Alsalem, Head of the Wildlife Monitoring Sub department

Nadia Alsager, Senior Biology Specialist

Athraa Alhabeeb, Senior Biology Researcher

Shahenaz Boromana, Senior Biology Specialist

From IUCN Regional Office for West Asia:

Dr. Hany El Shaer, Regional Director ROWA

Eng. Natalia Boulad, Programme Manager, Protected Areas & Biodiversity Programme

Eng. Hanna Haddad, Programme Assistant, Protected Areas & Biodiversity Programme

Ola Malah, Membership Coordinator

Maps prepared by:	Laya Majed
Cover photo:	© Abdulaziz Al-Yousef
Layout by:	Kifah Fadhil Alshbeeb

Table of contents

Executive summary ..... **XXIII**
Acknowledgments ..... **XXVIII**
Introduction **2**
How to use the book **4**
Birds of Kuwait **9**
Order: Galliformes **10**
Family: Phasianidae **10**
Common quail *Coturnix coturnix* 10
Order: Anseriformes **11**
Family: Anatidae **11**
Mute swan *Cygnus olor* 11
Greylag goose *Anser anser* 12
Greater white-fronted goose *Anser albifrons* 13
Long-tailed duck *Clangula hyemalis* 14
Red-breasted merganser *Mergus serrator* 15
Common shelduck *Tadorna tadorna* 16
Ruddy shelduck *Tadorna ferruginea* 17
Marbled teal *Marmaronetta angustirostris* 18
Red-crested pochard *Netta rufina* 19
Common pochard *Aythya ferina* 20
Ferruginous duck *Aythya nyroca* 21
Tufted duck *Aythya fuligula* 22
Garganey *Spatula querquedula* 23
Northern shoveler *Spatula clypeata* 24
Gadwall *Mareca strepera* 25
Eurasian wigeon *Mareca penelope* 26

Mallard *Anas platyrhynchos*..... 27
Northern pintail *Anas acuta*..... 28
Common teal *Anas crecca*..... 29
Order: Podicipediformes 30
Family: Podicipedidae..... 30
Little grebe *Tachybaptus ruficollis*..... 30
Red-necked grebe *Podiceps grisegena*..... 31
Great crested grebe *Podiceps cristatus*..... 32
Horned grebe *Podiceps auritus*.....33
Black-necked grebe *Podiceps nigricollis*.....34
Order: Phoenicopteriformes..... 35
Family: Phoenicopteridae..... 35
Greater flamingo *Phoenicopterus roseus*.....35
Lesser flamingo *Phoeniconaias minor*..... 36
Order: Phaethontiformes.....37
Family: Phaethontidae.....37
Red-billed tropicbird *Phaethon aethereus*.....37
Order: Columbiformes.....38
Family: Columbidae.....38
Rock dove *Columba livia*.....38
Stock dove *Columba oenas*..... 39
Common woodpigeon *Columba palumbus*..... 40
European turtle-dove *Streptopelia turtur*..... 41
Oriental turtle-dove *Streptopelia orientalis*..... 42
Eurasian collared-dove *Streptopelia decaocto*.....43
Laughing dove (Palm Dove) *Spilopelia senegalensis*..... 44
Namaqua dove *Oena capensis*.....45

Order: Pterocliformes **46**
Family: Pteroclidae **46**
Black-bellied sandgrouse *Pterocles orientalis* 46
Chestnut-bellied sandgrouse *Pterocles exustus* 47
Spotted sandgrouse *Pterocles senegallus* 48
Pin-tailed sandgrouse *Pterocles alchata* 49
Order: Caprimulgiformes **50**
Family: Caprimulgidae **50**
European nightjar *Caprimulgus europaeus* 50
Egyptian nightjar *Caprimulgus aegyptius* 51
Family: Apodidae **52**
Alpine swift *Tachymarptis melba* 52
Little swift *Apus affinis* 53
Pallid swift *Apus pallidus* 54
Common swift *Apus apus* 55
Order: Cuculiformes **56**
Family: Cuculidae **56**
Great spotted cuckoo *Clamator glandarius* 56
Western koel *Eudynamys scolopaceus* 57
Common cuckoo *Cuculus canorus* 58
Order: Gruiformes **59**
Family: Rallidae **59**
Western water rail *Rallus aquaticus* 59
Corncrake *Crex crex* 60
Spotted crake *Porzana porzana* 61
Little crake *Zapornia parva* 62
Baillon's crake *Zapornia pusilla* 63

White-breasted waterhen *Amaurornis phoenicurus*.....64
Striped crake *Amaurornis marginalis*.....65
Purple swamphen *Porphyrio porphyrio*.....66
Common moorhen *Gallinula chloropus*.....67
Common coot *Fulica atra*.....68
Family: Gruidae.....69
Demoiselle crane *Anthropoides virgo*.....69
Common crane *Grus grus*.....70
Order: Otidiformes.....71
Family: Otididae.....71
Asian houbara *Chlamydotis macqueenii*.....71
Order: Gaviiformes.....72
Family: Gaviidae.....72
Arctic loon *Gavia arctica*.....72
Order: Procellariiformes.....73
Family: Procellariidae.....73
Short-tailed shearwater *Ardenna tenuirostris*.....73
Sooty shearwater *Ardenna grisea*.....74
Persian shearwater *Puffinus persicus*.....75
Jouanin's petrel *Bulweria fallax*.....76
Order: Ciconiiformes.....77
Family: Ciconiidae.....77
Black stork *Ciconia nigra*.....77
White stork *Ciconia ciconia*.....78
Order: Pelecaniformes.....79
Family: Threskiornithidae.....79
Eurasian spoonbill *Platalea leucorodia*.....79

African sacred ibis *Threskiornis aethiopicus*..... 80
Glossy ibis *Plegadis falcinellus*..... 81
Family: Ardeidae..... 82
Eurasian bittern *Botaurus stellaris*..... 82
Common little bittern *Ixobrychus minutus*..... 83
Black-crowned night-heron *Nycticorax nycticorax*.....84
Green-backed heron *Butorides striata*..... 85
Squacco heron *Ardeola ralloides*..... 86
Indian pond-heron *Ardeola grayii*..... 87
Cattle egret *Bubulcus ibis*..... 88
Grey heron *Ardea cinerea*..... 89
Purple heron *Ardea purpurea*.....90
Great white Egret *Ardea alba*..... 91
Little egret *Egretta garzetta*.....92
Western reef-egret *Egretta gularis*..... 93
Family: Pelecanidae.....94
Dalmatian pelican *Pelecanus crispus*..... 94
Great white pelican *Pelecanus onocrotalus*..... 95
Order: Suliformes 96
Family: Fregatidae..... 96
Lesser frigatebird *Fregata ariel*..... 96
Family: Sulidae.....97
Masked booby *Sula dactylatra*..... 97
Family: Phalacrocoracidae.....98
Pygmy cormorant *Microcarbo pygmaeus*.....98
Great cormorant *Phalacrocorax carbo*..... 99
Socotra cormorant *Phalacrocorax nigrogularis*.....100

Family: Anhingidae..... 101
African darter *Anhinga rufa*.....101
Order: Charadriiformes.....102
Family: Burhinidae.....102
Eurasian thick-knee *Burhinus oedicnemus*..... 102
Family: Haematopodidae.....103
Eurasian oystercatcher *Haematopus ostralegus*.....103
Family: Recurvirostridae..... 104
Pied avocet *Recurvirostra avosetta*.....104
Black-winged stilt *Himantopus Himantopus*.....105
Family: Charadriidae.....106
Grey plover *Pluvialis squatarola*.....106
Eurasian golden plover *Pluvialis apricaria*.....107
Pacific golden plover *Pluvialis fulva*.....108
Eurasian dotterel *Eudromias morinellus*.....109
Common ringed plover *Charadrius hiaticula*..... 110
Little ringed plover *Charadrius dubius*.....111
Kentish plover *Charadrius alexandrinus*.....112
Lesser sandplover *Charadrius mongolus*.....113
Greater sandplover *Charadrius leschenaultii*..... 114
Caspian plover *Charadrius asiaticus*.....115
Northern lapwing *Vanellus vanellus*.....116
Spur-winged lapwing *Vanellus spinosus*.....117
Red-wattled lapwing *Vanellus indicus*..... 118
Sociable lapwing *Vanellus gregarius*.....119
White-tailed lapwing *Vanellus leucurus*..... 120

Family: Scolopacidae.....121
Whimbrel *Numenius phaeopus*.....121
Little curlew *Numenius minutus*.....122
Eurasian curlew *Numenius arquata*.....123
Bar-tailed godwit *Limosa lapponica*.....124
Black-tailed godwit *Limosa limosa*.....125
Ruddy turnstone *Arenaria interpres*.....126
Great knot *Calidris tenuirostris*.....127
Red knot *Calidris canutus*.....128
Ruff *Calidris pugnax*.....129
Broad-billed sandpiper *Calidris falcinellus*.....130
Curlew sandpiper *Calidris ferruginea*.....131
Temminck's stint *Calidris temminckii*.....132
Sanderling *Calidris alba*.....133
Dunlin *Calidris alpina*.....134
Little stint *Calidris minuta*.....135
Pectoral sandpiper *Calidris melanotos*.....136
Eurasian woodcock *Scolopax rusticola*.....137
Pintail snipe *Gallinago stenura*.....138
Great snipe *Gallinago media*.....139
Common snipe *Gallinago gallinago*.....140
Jack snipe *Lymnocryptes minimus*.....141
Red-necked phalarope *Phalaropus lobatus*.....142
Red phalarope *Phalaropus fulicarius*.....143
Terek sandpiper *Xenus cinereus*.....144
Common sandpiper *Actitis hypoleucos*.....145

Green sandpiper *Tringa ochropus*.....146
Spotted redshank *Tringa erythropus*.....147
Common greenshank *Tringa nebularia*.....148
Common redshank *Tringa totanus*.....149
Wood sandpiper *Tringa glareola*.....150
Marsh sandpiper *Tringa stagnatilis*.....151
Family: Dromadidae.....152
Crab-plover *Dromas ardeola*.....152
Family: Glareolidae.....153
Cream-coloured courser *Cursorius cursor*.....153
Collared pratincole *Glareola pratincola*.....154
Oriental pratincole *Glareola maldivarum*.....155
Black-winged pratincole *Glareola nordmanni*.....156
Family: Laridae.....157
Little gull *Hydrocoloeus minutus*.....157
Sabine's gull *Xema sabini*.....158
Black-legged kittiwake *Rissa tridactyla*.....159
Slender-billed gull *Larus genei*.....160
Black-headed gull *Larus ridibundus*.....161
Franklin's gull *Larus pipixcan*.....162
Pallas's gull *Larus ichthyaetus*.....163
Mediterranean gull *Larus melanocephalus*.....164
White-eyed gull *Larus leucophthalmus*.....165
Mew gull *Larus canus*.....166
Lesser black-backed gull *Larus fuscus*.....167
Armenian gull *Larus armenicus*.....168
Caspian gull *Larus cachinnans*.....169

Bridled tern *Onychoprion anaethetus*.....170
Little tern *Sternula albifrons*.....171
Common gull-billed Tern *Gelochelidon nilotica*.....172
Caspian tern *Hydroprogne caspia*.....173
Whiskered tern *Chlidonias hybrida*.....174
White-winged tern *Chlidonias leucopterus*.....175
Black tern *Chlidonias niger*.....176
Common tern *Sterna hirundo*.....177
White-cheeked tern *Sterna repressa*.....178
Arctic tern *Sterna paradisaea*.....179
Greater crested tern *Thalasseus bergii*.....180
Lesser crested tern *Thalasseus bengalensis*.....181
Sandwich tern *Thalasseus sandvicensis*.....182
Family: Stercorariidae.....183
Long-tailed jaeger *Stercorarius longicaudus*.....183
Arctic jaeger *Stercorarius parasiticus*.....184
Pomarine jaeger *Stercorarius pomarinus*.....185
Order: Strigiformes.....186
Family: Tytonidae.....186
Common barn-owl *Tyto alba*.....186
Family: Strigidae.....187
Little owl *Athene noctua*.....187
Eurasian scops-owl *Otus scops*.....188
Pallid scops-owl *Otus brucei*.....189
Northern long-eared owl *Asio otus*.....190
Short-eared owl *Asio flammeus*.....191
Pharaoh eagle-owl *Bubo ascalaphus*.....192

Order: Accipitriformes.....193
Family: Pandionidae.....193
Osprey *Pandion haliaetus*..... 193
Family: Accipitridae.....194
Black-winged kite *Elanus caeruleus*.....194
European honey-buzzard *Pernis apivorus*..... 195
Oriental honey-buzzard *Pernis ptilorhynchus*.....196
Egyptian vulture *Neophron percnopterus*.....197
Short-toed snake-eagle *Circaetus gallicus*.....198
Griffon vulture *Gyps fulvus*.....199
Cinereous vulture *Aegypius monachus*.....200
Lappet-faced vulture *Torgos tracheliotos*..... 201
Lesser spotted eagle *Clanga pomarina*..... 202
Greater spotted eagle *Clanga clanga*..... 203
Steppe eagle *Aquila nipalensis*..... 204
Eastern imperial eagle *Aquila heliaca*..... 205
Golden eagle *Aquila chrysaetos*..... 206
Bonelli's eagle *Aquila fasciata*..... 207
Booted eagle *Hieraaetus pennatus*..... 208
Western marsh-harrier *Circus aeruginosus*..... 209
Hen harrier *Circus cyaneus*..... 210
Pallid harrier *Circus macrourus*..... 211
Montagu's harrier *Circus pygargus*..... 212
Shikra *Accipiter badius*..... 213
Levant sparrowhawk *Accipiter brevipes*..... 214
Eurasian sparrowhawk *Accipiter nisus*..... 215
Northern goshawk *Accipiter gentilis*..... 216

White-tailed sea-eagle *Haliaeetus albicilla*..... 217
Black kite *Milvus migrans*.....218
Eurasian buzzard *Buteo buteo*..... 219
Long-legged buzzard *Buteo rufinus*..... 220
Order: Bucerotiformes..... 221
Family: Upupidae.....221
Common hoopoe *Upupa epops*..... 221
Order: Coraciiformes 222
Family: Meropidae..... 222
Blue-cheeked bee-eater *Merops persicus*..... 222
European bee-eater *Merops apiaster*..... 223
Family: Coraciidae.....224
Indian roller *Coracias benghalensis*.....224
European roller *Coracias garrulus*..... 225
Famil: Alcedinidae..... 226
Common kingfisher *Alcedo atthis*.....226
Pied kingfisher *Ceryle rudis*..... 227
White-breasted kingfisher *Halcyon smyrnensis*..... 228
Order: Piciformes..... 229
Family: Picidae.....229
Eurasian wryneck *Jynx torquilla*..... 229
Order: Falconiformes..... 230
Family: Falconidae.....230
Lesser kestrel *Falco naumanni*..... 230
Common kestrel *Falco tinnunculus*.....231
Red-footed falcon *Falco vespertinus*..... 232
Amur falcon *Falco amurensis*..... 233

Eleonora's falcon *Falco eleonorae*..... 234
Sooty falcon *Falco concolor*..... 235
Merlin *Falco columbarius*..... 236
Eurasian hobby *Falco subbuteo*..... 237
Lanner falcon *Falco biarmicus*..... 238
Saker falcon *Falco cherrug*..... 239
Peregrine falcon *Falco peregrinus*..... 240
Order: Psittaciformes 241
Family: Psittacidae..... 241
Rose-ringed parakeet *Alexandrinus krameri*..... 241
Order: Passeriformes..... 242
Family: Oriolidae..... 242
Eurasian golden oriole *Oriolus oriolus*..... 242
Family: Dicruridae..... 243
Black drongo *Dicrurus macrocercus*..... 243
Ashy drongo *Dicrurus leucophaeus*..... 244
Family: Laniidae..... 245
Brown shrike *Lanius cristatus*..... 245
Red-backed shrike *Lanius collurio*..... 246
Red-tailed shrike *Lanius phoenicuroides*..... 247
Isabelline shrike *Lanius isabellinus*..... 248
Bay-backed shrike *Lanius vittatus*..... 249
Long-tailed shrike *Lanius schach*..... 250
Lesser grey shrike *Lanius minor*..... 251
Great grey shrike *Lanius excubitor*..... 252
Woodchat shrike *Lanius senator*..... 253
Masked shrike *Lanius nubicus*..... 254

Family: Corvidae..... 255
Rook *Corvus frugilegus*..... 255
Brown-necked raven *Corvus ruficollis*..... 256
Carrion crow *Corvus corone*..... 257
House crow *Corvus splendens*..... 258
Family: Paridae..... 259
Sombre tit *Poecile lugubris*..... 259
Great tit *Parus major*..... 260
Family: Remizidae..... 261
Eurasian penduline-tit *Remiz pendulinus*..... 261
Family: Alaudidae..... 262
Greater hoopoe-lark *Alaemon alaudipes*..... 262
Thick-billed lark *Ramphocoris clotbey*..... 263
Bar-tailed lark *Ammomanes cinctura*..... 264
Desert lark *Ammomanes deserti*..... 265
Black-crowned sparrow-lark *Eremopterix nigriceps*..... 266
Arabian lark *Eremalauda eremodites*..... 267
Lesser short-toed lark *Alaudala rufescens*..... 268
Bimaculated lark *Melanocorypha bimaculata*..... 269
Calandra lark *Melanocorypha calandra*..... 270
Greater short-toed lark *Calandrella brachydactyla*..... 271
Temminck's lark *Eremophila bilopha*..... 272
Woodlark *Lullula arborea*..... 273
Eurasian skylark *Alauda arvensis*..... 274
Oriental skylark *Alauda gulgula*..... 275
Crested lark *Galerida cristata*..... 276

Family: Cisticolidae..... 277
Zitting cisticola *Cisticola juncidis*..... 277
Graceful prinia *Prinia gracilis*..... 278
Family: Acrocephalidae..... 279
Booted warbler *Iduna caligata*..... 279
Sykes's warbler *Iduna rama*..... 280
Olivaceous warbler *Iduna pallida*..... 281
Upcher's warbler *Hippolais languida*..... 282
Olive-tree warbler *Hippolais olivetorum*..... 283
Icterine warbler *Hippolais icterina*..... 284
Moustached warbler *Acrocephalus melanopogon*..... 285
Sedge warbler *Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*..... 286
Blyth's reed-warbler *Acrocephalus dumetorum*..... 287
Marsh warbler *Acrocephalus palustris*..... 288
Common reed-warbler *Acrocephalus scirpaceus*..... 289
Paddyfield warbler *Acrocephalus agricola*..... 290
Basra reed-warbler *Acrocephalus griseldis*..... 291
Great reed-warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*..... 292
Clamorous reed-warbler *Acrocephalus stentoreus*..... 293
Family: Locustellidae..... 294
Savi's warbler *Locustella luscinioides*..... 294
River warbler *Locustella fluviatilis*..... 295
Common grasshopper-warbler *Locustella naevia*..... 296
Family: Hirundinidae..... 297
Northern house martin *Delichon urbicum*..... 297
Streak-throated swallow *Petrochelidon fluvicola*..... 298
Red-rumped swallow *Cecropis daurica*..... 299

Barn swallow *Hirundo rustica*.....300
Eurasian crag martin *Ptyonoprogne rupestris*.....301
Pale rock martin *Ptyonoprogne obsoleta*.....302
Asian plain martin *Riparia chinensis*.....303
Collared sand martin *Riparia riparia*.....304
Pale sand martin *Riparia diluta*.....305
Family: Pycnonotidae.....306
White-eared bulbul *Pycnonotus leucotis*.....306
Red-vented bulbul *Pycnonotus cafer*.....307
Family: Phylloscopidae.....308
Eastern bonelli's warbler *Phylloscopus orientalis*.....308
Wood warbler *Phylloscopus sibilatrix*.....309
Yellow-browed warbler *Phylloscopus inornatus*.....310
Hume's leaf-warbler *Phylloscopus humei*.....311
Dusky warbler *Phylloscopus fuscatus*.....312
Willow warbler *Phylloscopus trochilus*.....313
Common chiffchaff *Phylloscopus collybita*.....314
Mountian chiffchaff *Phylloscopus sindianus*.....315
Plain leaf-warbler *Phylloscopus neglectus*.....316
Green warbler *Phylloscopus nitidus*.....317
Family: Scotocercidae.....318
Cetti's warbler *Cettia cetti*.....318
Family: Sylviidae.....319
Eurasian blackcap *Sylvia atricapilla*.....319
Garden warbler *Sylvia borin*.....320
Asian desert warbler *Sylvia nana*.....321
Barred warbler *Sylvia nisoria*.....322

Eastern orphean warbler *Sylvia crassirostris*..... 323
Lesser whitethroat *Sylvia curruca*..... 324
Ménétries's warbler *Sylvia mystacea*..... 325
Common whitethroat *Sylvia communis*..... 326
Family: Leiotrichidae..... 327
Common babbler *Argya caudata*.....327
Family: Troglodytidae..... 328
Northern wren *Troglodytes troglodytes*..... 328
Family: Sturnidae..... 329
Common starling *Sturnus vulgaris*..... 329
Rosy starling *Pastor roseus*..... 330
Common myna *Acridotheres tristis*..... 331
Bank myna *Acridotheres ginginianus*..... 332
Family: Turdidae..... 333
Mistle thrush *Turdus viscivorus*..... 333
Song thrush *Turdus philomelos*.....334
Redwing *Turdus iliacus*..... 335
Eurasian blackbird *Turdus merula*..... 336
Fieldfare *Turdus pilaris*.....337
Ring ouzel *Turdus torquatus*..... 338
Dusky thrush *Turdus eunomus*..... 339
Black-throated thrush *Turdus atrogularis*..... 340
Family: Muscicapidae..... 341
Rufous-tailed scrub-robin *Cercotrichas galactotes*..... 341
Black scrub-robin *Cercotrichas podobe*..... 342
Spotted flycatcher *Muscicapa striata*..... 343
European robin *Erithacus rubecula*.....344

White-throated robin *Irania gutturalis*..... 345
Bluethroat *Cyanecula svecica*..... 346
Thrush nightingale *Luscinia luscinia*..... 347
Common nightingale *Luscinia megarhynchos*..... 348
Red-breasted flycatcher *Ficedula parva*..... 349
Red-throated flycatcher *Ficedula albicilla*..... 350
Semi-collared flycatcher *Ficedula semitorquata*..... 351
Collared flycatcher *Ficedula albicollis*..... 352
Eversmann's redstart *Phoenicurus erythronotus*..... 353
Black redstart *Phoenicurus ochruros*..... 354
Common redstart *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*..... 355
Rufous-tailed rock thrush *Monticola saxatilis*..... 356
Blue rock-thrush *Monticola solitarius*..... 357
Whinchat *Saxicola rubetra*..... 358
Pied bushchat *Saxicola caprata*..... 359
Common stonechat *Saxicola torquatus*..... 360
Northern wheatear *Oenanthe oenanthe*..... 361
Isabelline wheatear *Oenanthe isabellina*..... 362
Hooded wheatear *Oenanthe monacha*..... 363
Desert wheatear *Oenanthe deserti*..... 364
Black-eared wheatear *Oenanthe hispanica*..... 365
Pied wheatear *Oenanthe pleschanka*..... 366
Variable wheatear *Oenanthe picata*..... 367
White-crowned wheatear *Oenanthe leucopyga*..... 368
Hume's wheatear *Oenanthe albonigra*..... 369
Finsch's wheatear *Oenanthe finschii*..... 370
Mourning wheatear *Oenanthe lugens*..... 371

Red-tailed wheatear *Oenanthe chrysopygia*..... 372
Kurdish wheatear *Oenanthe xanthoprymna*.....373
Family: Regulidae..... 374
Goldcrest *Regulus regulus*.....374
Family: Hypocoliidae..... 375
Hypocolius *Hypocolius ampelinus*.....375
Family: Nectariniidae.....376
Purple sunbird *Cinnyris asiaticus*..... 376
Family: Prunellidae..... 377
Dunnock *Prunella modularis*..... 377
Radde's accentor *Prunella ocularis*..... 378
Black-throated accentor *Prunella atrogularis*..... 379
Family: Ploceidae.....380
Rüppell's weaver *Ploceus galbula*..... 380
Family: Estrildidae..... 381
Indian silverbill *Euodice malabarica*..... 381
Family: Passeridae.....382
House sparrow *Passer domesticus*.....382
Spanish sparrow *Passer hispaniolensis*.....383
Dead sea sparrow *Passer moabiticus*.....384
Pale sparrow *Carpospiza brachydactyla*.....385
Chestnut-shouldered bush-sparrow *Gymnoris xanthocollis*.....386
Family: Motacillidae.....387
Forest wagtail *Dendronanthus indicus*..... 387
Tree pipit *Anthus trivialis*..... 388
Olive-backed pipit *Anthus hodgsoni*..... 389
Red-throated pipit *Anthus cervinus*..... 390

Buff-bellied pipit *Anthus rubescens*..... 391
Meadow pipit *Anthus pratensis*.....392
Water pipit *Anthus spinoletta*.....393
Richard's pipit *Anthus richardi*.....394
Tawny pipit *Anthus campestris*.....395
Western yellow Wagtail *Motacilla flava*..... 396
Grey wagtail *Motacilla cinerea*..... 397
Citrine wagtail *Motacilla citreola*..... 398
Eastern yellow Wagtail *Motacilla tschutschensis*..... 399
White wagtail *Motacilla alba*.....400
Family: Fringillidae..... 401
Common chaffinch *Fringilla coelebs*..... 401
Brambling *Fringilla montifringilla*..... 402
Hawfinch *Coccothraustes coccothraustes*..... 403
Common rosefinch *Carpodacus erythrinus*.....404
Trumpeter finch *Bucanetes githagineus*.....405
Mongolian finch *Bucanetes mongolicus*.....406
Desert finch *Rhodospiza obsoleta*.....407
European greenfinch *Chloris chloris*.....408
Common linnet *Linaria cannabina*.....409
European goldfinch *Carduelis carduelis*.....410
Eurasian siskin *Spinus spinus*.....411
Family: Emberizidae..... 412
Black-headed bunting *Emberiza melanocephala*.....412
Red-headed bunting *Emberiza bruniceps*.....413
Corn bunting *Emberiza calandra*.....414
Rock bunting *Emberiza cia*..... 415

Grey-necked bunting *Emberiza buchanani*..... 416
Cinereous bunting *Emberiza cineracea*..... 417
Ortolan bunting *Emberiza hortulana*..... 418
Yellowhammer *Emberiza citrinella*..... 419
Striolated bunting *Emberiza striolata*..... 420
Reed bunting *Emberiza schoeniclus*..... 421
Rustic bunting *Emberiza rustica*.....422
Little bunting *Emberiza pusilla*.....423

Executive summary

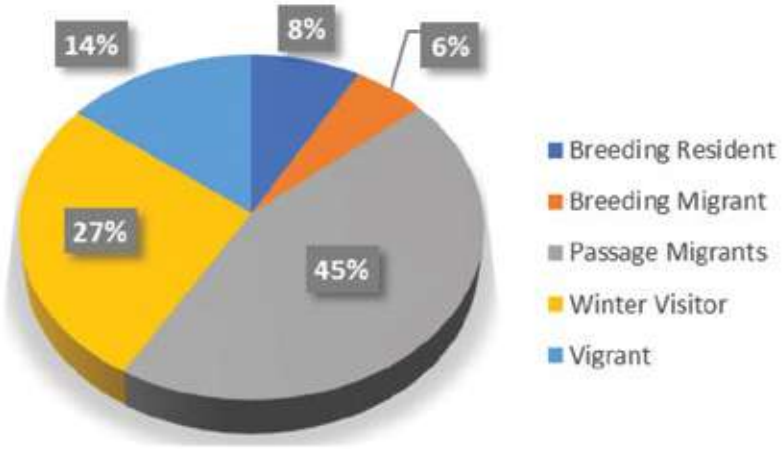
Kuwait is an arid land situated in the northeastern corner of the Arabian Peninsula, covering an area of which 17,818 km^2 is desert land and 1,000 km^2 offshore islands. Despite of being a small size country, the number of avifauna species recorded is clearly high, with more than 400 species recorded. This is probably due to its location which is on the most important flyways for various migratory birds' species. Moreover, the large coastal mudflat covering most of Kuwait's coastal area presents an ideal habitat for the wintering waterbirds species. According to the available literatures, the first avifauna work in Kuwait was initiated by European collectors for the British and Bombay natural history museums in the early 19th century. However, the actual systematic work was only started in the mid-1970's, with more publications produced by expats and Kuwaiti citizens. With an increase of interest in birdwatching among Kuwaitis, the Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee (KORC) was established in 2008 and became the scientific authority to accept and validate the accuracy of the Kuwait avian checklist. Several actions for birds' conservation in Kuwait led to the establishment of Al Jahra Reserve in 1987, and as a result the Environment Public Authority was founded in 1995.

The available information on the conservation status for of all birds' species reported in Kuwait is presented with the main objective to provide baseline information in order to develop a national red list and to document the avian species recorded in Kuwait. Information provided by the KORC secretariat, records available on the eBird website and literatures review provide information on the species that occur in Kuwait as well as their status. For the nomenclature (English and scientific names) the Birdlife International taxonomy was used, whereas the Arabic version of Birds of the Middle East was used to determine the Arabic names. As Regarding the habitats in Kuwait, six habitats were distinguished: coastal wetland/shallow waters, freshwater wetlands, coastal scrubs, desert scrubs, farms and parks (Urban areas), sandstone escarpments. The global IUCN Red List was taken used from the IUCN Red List website, whereas the regional IUCN Red List was noted from a technical report on the regional assessment of the birds in the Arabian Peninsula. The location and the time period (monthly and annually) records were constructed from data retrieved from the eBird website for Kuwait. The threats were identified for each species through the IUCN Red List website, the BirdLife International status report published in 2018, as well as from the results of a one-day workshop, which was organised by the Environment Public Authority (EPA) for birdwatchers, photographers and researchers in Kuwait.

The results showed that there are 414 species recorded in Kuwait, among them 87 are breeding in Kuwait, with 52 species are resident breeders and 35

species are migratory breeders. Although some species have more than one status, however, most avifauna reported in Kuwait were a migratory species with two-thirds of the species recorded using Kuwait' land during migration. Among these migratory species, there are 170 species that were spending the winter in Kuwait. In addition, the vagrant species presenting 22% of the total species recorded (91 specie) also can be considered as migratory species. Moreover, all the globally threatened species (CR, EN, VU) and near threatened (NT) species reported in Kuwait are migratory species. This shows that Kuwait land presents an important flyway for migratory species and suitability to get their requirement during their migration period.

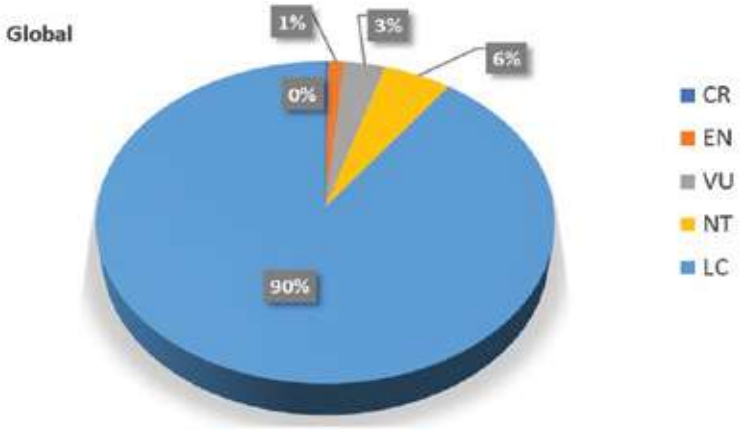
Status of the bird's species



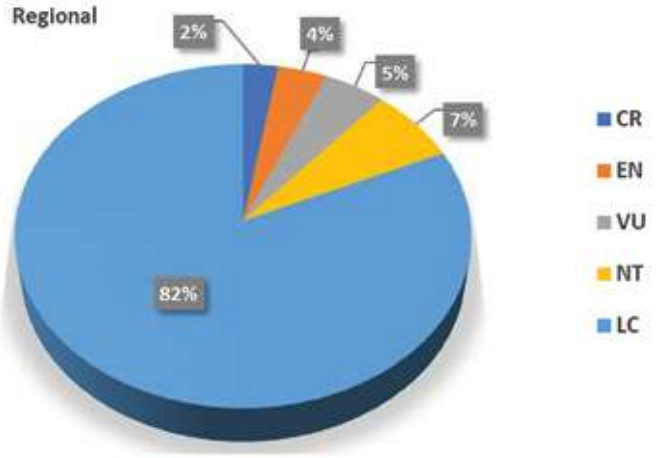
The IUCN Red List showed that there are six globally threatened and 22 have near threatened status, whereas regionally there are 21 species are threatened and 13 were near threatened. Among the highly threatened species (CR) globally and regionally is the Sociable Lapwing *Vanellus gregarious*. Interestingly most of the globally or regionally threatened species were waterbirds and raptors, with only three species from passerine species: the Basra reed warbler *Acrocephalus griseldis*, Richard's Pipit *Anthus richardi* and Rustic Bunting *Emberiza rustica*. In addition, two terrestrial species were listed in

the globally threatened species: the Asian houbara *Chlamydotis macqueenii* and European turtle-dove *Streptopelia turtur*, which caused by massive hunting activities in the past.

Percentage of the globally threatened species

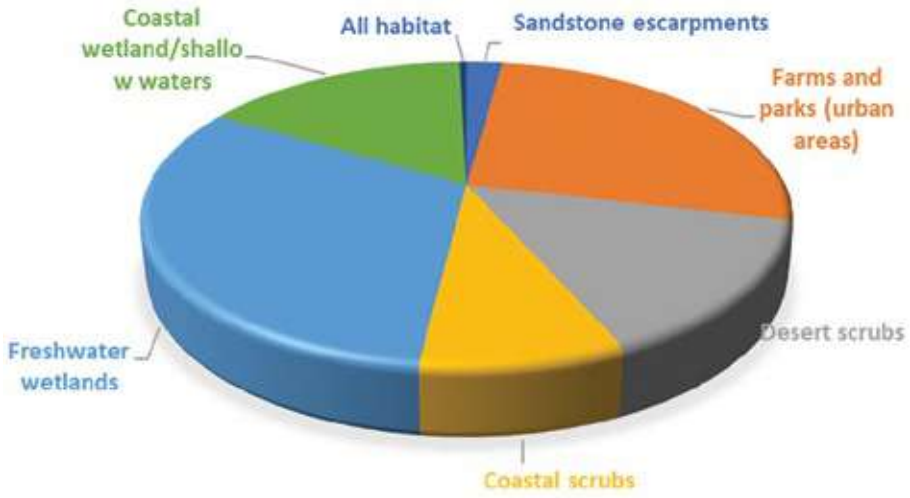


Percentage of regionally threatened species



The freshwater wetland and farms and parks showed the higher number of bird species utilize these two habitats, whereas the sandstone escarpments showed the lowest habitat utilized by bird's species. Out of the number of individuals reported in the eBird database, the coastal wetland and shallow water host the high number of individuals.

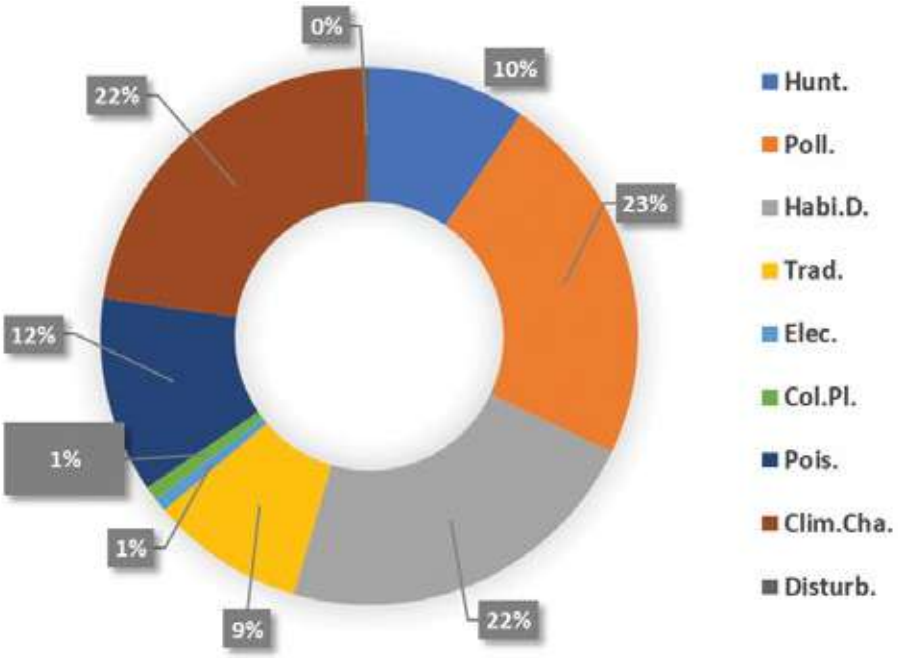
Percentage of different habitat utilized by bird species



Nine threats were distinguished to be affecting the birds in Kuwait. Among these threats three showed the highest affect to birds: pollution habitat destruction and climate change. The pollution is a result of large number of oil pools attract thirsty and waterbirds which they trapped in these pools. The habitat destruction is observed in most of the coastal habitat, which known as important for migratory waterbirds. As for climate change: literature studies have proven that climate change is one of the most important factors affecting the migratory species. Electrocution and collision with powerline is known as a silent killer and it affecting certain species especially raptor. Finally, the new environmental protection law issued in 2014, and its amended in 2015 support

the protection of all bird species. However, implementation of this law is the key issue to conserve avian species and the biodiversity.

Threats on bird species



Acknowledgments

We would like to extend our deepest gratitude to the Environment Public Authority of Kuwait (EPA) represented by the Director General Sheikh Abdullah Al-Ahmad Al-Humoud Al-Sabah, and the Deputy Director General of Technical Affairs Dr. Abdullah Salem Al-Zaidan for supporting and overseeing the implementation of the project "Monitoring and Documentation of Biodiversity in Kuwait". We thank the Head of the Biodiversity Conservation Department Mrs. Lina Al-Awadhi, and the Head of Wildlife Monitoring Ms. Shereefa Al-Salem for their extended efforts in managing and facilitating the implementation of the project activities and field work.

Our appreciation goes to the project implementation team from the International Union for the Conservation of Nature, namely, the Regional Director Dr. Hany El Shaer, Protected Areas, World Heritage and Biodiversity Programme Manager Eng. Natalia Boulad, and the Programme Assistant Eng. Hanna Haddad, for all their help, guidance and logistics support during this mission.

We would like to thank the EPA survey team which included, Nadya Al-Sager, Abdulaziz Al-Yousef, Sara Almutairi, Elham Abbas Karam, Hani Abbas Altamimi, Jumana Alkhamees, Omar Alshaheen, Shorouk Almarzooq, Adel Alothman, Abeer Nahar for supporting the field work and trainings as part of this effort. We also grateful to Khalid Al Ghanem, AbdulAziz Al-Yousef and Omar Al Shaheen for their contribution on some species

We are deeply thankful to Dr. Meshal Abdullah, Dr. Zahra Al Ali and Eng. Hanna Haddad, for their support to produce the species' maps and for Dr. Faris Shobrak, Dr. Faisal Shobrak, and Sultan Shobrak for their support to produce the graphs.

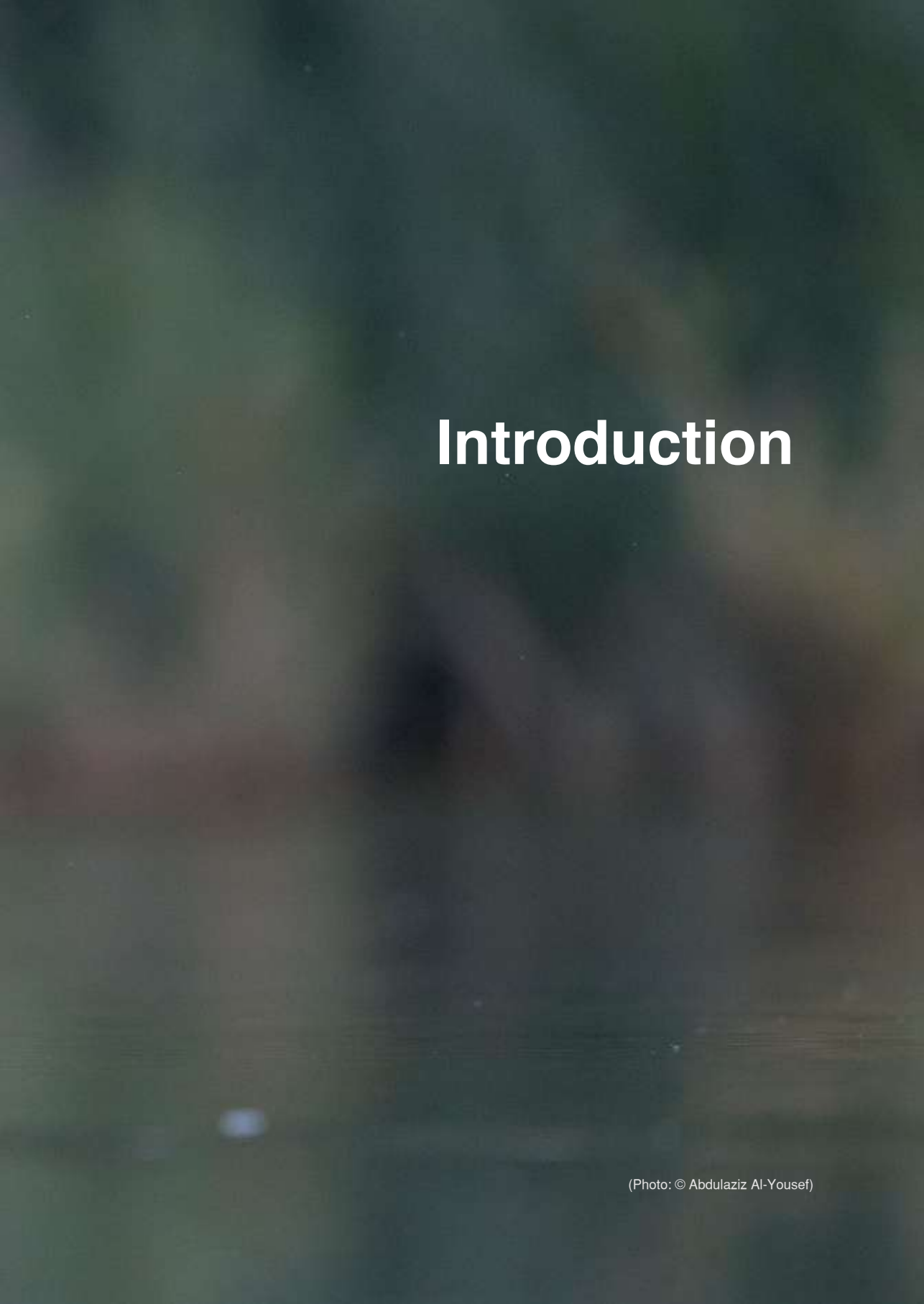
We are grateful to the birdwatchers participated on the threats workshop and their support with information which include Khalid Al-Nasrallah, Lila Ashuor, Rashid Hajii, AbdulMuhsen Al-Sureye'a, Uwdah Al Baddal.

We are thankful to all photographers provided photos for the book, namely Abdulaziz Al-Yousef, Humoud Al-Shayji, Ahmad Al Ali, Rashed Al-Hajji, Ismail Turgut, Ammar Al-Jeraiwi, Laila Ashor, Abdulmohsen Al-Suraye, Khalifa Aldaheri, Irvin Calicut, Mohammad Khorshed, Bassel Abijummaa, Pekka Fagel, Khaled Al-Ghanem, Imogen-Warren, Karen-Hogan, Agami-Photo-Agency, Nick-Pecker, Nekrasov-Ivan, Mutan.

Finally, the first author would to thank the Center of Research and Consulting at Taif University to give him the opportunity to work in this important project.



Introduction



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

Introduction

Kuwait is an arid land situated in the northeastern corner of the Arabian Peninsula, covering an area of which 17,818 km^2 is desert land and 1,000 km^2 offshore islands (Amr, 2021). It is bordered by Saudi Arabia to the south and southwest, and Iraq to the north and northwest. The landscape is relatively flat, broken only by occasional low sand dunes and shallow depressions, with its highest elevation being 300 m (Halwagy & El-Saadawi, 1992). In terms of avifauna, Kuwait occupies the southeastern corner of the Western Palearctic avifaunal region (Cramp, Simmons, & Perrins, 1977–1994). Its location in the northwestern Arabian Gulf makes it one of the most important flyways in the region (Evans, 1994; Gregory, 2005). Although the biodiversity of the Arabian Gulf in general is relatively lower than that of the Indian Ocean, however owing to the soft sediment and algae associated with the tidal flat, these coastal mudflats make up one of important bird areas (IBA) for feeding for wintering and migratory waders and waterbirds in the region (Evans 1994; Lindén et al, 2004; Amr, 2021).

The initial work in avifauna of Kuwait started with European collectors of eggs and full-grown specimens for the British and Bombay Museums (British Museum, 1901; 1902; Abulali, 1968-1971). These specimens were instrumental in the publication of important articles on birds in Kuwait (Ticehurst, Buxton & Cheesman, 1921; 1922; Ticehurst, Cox & Cheesman, 1925, 1926). Ticehurst and Cheesman (1925) reported that Major Cheesman collected birds' samples between 1902–1923. This was supported by Bundy et al (1980) who added the first known ornithological effort which was a part of work covering the Arabian Gulf through collecting samples of the lesser crested tern *Thalasseus bengalensis* for the Bombay Natural Museum in late 1870. Jennings (1989) reported that Colonel H.R.P: Dickson was a resident of Kuwait from 1929 to 1951 and kept a game register providing valuable information about Kuwait birds in *The Arab of the Desert* (Dickson, 1949). In addition, Meinertzhagen (1954) was probably the first who mentioned birds of Kuwait when he included species of birds from Kuwait in his list of Arabian birds. Two other publications from the 1980s recorded birds of the Arabian Gulf and identified bird species found in Kuwait (Bundy & Warr, 1980; Jennings, 1981). Earlier, Haynes (1978; 1979) published the first work on the distribution and status of birds in Kuwait in the Ahmadi Natural History and Field Studies Group Newsletter. Unfortunately, countless invaluable records and notes on birds of Kuwait from 1970 to 1991 were destroyed during the Iraqi occupation (Gregory, 2005). However, the first systematic cataloguing of avifauna began with a

survey undertaken between April 1985 and April 1987, which identified 251 species in Kuwait (Pilcher, 1997). Following these studies, three ringing expeditions were conducted in the country. The first of was carried out in spring 1997 (Cleere & Kelly, 2009), while the second occurred in November 1991, which lasted 25 days and resulted in 1,654 birds being recorded from 44 different species (Anon, 1995; Al Ghanem, 2010). The third ringing program took place over a period of two months in 1995: in spring, from March to May, and in autumn, from October to November. During the ringing effort, 7,851 birds from 72 species were collected and ringed throughout Kuwait (Anon, 1995; Cleere et al., 2000; Al Ghanem, 2010). Several papers which included data on the Kuwait birds were published (Haynes, 1979; Pilcher, 1992; 1994; 1996). Inspired by these expeditions, more and more local Kuwaitis have become interested in birdwatching and bird photography, resulting in the first two books about birds of Kuwait (Al Fa'is, 1987; Meshal Al Jraiwi, 1999) being published in Arabic.

From the year 2000, additional scientific research, notes, theses, and books on the avifauna of Kuwait by locals and expats began to increase significantly, ranging from listing species to records of breeding and ecology of species. Among these scientific publications are Al Saqer (2003), where the authors presented the birds at Al Jahra Nature Reserve. New records of birds' species in Kuwait were published and several new breeding species were identified, noted, and documented (Al Ghanem, 2007; 2008; 2009; 2010; 2012; 2013; Cowan & Pilcher, 2003; Ramadan et al., 2004; Gregory, 2008; Fågel 2008; Al Ghanem & Al Sirhan, 2015; Ashour, 2020). Moreover, several bird books, one of which is *Birds of Kuwait* by Al-Haddad and Al-Sudairawi (2002), where photos and a checklist of the birds of Kuwait were published in Arabic following the example of the publications of birds at the Al Jahra Natural Reserve (JNR) by Al Ghanem and Al Shehabi (2006). The most comprehensive book on the birds of Kuwait was compiled and published by Gregory (2005).

The breeding species in Kuwait were illustrated in the atlas of breeding species in the Arabian Peninsula where nearly 95 species were documented as breeding (Jennings, 2010). In addition, studies on the adaptation of the desert bird species in Kuwait was also considered during this period. Brown (2009) presented observations on the cooling behaviour, and associated habitats, of four desert lark species (Alaudidae) in two areas of Kuwait. Moreover, innovative work is carried out using the lark species as a bio-indicator of habitat quality in Kuwait (Al Shehabi et al., 2014). This work, which has revealed that the threats on the desert lark species are hunting, over grazing and land use, was based on Mr. Yahya Al Shehabi's PhD thesis on the lark's adaptation and breeding success in the State of Kuwait.

With the establishment of the Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee (KORC) in 2008, scientific communities began accepting the validity and accuracy of the Kuwait avian checklist. Furthermore, with the availability of vari-

ous applications such as eBird, more birdwatchers and photographers began uploading their photographs and data of species to the eBird platform. Moreover, Mr. AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan, the second author of this book, entered all older data which had not been previously uploaded to the eBird platform. Despite previous efforts, there is limited information on the conservation status of the birds of Kuwait. Therefore, this book presents the first ever comprehensive directory of the conservation status of birds in the State of Kuwait.

How to use the book

This book illustrates the total number of species identified in Kuwait to date. The KORC is highly appreciated for generously providing reports enhancing the information presented in this book. The material about each species of bird in Kuwait was offered in order to support the evaluation of the conservation status for each species, which includes: nomenclature (scientific, English, Arabic names), habitat utilized by the species, status of the species in Kuwait, Red List status (globally and regionally), the status of the species in international and regional agreements and MoUs, threats facing the species, legislation supporting the conservation status of the species, recorded periods (monthly and annually), map illustrating the location and distribution of each species in Kuwait, and finally a photograph of the species for identification purposes. The detailed information of each species is presented as a summary using the available sources:

- **Nomenclature**: BirdLife International Taxonomy (Order, Families, Scientific and English names) (de Hoyo, 2020)
- **Arabic name**: derived from the Arabic translated version from *The Birds of the Middle East* (Porter & Aspinall 2010, translated by AbdulRahman Al Sirhan)
- **Habitat**: six habitats were identified in Kuwait: a) coastal wetland/shallow waters, b) freshwater wetlands, c) coastal scrubs, d) desert scrubs, e) farms and parks (urban areas), f) sandstone escarpments
- **Bird status in Kuwait**: determined by the KORC reports; below is the table from KORC's website, indicating whether the species increase (↑), decrease (↓) or remain stable (↔) or unknown (**?**) according the IUCN Red List website (https://www.iucnredlist.org/).

(BR)= Breeding Resident **(br)= Breeding Resident with low numbers**	**(BM)= Breeding Migrant** **(bm)= Breeding migrant with low numbers**	**(PM)= Passage Migrant** **(pm)= Passage Migrant with low numbers**	**(WV)= Winter Visitor** **(wv)= Winter Visitor with low numbers**	**Vagrant (V)**

- Global IUCN Red List: determined from the IUCN Red List website https://www.iucnredlist.org/
- Regional IUCN Red List: determined from The Conservation Status and

Distribution of the Breeding Birds of the Arabian Peninsula (Symes et al., 2015)

IUCN Red List Global/Regional

Extinct (EX)	Extinct in the wild (EW)	Extinct Regional (ER)	Critically Endangered (CR)	Endangered (EN)	Vulnerable (VU)	Near Threatened (NT)	Least Concern (LC)	Data Deficient (DD)	Not Applicable (NA)

The status of the species under the International, Regional Agreements and Memorandum of Understanding Appendixes or Annexes.

AEWA: African Eurasian Waterbirds Agreement
CMS: Convention of Migratory Species:

- CMS I: Convention of Migratory Species "Appendix I",
- CMS II: Convention of Migratory Species "Appendix II"

CITES: Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora:

- CITES I: Appendix I of Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora
- CITES II: Appendix II of Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora
- CITES III: Appendix III of Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora

EU WTR: European Union Wildlife Trade Regulations:

- EU WTR (A): Annex (A) in the European Union of Wildlife Trade Regulations, which includes all CITES Appendix I species, except where all EU Member States have entered a reservation; Some CITES Appendix II and III species, for which the EU has adopted stricter domestic measures; Some non-CITES species.
- EU WTR (B): Annex (B) in the European Union of Wildlife Trade Regulations, which includes all other CITES Appendix II species, except where all EU Member States have entered a reservation; Some CITES Appendix III species; Some non-CITES species.
- EU WTR (C): Annex (B) in the European Union of Wildlife Trade Regulations, which includes all other CITES Appendix III species, except where all EU Member States have entered a reservation.
- EU WTR (D): Annex (B) in the European Union of Wildlife Trade Regulations, which includes some CITES Appendix III species and some non-CITES species.

Raptor MoUs: Memorandum of Understanding on the Conservation of Migratory Birds of Prey in Africa and Eurasia

- Raptor MoU 1/Category 1: in the Memorandum of Understanding on

the Conservation of Migratory Birds of Prey in Africa and Eurasia, which includes all Globally threatened and Near Threatened raptors and owl species as defined according to the latest IUCN Red List and listed as such in the BirdLife International World Bird Database.

- Raptor MoU 2/Category 2: in the Memorandum of Understanding on the Conservation of Migratory Birds of Prey in Africa and Eurasia, which includes species considered to have Unfavourable Conservation Status at a regional level within the Range States and territories listed in Annex 2 to the MoU.
- Raptor MoU 3/Category 3: all other migratory raptor and owl species in Africa and Eurasia.

Landbird AP: UNEP/CMS/COP11/Doc.23.1.4/Rev.1 6 November 2014: Conservation of Migratory Landbirds in the African-Eurasian Region.

- Landbird AP (A): Includes species which are threatened or near threatened; UNEP/CMS/COP11/Doc.23.1.4/Rev.1 6 November 2014: Conservation of Migratory Landbirds in the African-Eurasian Region.
- Landbird AP (B): Includes species which are decreasing but have not reached the level of Threatened or Near Threatened categories; UNEP/CMS/COP11/Doc.23.1.4/Rev.1 6 November 2014: Conservation of Migratory Landbirds in the African-Eurasian Region.
- Landbird AP (C): Includes species which are increasing, stable or unknown; UNEP/CMS/COP11/Doc.23.1.4/Rev.1 6 November 2014: Conservation of Migratory Landbirds in the African-Eurasian Region.
- **Threats:** Threats were determined by literature reviews, as well as by the results of the Environmental Public Authority of Kuwait (EPA) workshop, which was attended by local scientists and birdwatchers. The threats were identified as follows:

    1. Hunting: 'Hunt.', all types of hunting
    2. Pollution: 'Poll.', all types of pollution: industrial sewage, and oil, including oil pools, where several species have been found drowned
    3. Habitat Destruction: 'Habi.D.', all new development at coastal and other important bird areas
    4. Trade: 'Trad.'
    5. Electrocution: 'Elec.'
    6. Collision with powerlines: 'Col.Pl.'
    7. Poisoning: 'Pois.'
    8. Climate Change: 'Clim.Cha.'
    9. Disturbances: 'Disturb.'

- **Legislation:** the existing law (articles of the Executive Provision for Biodiversity) and agreements signed by the State of Kuwait supporting the conservation of species
- **Recorded Period:** determined the number of species in the State of Kuwait; KORC reports provided by the KORC Secretariate were used.
- Dates were extracted from the eBirds database and from KORC reports which were provided by KORC Secretariate. Two types of periods were used: annual and monthly records. The annual records ranged over a period of ten years: 2010 to 2020. This time frame was selected as birdwatchers and scientists began to upload their sightings to the eBird platform, during all seasons of the year. The data collected was managed and graphs were developed using Excel.
- **Maps:** Locations of sightings of all species, including rare species documented in KORC reports, were recorded and uploaded to the eBird platform. Maps were developed by the GIS Departments at EPA and the IUCN Regional Office for West Asia (ROWA).
- **Bird Photos:** Most photos of bird species were provided by (AbdulRahman Al Sirhan), the second author of this book, and several photos were kindly donated by Kuwaiti photographers to support this book.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

Birds of Kuwait


(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

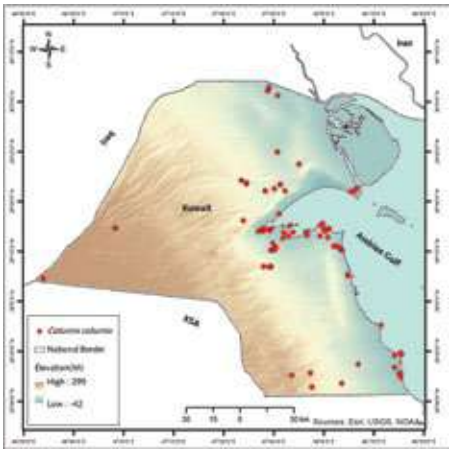

(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

Order: Gallliformes

Family: Phasianidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

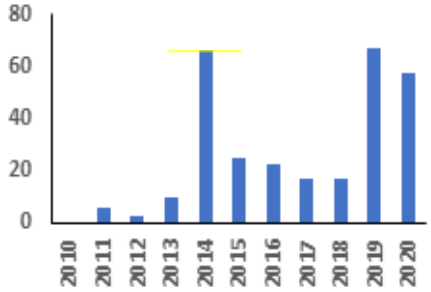


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

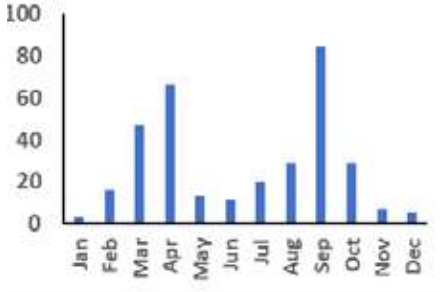
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Coturnix coturnix (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common quail	سُمَّانَى شَائِعَةٌ	• Desert scrubs • Breeds in farms (captivity)	BM, PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CMS II • Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Trad. • Col.Pl. • Habi.D.	Exec. Prov. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



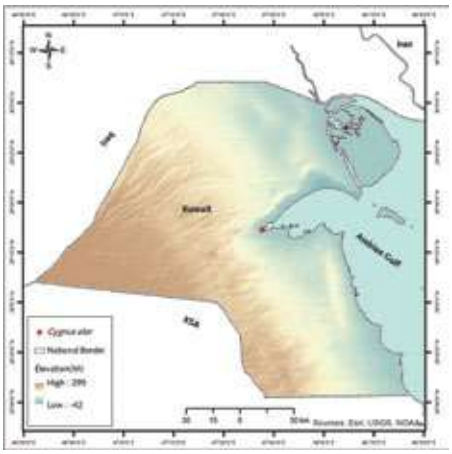
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Oder: Anseriformes

Family: Anatidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



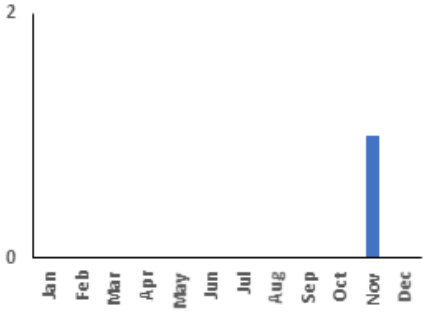
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Cygnus olor (Gmelin,1789)	Mute swan	تَمٌّ صَامِتٌ	• Freshwater wetlands	V, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt., • Habi.D. • Poll.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records

A single immature recorded at Al Jahra Reserve in November 1997

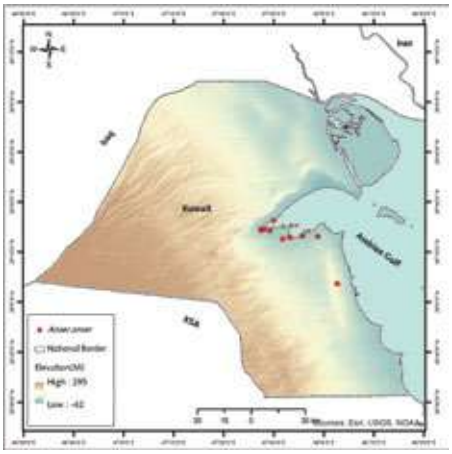
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



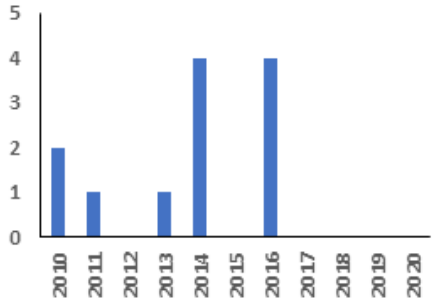
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



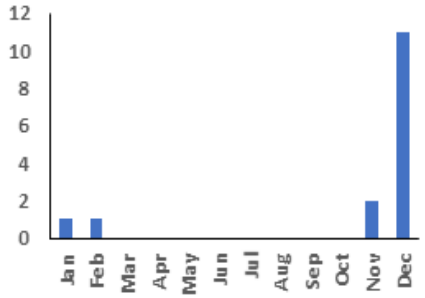
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anser anser (Linnaeus,1758)	Greylag goose	إِوَزَّةٌ رَبْداءُ	• Freshwater wetlands	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



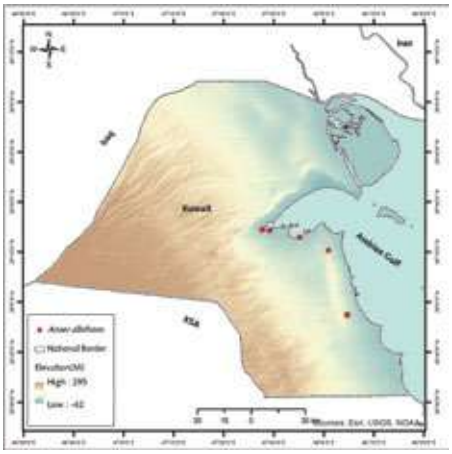
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

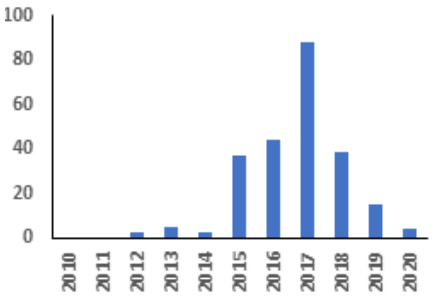


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

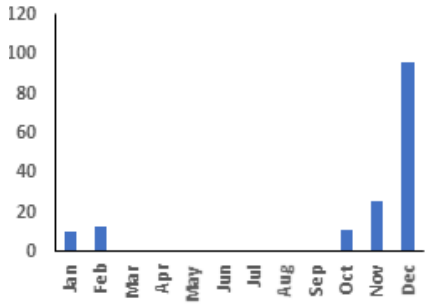
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anser albifrons (Scopoli 1769)	Greater white-fronted goose	إِوَزَّةٌ غَرَاءُ كَبِيرةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands	PM / WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



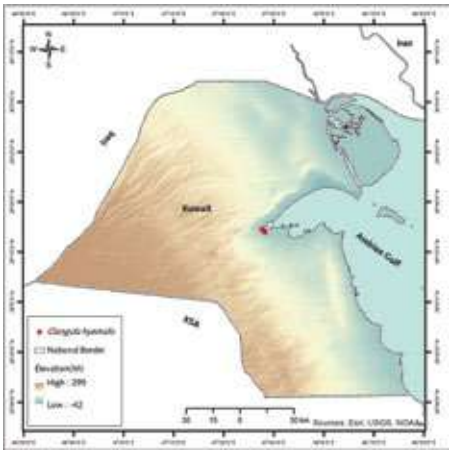
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



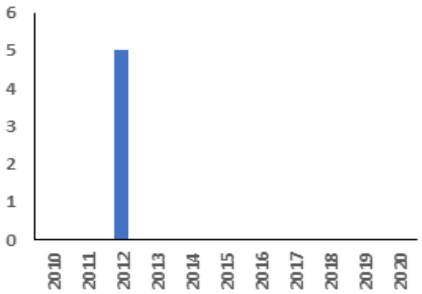
(Photo: © Humoud Al-Shayji)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Clangula hyemalis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Long-tailed duck	بَطَّةٌ ذَنُوبٌ	• Freshwater wetland	V, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



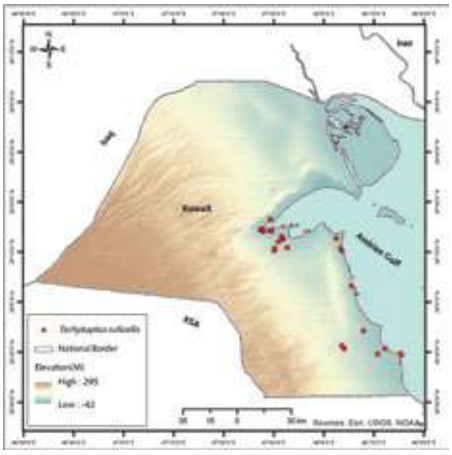
Monthly Records

There was only one sighting in November 2012, when a small flock of 4 birds were recorded at an inland pool in the Al Jahra Reserve.

Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



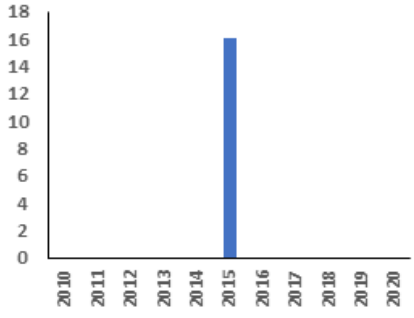
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



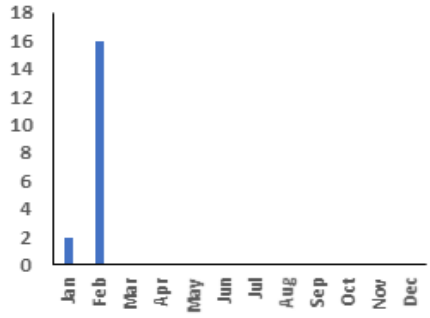
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Mergus serrator (Linnaeus, 1758)	Red-breasted merganser	مُقَشَّشَةٌ حَمْرَاءُ صَدْرٍ	• Coastal waters	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Hunt.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



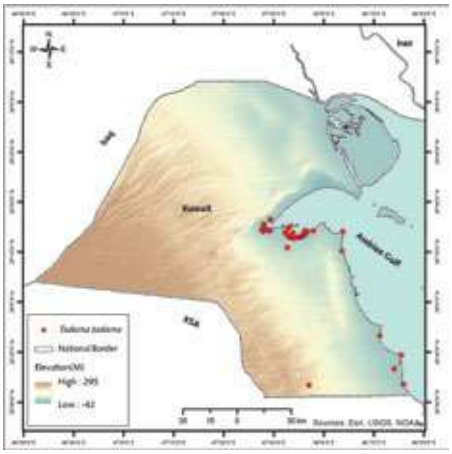
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



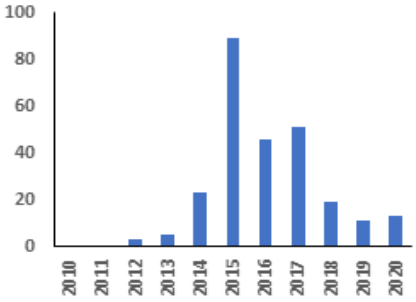
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



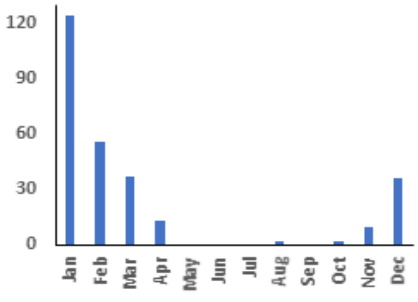
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Tadorna tadorna (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common shelduck	شَهْرَمَانَةٌ	• Coastal waters	PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



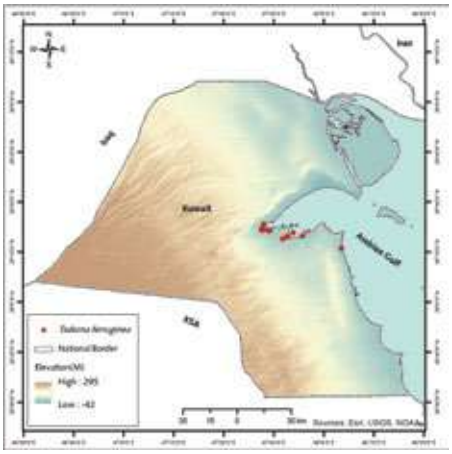
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



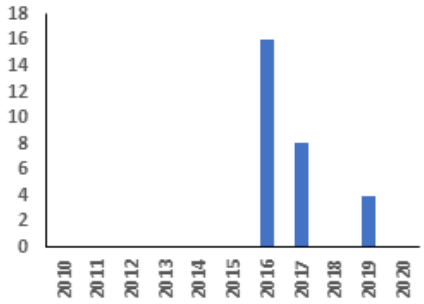
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



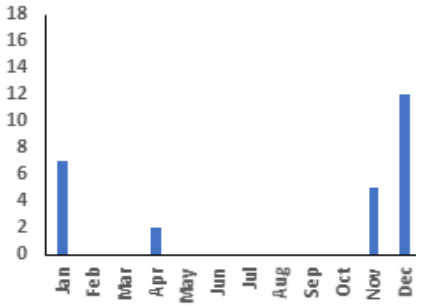
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Tadorna ferruginea (Pallas, 1764)	Ruddy shelduck	شَهْرَمَانَةٌ حَمْرَاءُ	• Coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	V, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



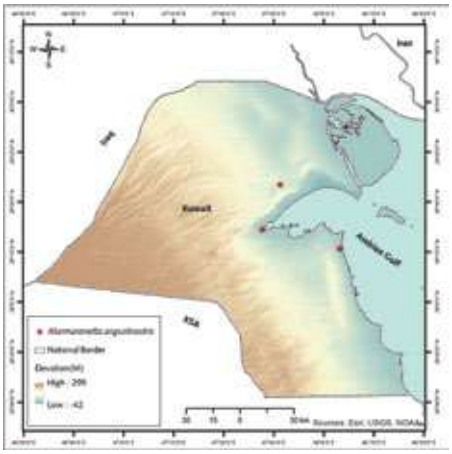
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



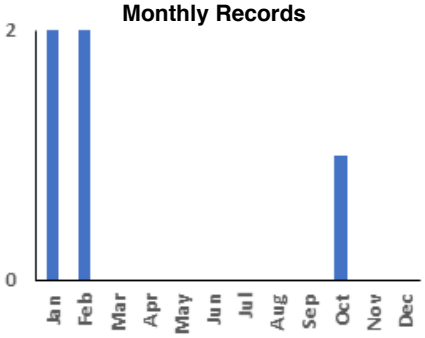
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Marmaronetta angustirostris (Ménétriés, 1832)	Marbled teal	حَذَفَةٌ رُخَامِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands	V, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	NT	• AEWA • CMS I	• Hunt. • Habi. D. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records

Only four records before 2010: One of which was at the Al Jahra Reserve in 1995, the last record was in 2007 at Sabah Al Ahmad Nature Reserve

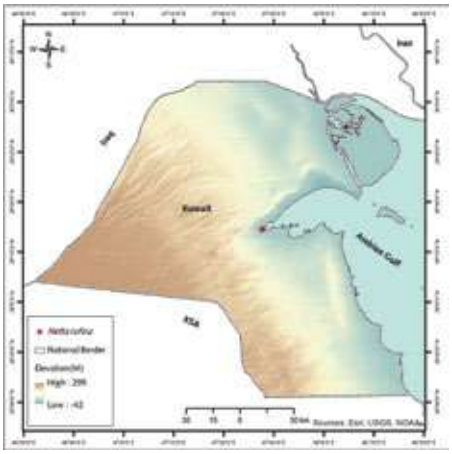
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



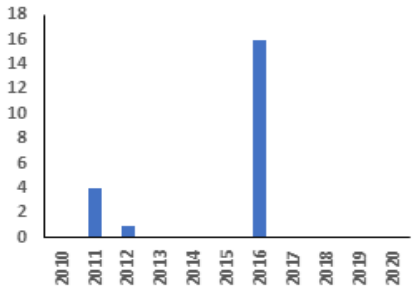
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



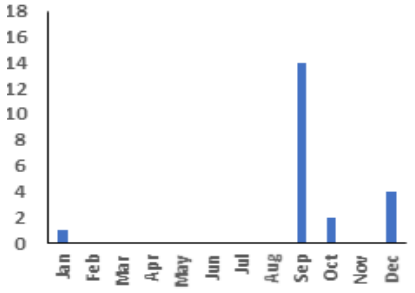
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Netta rufina (Pallas,1773)	Red-crested pochard	بَطَّةٌ حَمْرَاءُ قُنَّةٍ	• Freshwater wetlands	V, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NT	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



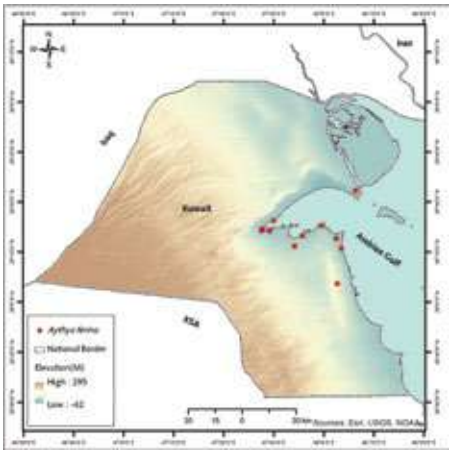
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



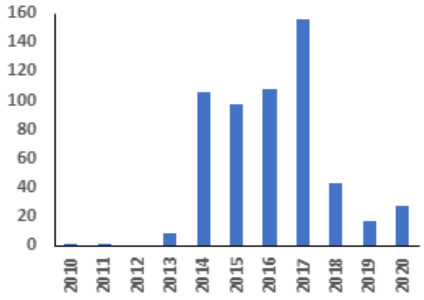
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



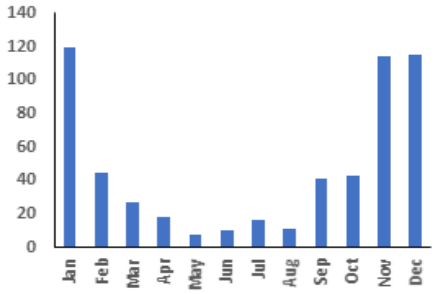
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Aythya ferina (Linnaeus,1758)	Common pochard	بَطَّةٌ حَمْرَاءُ رَأْسٍ	• Freshwater wetlands	PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	NA	• AEWA • CMS I	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Cha. • Trad.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



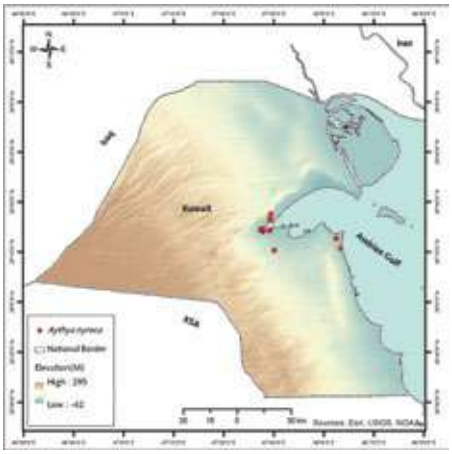
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



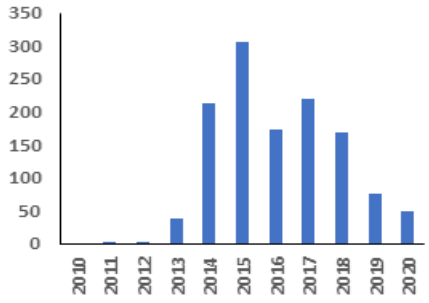
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



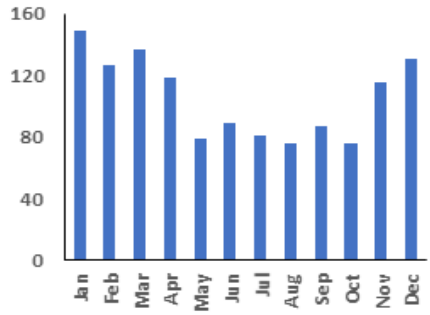
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Aythya nyroca (Güldenstädt, 1770)	Ferruginous duck	بَطَّةٌ كُمَيْتٌ	• Freshwater wetlands	BM,PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NT	• AEWA • CMS I	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D • Clim.Cha. • Trad.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



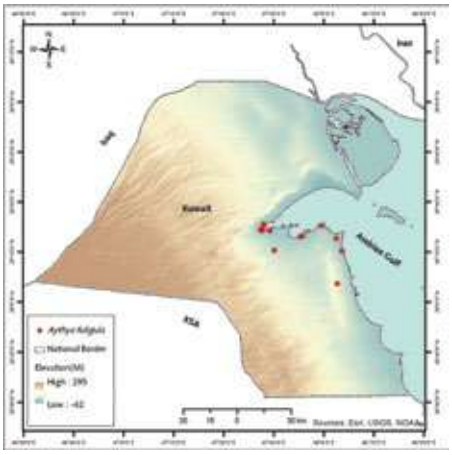
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



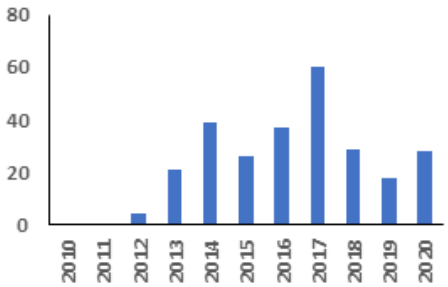
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



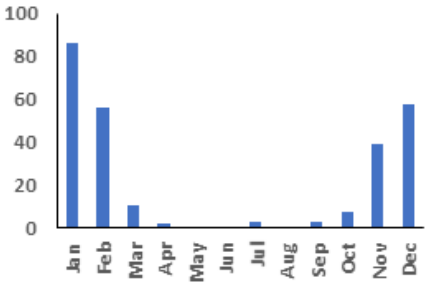
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Aythya fuligula (Linnaeus, 1758)	Tufted duck	بَطَّةٌ قُنْبُرَاءُ	• Freshwater wetlands	wv, pm, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Trad • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



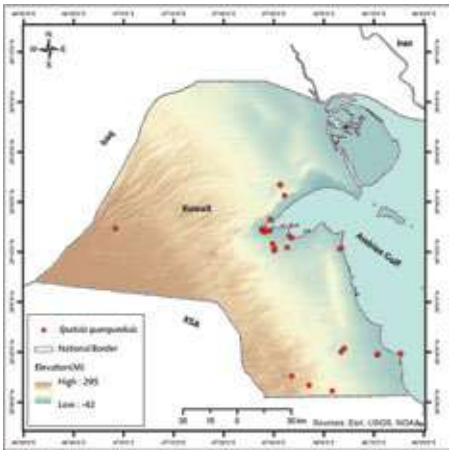
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



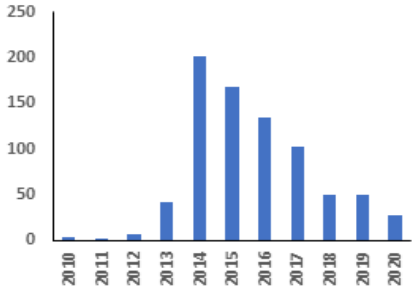
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



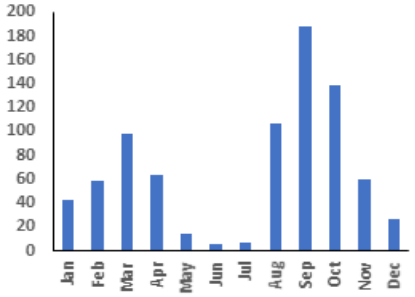
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Spatula querquedula Linnaeus, 1758	Garganey	حَذَفَةٌ صَيْفِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / and MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi. D. • Poll., • Clim.Cha. • Trad.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



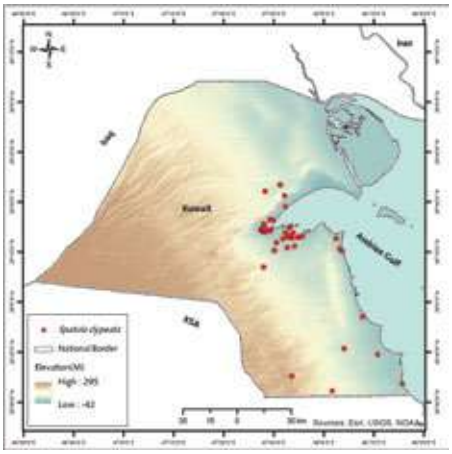
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



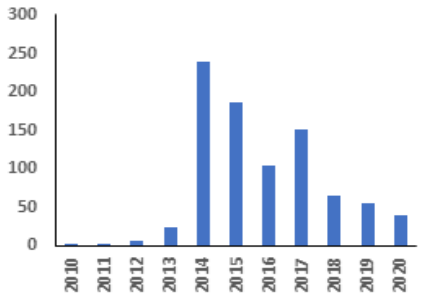
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



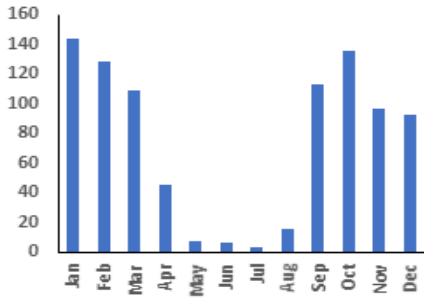
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Spatula clypeata (Linnaeus, 1758)	Northern shoveler	مِجْرَفُ مِنْقَارٍ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal and shallow water	WV, PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Trad.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



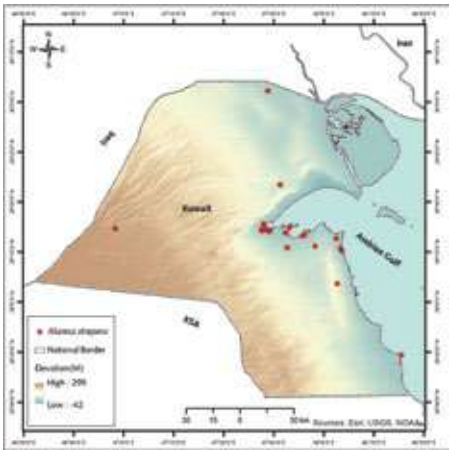
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



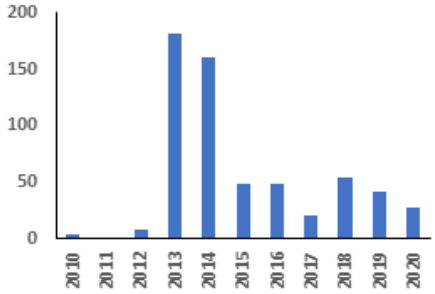
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



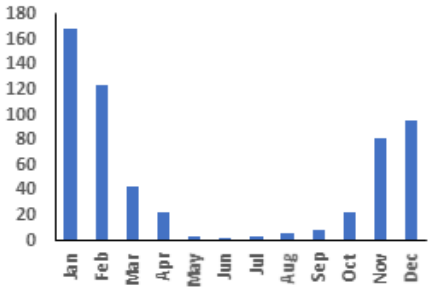
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Mareca Strepera (Linnaeus, 1758)	Gadwall	سَمَارِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal / shallow waters	WV, PM, ↑ Bred once in 2021
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Trad. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, Trade 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



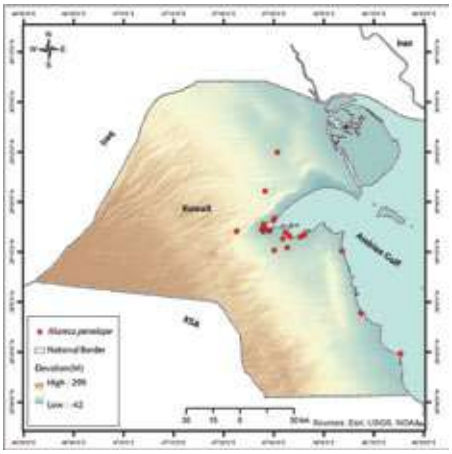
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

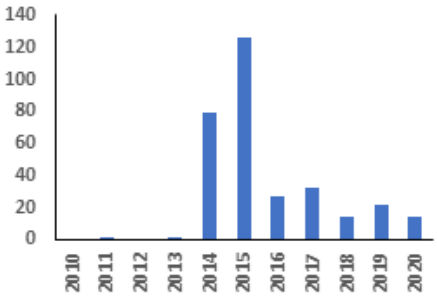


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

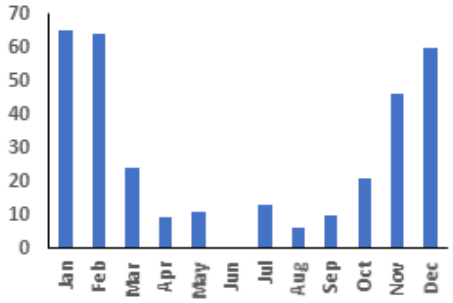
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Mareca penelope (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian wigeon	صَوَّايَةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



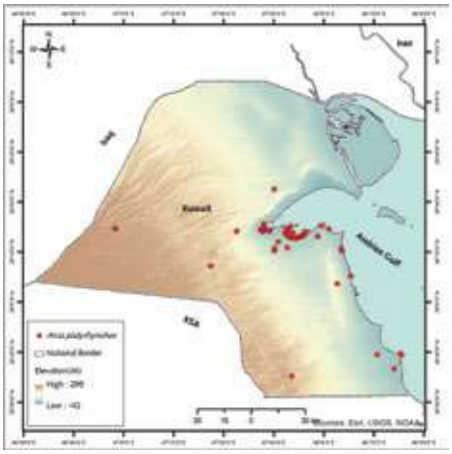
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

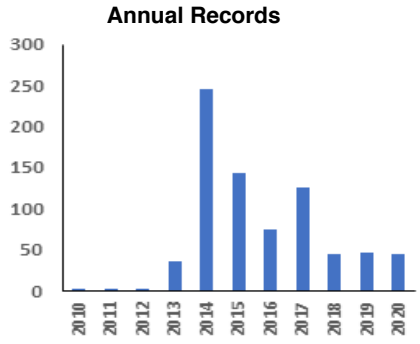


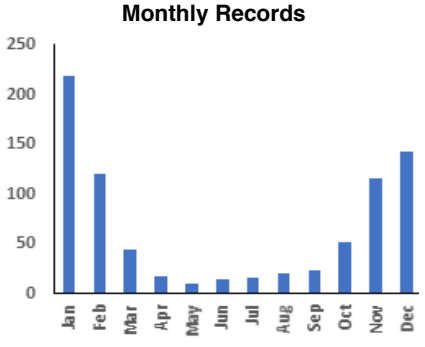
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anas platyrhynchos (Linnaeus, 1758)	Mallard	خضاريّ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	BM, WV, PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Trad. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

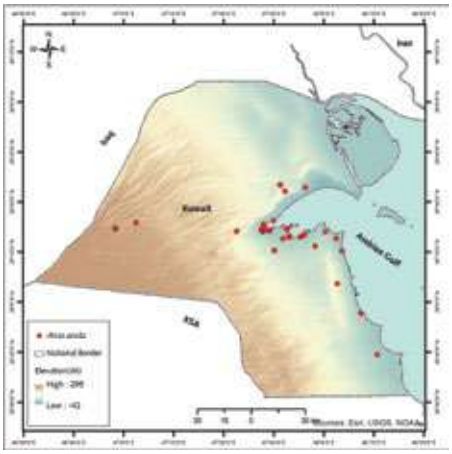




Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

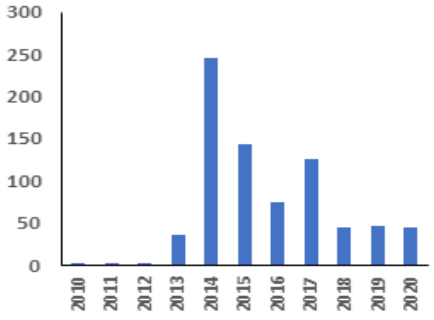


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

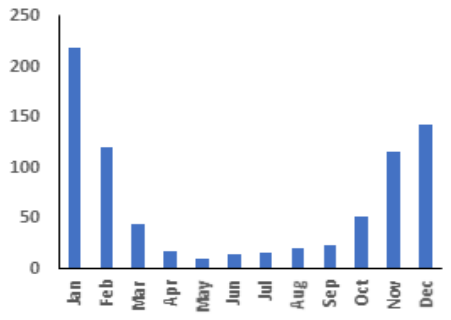
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anas acuta (Linnaeus, 1758)	Northern pintail	بَلْبُولٌ شِمَالِيٌّ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	PM, WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Trad. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



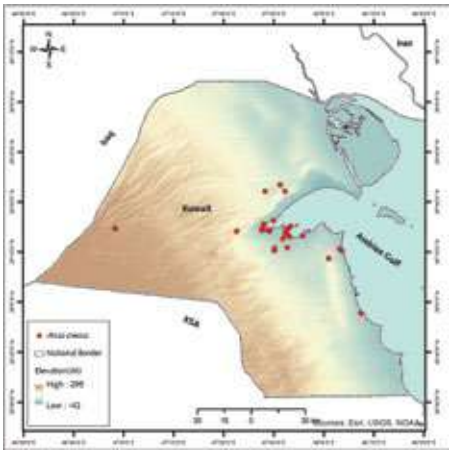
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



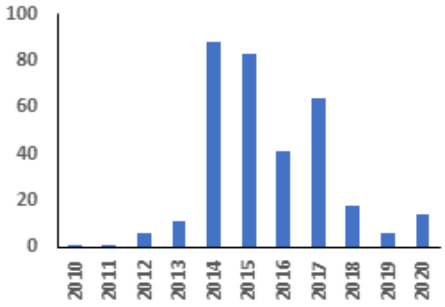
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



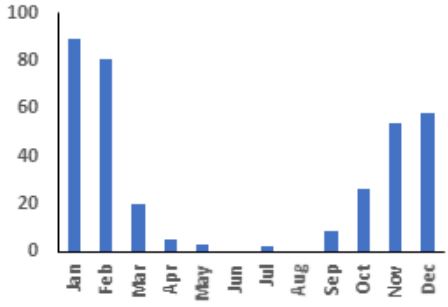
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anas crecca (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common teal (green-winged teal)	حَذَفَةٌ شِتْوِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	PM, WV ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Trad. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



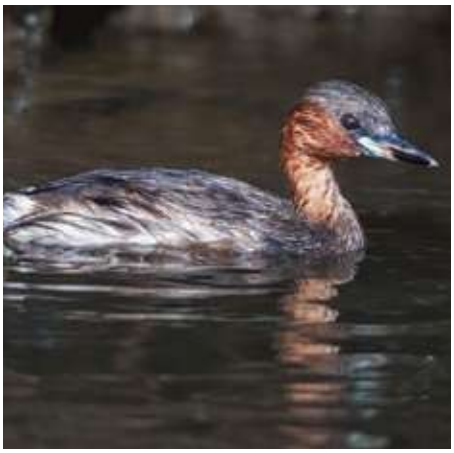
Monthly Records



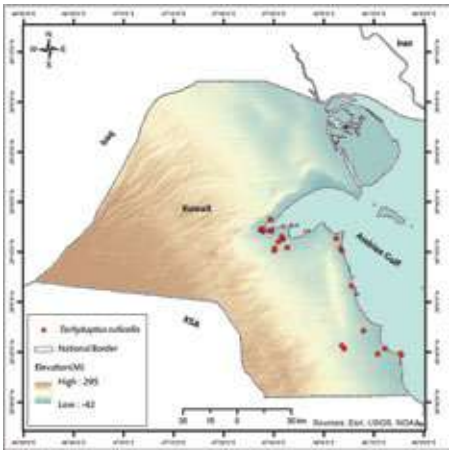
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Podicipediformes

Family: Podicipedidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

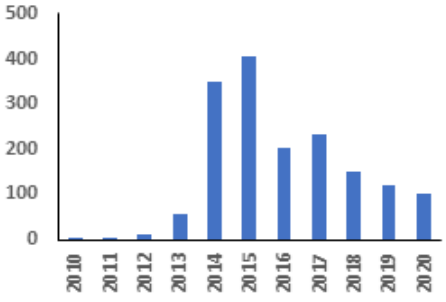


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

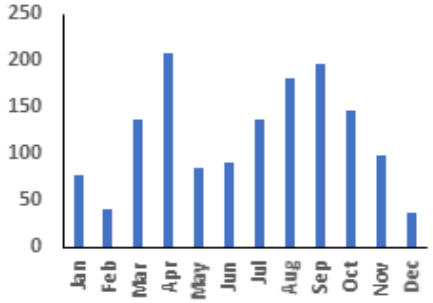
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Tachybaptus ruficollis (Pallas, 1764)	Little grebe	غَطَّاسٌ صَغِيرٌ	• Fresh-water wetlands	BR, BM, WV, PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agree-ments / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA	• Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



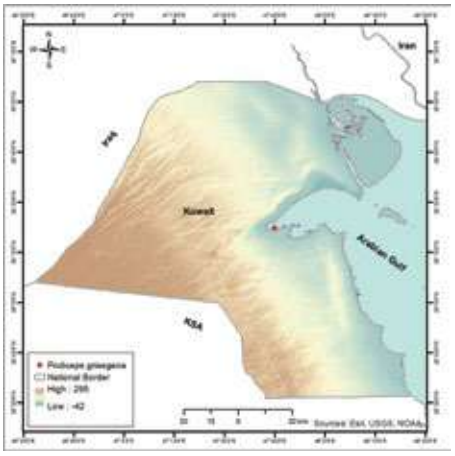
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

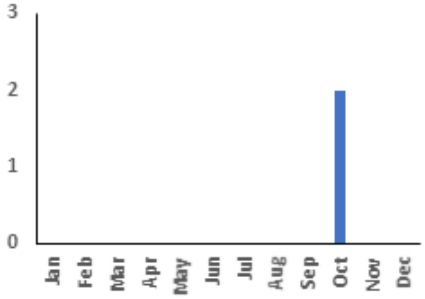
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Podiceps grisegena (Boddaert, 1783)	Red-necked grebe	غَطَّاسٌ أَحْمَرُ رَقَبَةٍ	• Coastal waters	V, ↓ one found at Al Jahra
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



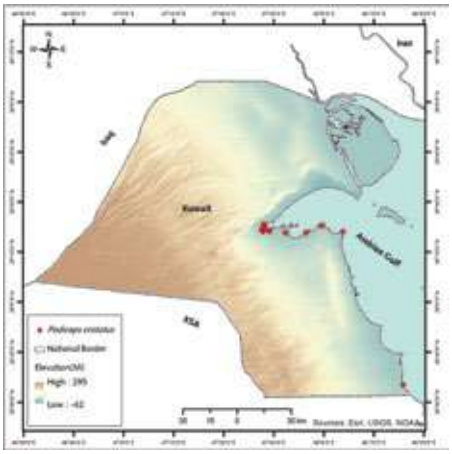
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



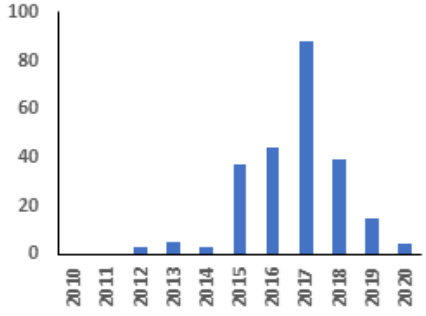
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



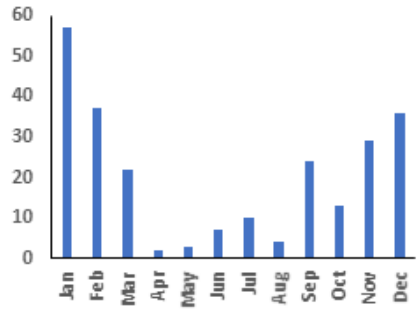
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Podiceps cristatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Great crested grebe	غَطَّاسٌ قُنْبُرِيٌّ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal / shallow waters	PM, WV, BM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA	• Poll. • Hab.D. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



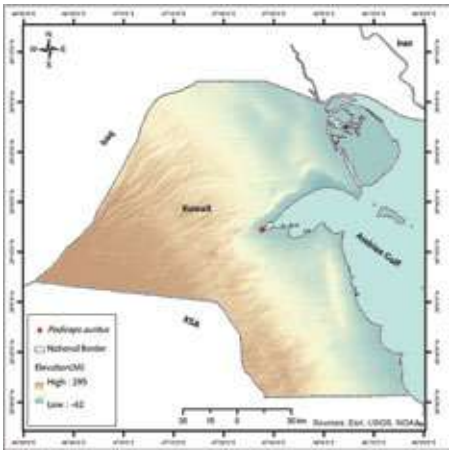
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



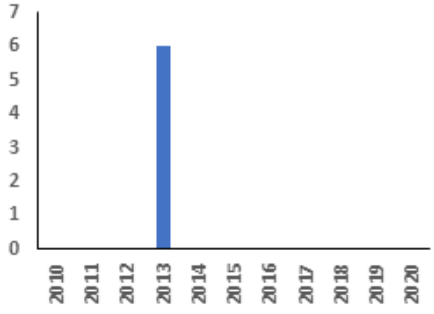
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



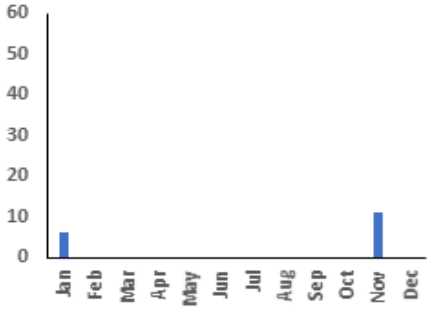
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Podiceps auritus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Horned grebe	غَطَّاسٌ أَقْرَنٌ	• Freshwater wetlands	V, ↓ 2 records in 1988 & 2013
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Cha.	Exec.Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



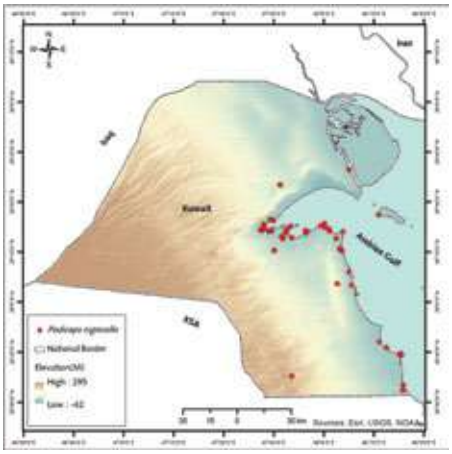
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



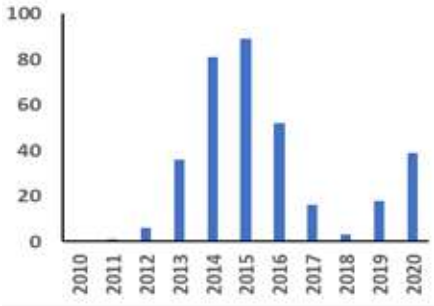
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



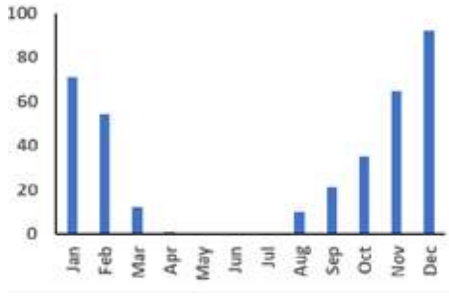
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Podiceps nigricollis (Brehm, 1831)	Black-necked grebe	غَطَّاسٌ أَدْرَعٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal / Shallow waters	WV, PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA	• Pol. • Habi.D. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



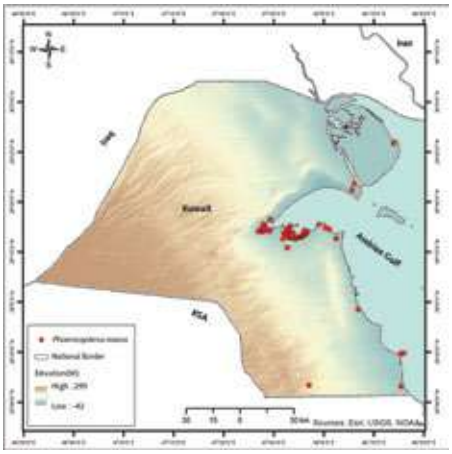
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Phoenicopteriformes

Family: Phoenicopteridae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

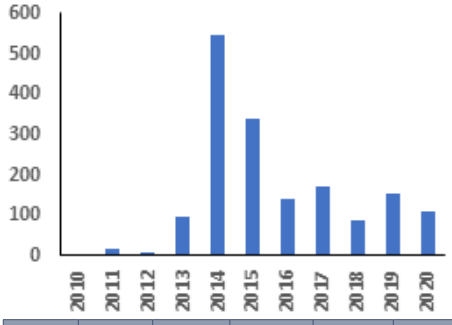


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

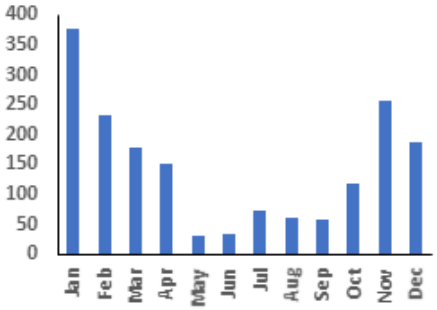
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phoenicopterus roseus (Linnaeus, 1811)	Greater flamingo	نُحَامٌ كَبِيرٌ (فنتير كبير)	• Coastal shallow waters • Freshwater wetlands	PM, WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



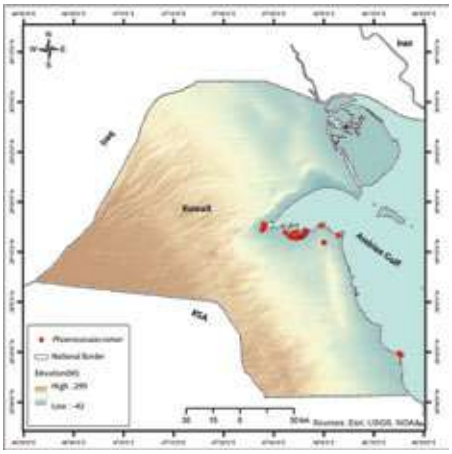
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

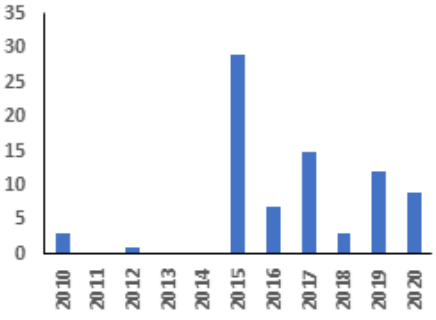


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

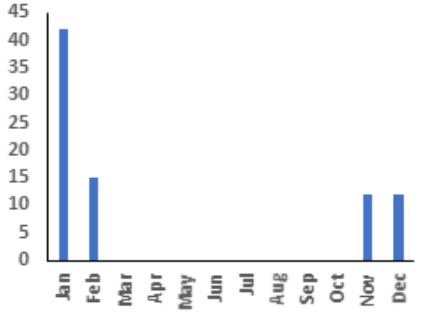
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phoeniconaias minor (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1798)	Lesser flamingo	نُحَامٌ صَغِيرٌ (فنتير صغير)	• Coastal waters	PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Hunt. • Habi.D.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



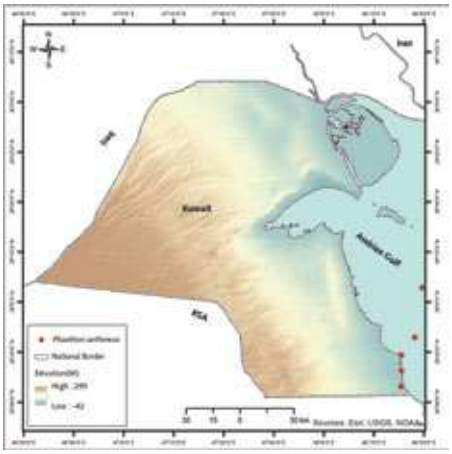
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Phaethontiformes

Family: Phaethontidae



(Photo: © Ahmad Al Ali)



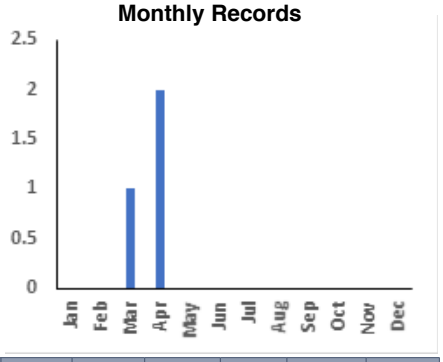
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phaethon aethereus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Red-billed tropicbird	اسْتِوائِيٌّ أَحمَرُ مِنْقَارٍ	• Pelagic /open seas • Shallow waters	V, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA	• Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records

Four older records prior to 1970

Monthly Records



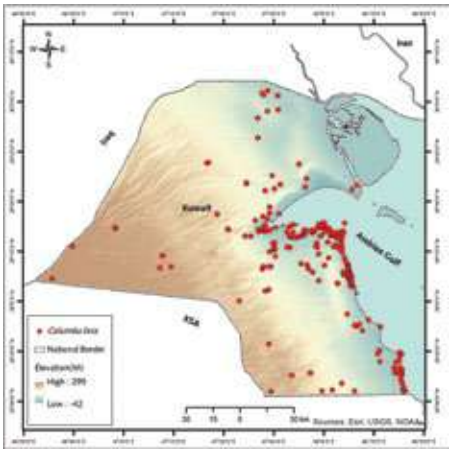
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Columbiformes

Family: Columbidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

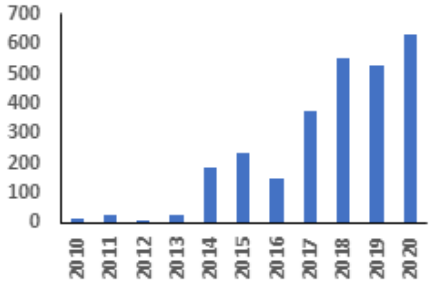


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

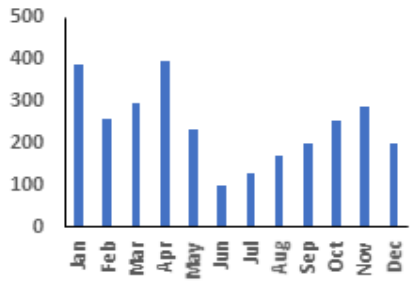
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Columba livia (Gmelin, 1789)	Rock dove (feral)	يَمَامَةٌ بَرِيَّةٌ (تَشْمَلُ الحَمَامَ الأَهْلِيّ، يَمَامْ الدحول)	• Wadis • Farms & parks, and urban areas)	BR, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Hunt • Habi.D. • Poll. • Trad.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



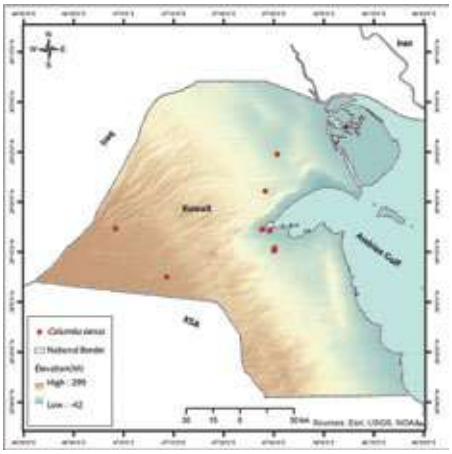
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



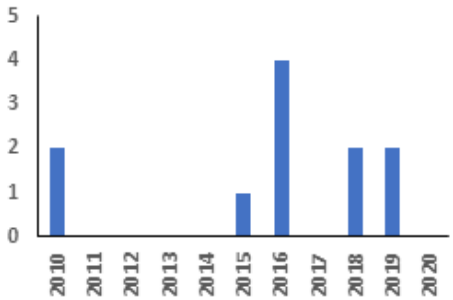
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



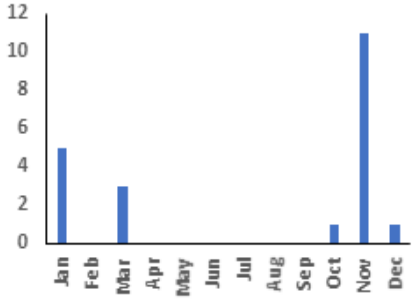
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Columba oenas (Linnaeus, 1758)	Stock dove	يَمَامَةٌ شَجَرِيَّةٌ	• Farms and parks	V, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Cha. • Trad.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



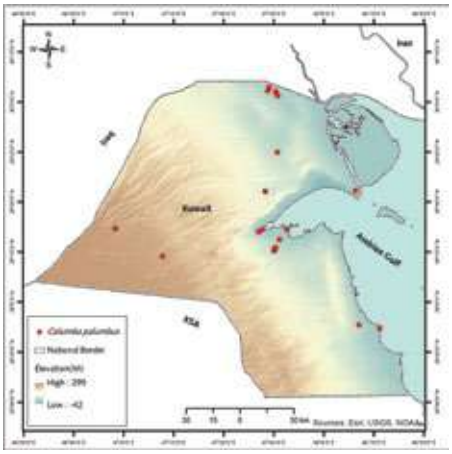
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

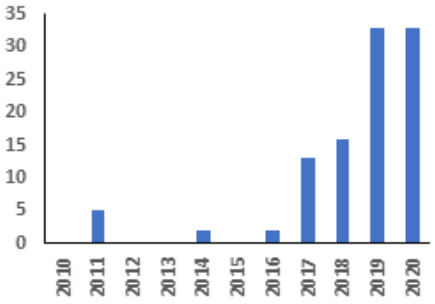


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

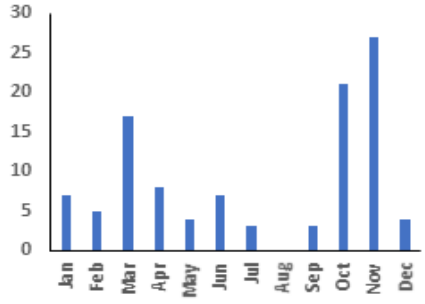
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Columba palumbus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common woodpigeon	وَرَشَانٌ	• Farms and parks	PM, BM, BR ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbirds AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



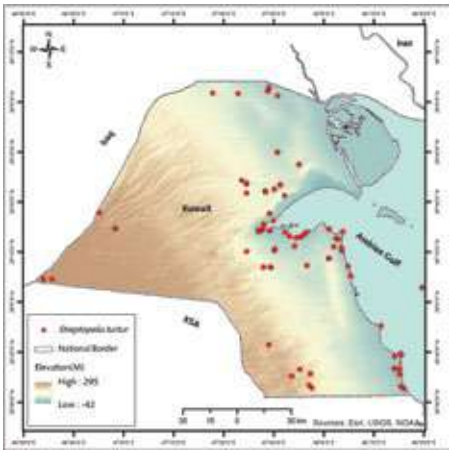
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

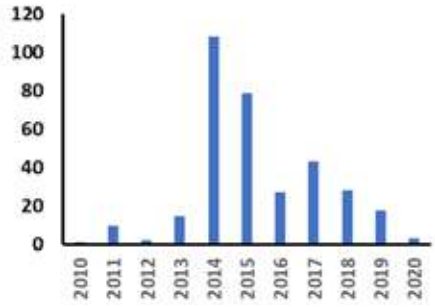


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

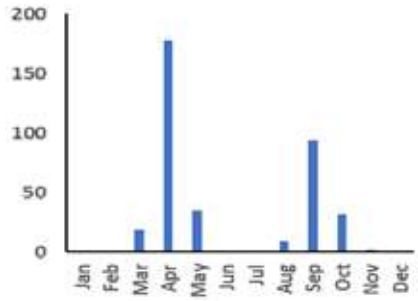
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Streptopelia turtur (Linnaeus, 1758)	European turtle-dove	قُمْرِيٌّ أَوْرُوبِيٌّ	• Farms & parks • Wetlands	BM, PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	LC	• CMS II • Landbirds AP (B)	• Hunt • Habi.D. • Poll. • Trad. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



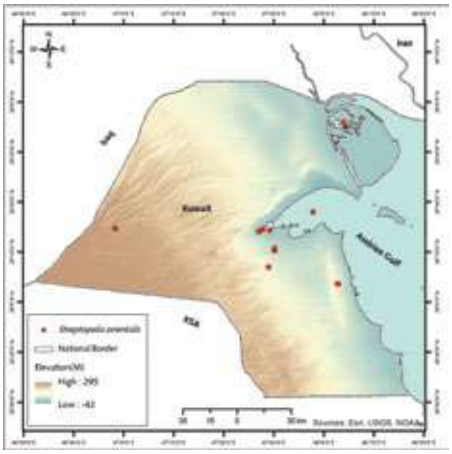
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



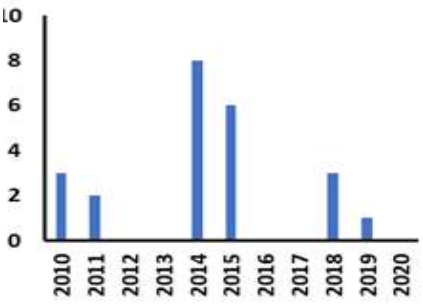
(Photo: © Rashed Al-Hajji)



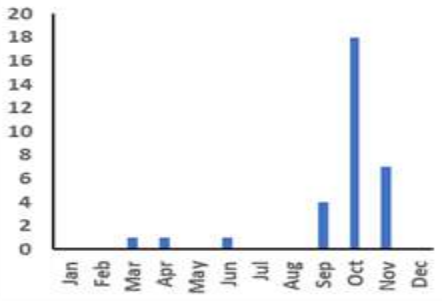
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Streptopelia orientalis (Latham, 1790)	Oriental turtle-dove	قُمْرِيٌّ أَصْهَبُ	• Farms & parks • Wetlands	V , ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbirds AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Cha	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



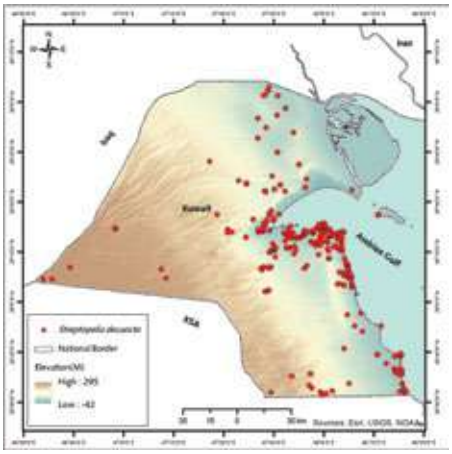
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



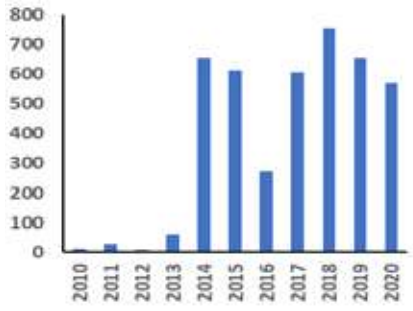
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



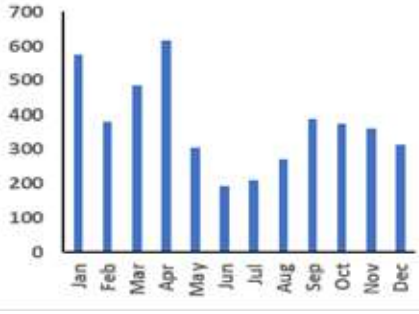
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Streptopelia decaocto (Frivaldszky, 1838)	Eurasian collared-dove	فَاخِتَةٌ أُوْرَاسِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks • Desert scrubs • Coasts	BR ,↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbirds AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



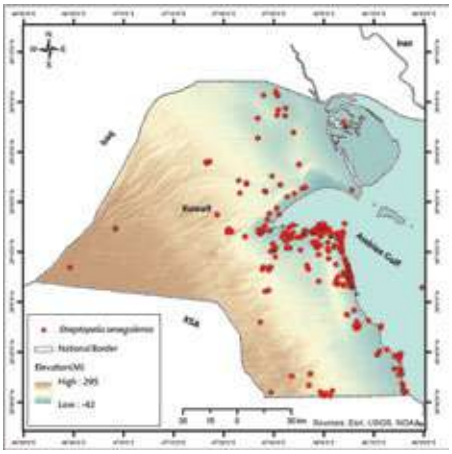
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

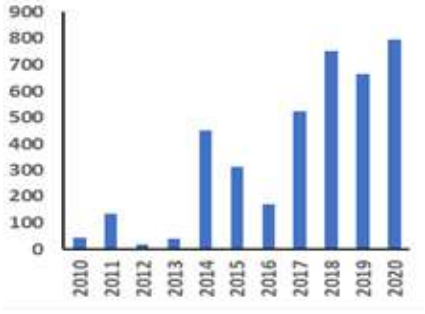


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

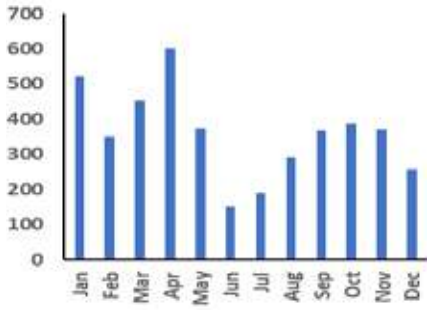
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Spilopelia senegalensis (Linnaeus, 1766)	Laughing dove (Palm dove)	دُبَسِيٌّ	• Farms / parks, urban areas • Wetlands • Desert scrubs	BR, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbirds AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Trad.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



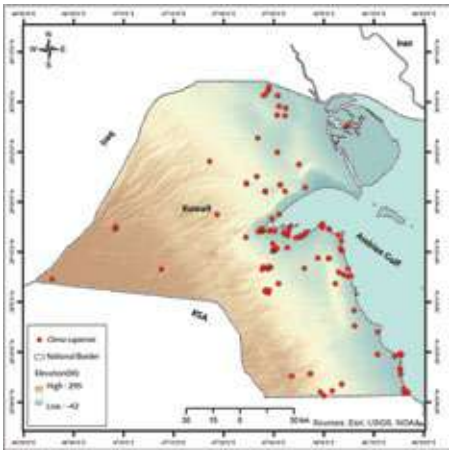
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



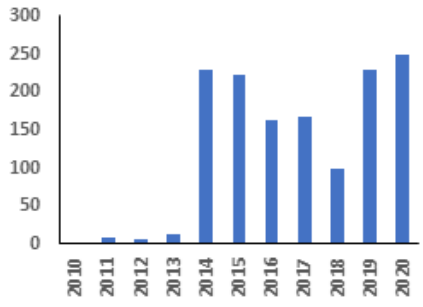
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



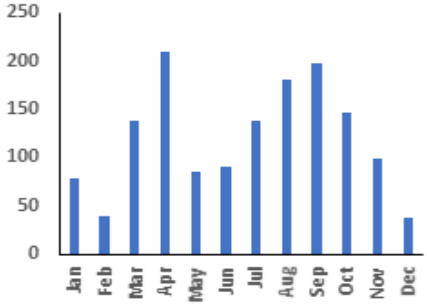
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oena capensis (Linnaeus, 1766)	Namaqua dove	حِمْحِمٌ (يمام طويل الذنب)	• Farms / parks • Wetlands	BR, PM ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbirds AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Trad. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



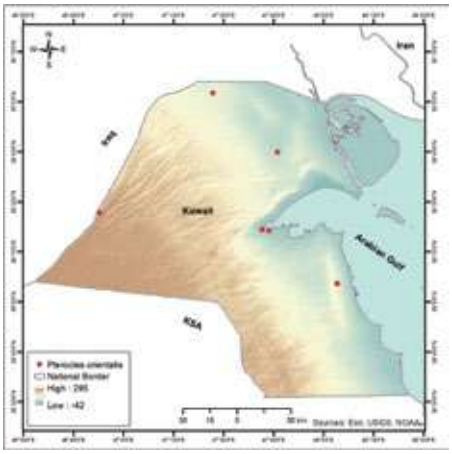
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Pterocliformes

Family: Pteroclidae



(Photo: © Ismail Turgut)



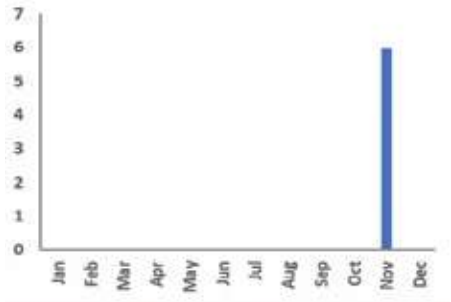
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pterocles orientalis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Black-bellied sandgrouse	جُونيَّةٌ (القطا أسود البطن)	• Open desert scrubs	WV, PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	EN	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Cha. • Trad.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records

Older record from 1987

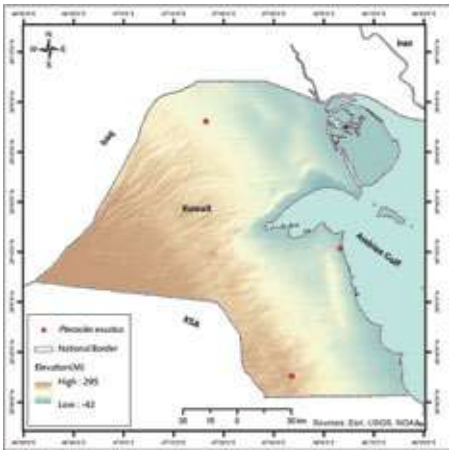
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

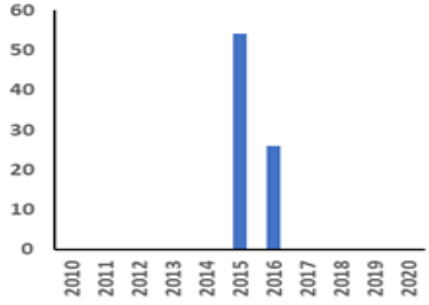


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

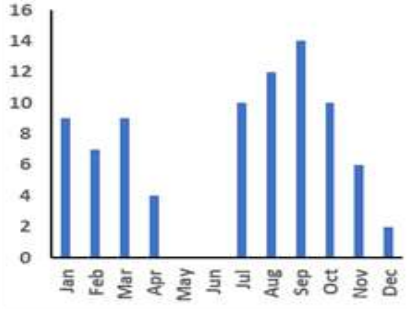
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pterocles exustus (Timminck,1825)	Chestnut-bellied sandgrouse	غَطَاطَةٌ	• Desert scrubs	BR, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Trad. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



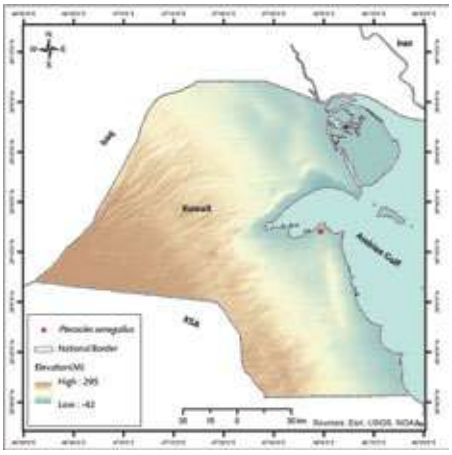
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



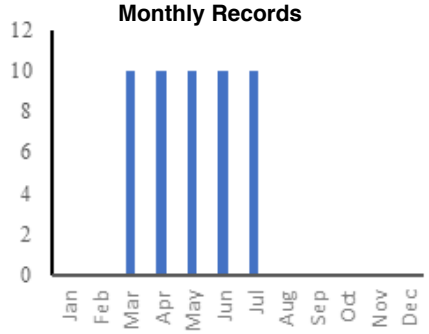
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pterocles senegallus (Linnaeus, 1771)	Spotted sandgrouse	كُدْرِيَّةٌ ذَنُوبٌ (القطا المرقط)	• Desert scrubs	BM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbirds AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Trad. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records

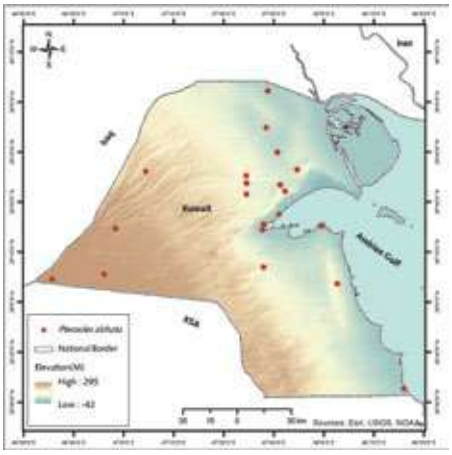
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

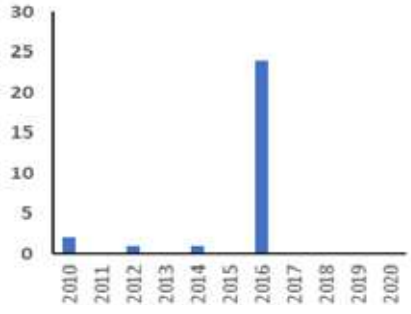


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

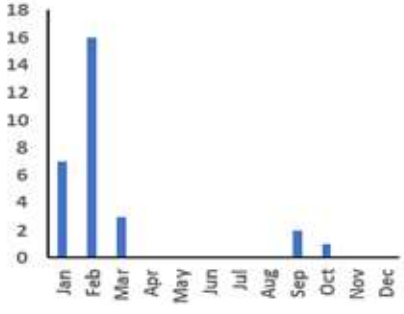
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pterocles alchata (Linnaeus, 1766)	Pin-tailed sandgrouse	قَطَاةٌ نَبْطَاءُ	• Desert scrubs	BR, WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbirds AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Trad. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



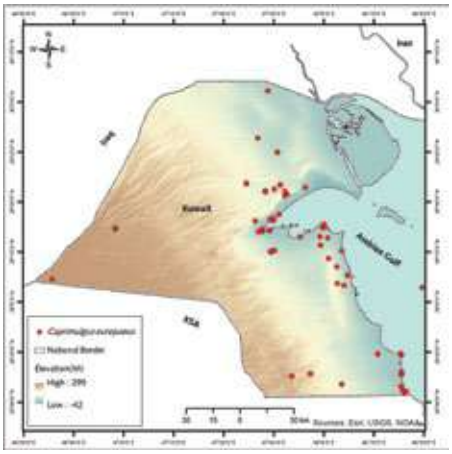
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Caprimugiformes

Family: Caprimulgidae



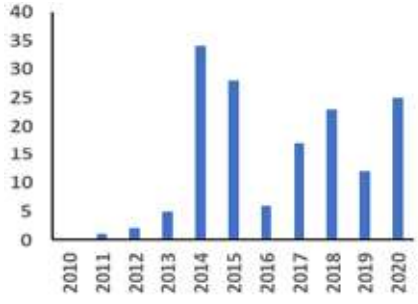
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



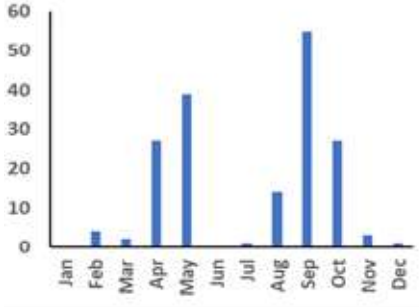
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Caprimulgus europaeus (Linnaeus,1758)	European nightjar	سُبَدٌّ أَوْرُوبِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Farms / parks	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Habi.D. • Poll.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



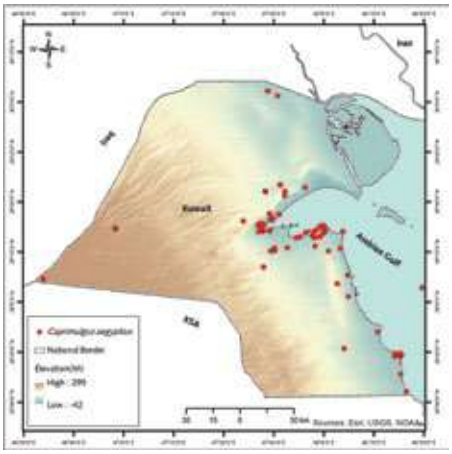
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

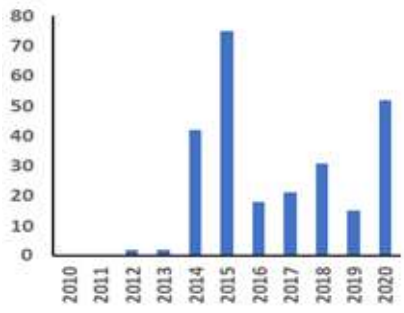


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

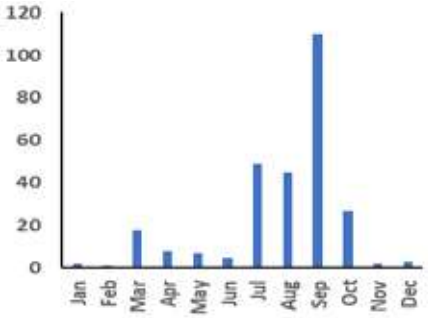
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Caprimulgus aegyptius (Lichtenstein,1823)	Egyptian nightjar	سُبَدٌ مِصْرِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Farms and parks	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



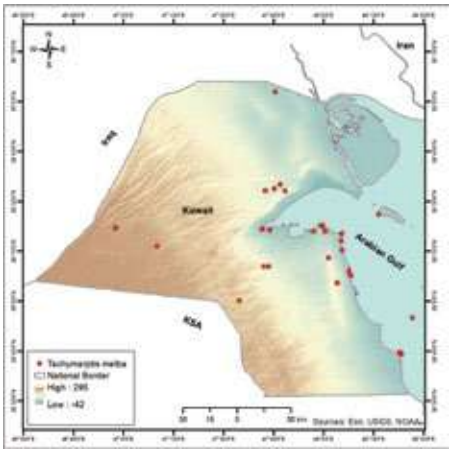
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Caprimugiformes

Family: Apodidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

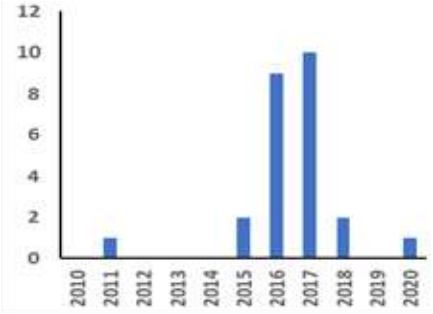


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

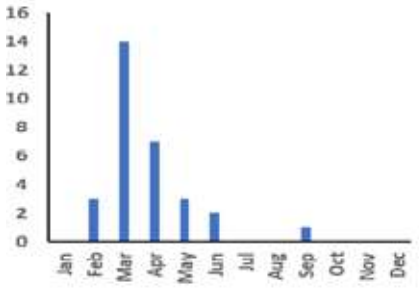
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Tachymarptis melba (Linnaeus, 1758)	Alpine swift	سَمَّامَةٌ أَلْبِيَّةٌ	• Coastal Parks and Wetlands	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



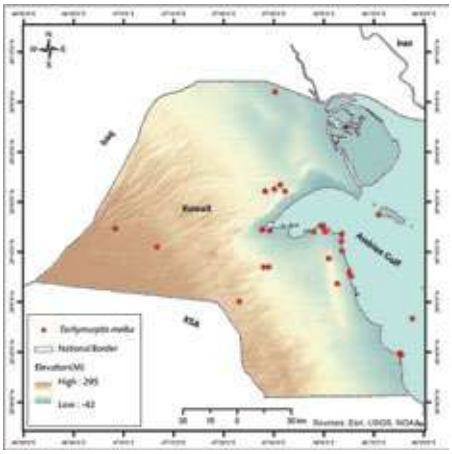
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

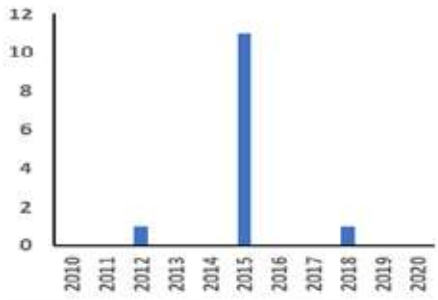


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

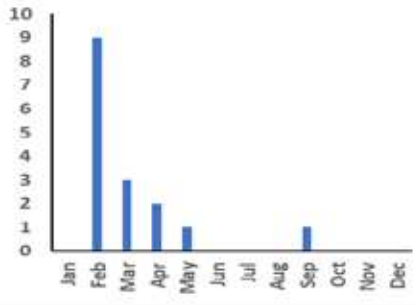
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Apus affinis (Grey,1830)	Little swift	سَمَّامَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ	• Coastal Parks and wetlands	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



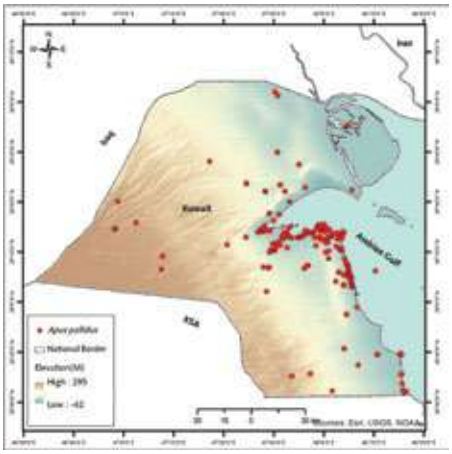
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

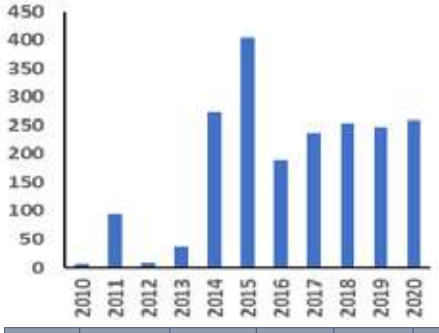


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

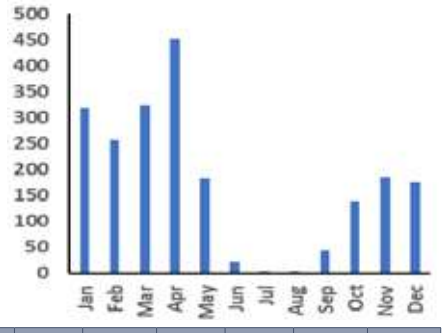
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Apus pallidus (Shelley, 1855)	Pallid swift	سَمَّامَةٌ فَاتِحَةٌ	• Wetlands • Farms • Coastal desert	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



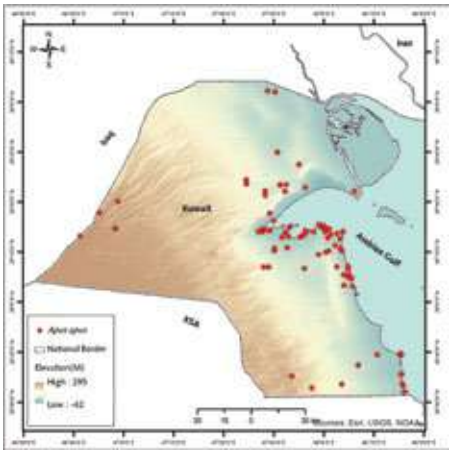
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



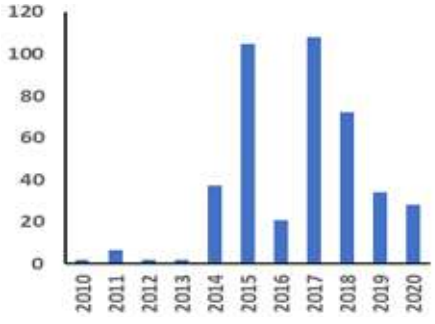
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



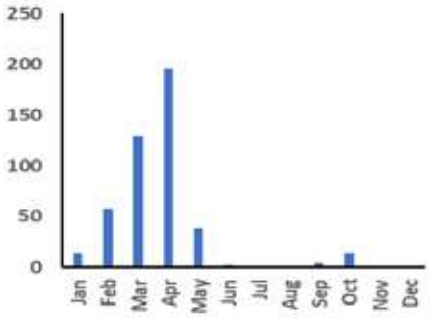
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Apus apus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common swift	سَمَّامَةٌ شَائِعَةٌ	• Fly over all types of habitats Wetland, farms, coastal desert	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



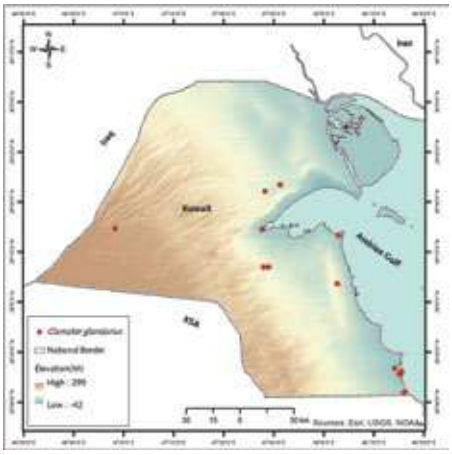
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Cuculiformes

Family: Cuculidae



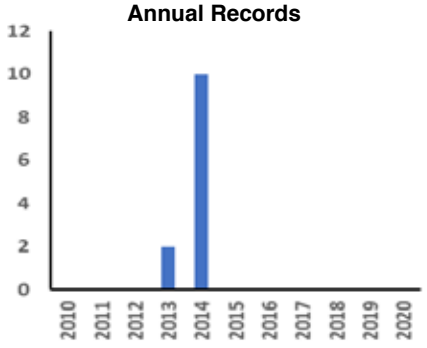
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



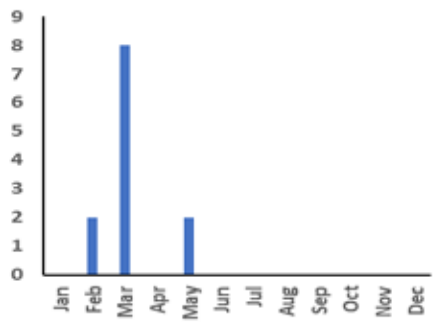
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Clamator glandarius (Linnaeus, 1758)	Great spotted cuckoo	وَقْوَاقٌ أرقطٌ كَبِيرٌ	• Farms & parks • Desert scrubs	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NT	• Landbird AP (C)	• Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



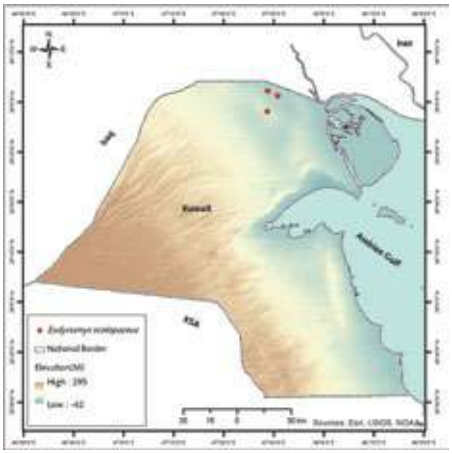
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

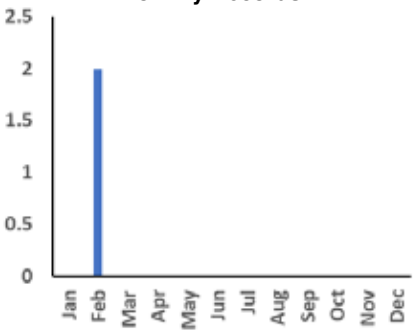
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Eudynamys scolopaceus (Linnaeus,1758)	Western koel	كَوْلٌ آسْيَوِيٌّ (الوقواق الآسيوي)	• Farms & parks	V ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records

One record from Al Abdali Farm on 22 and 28 February 2009.

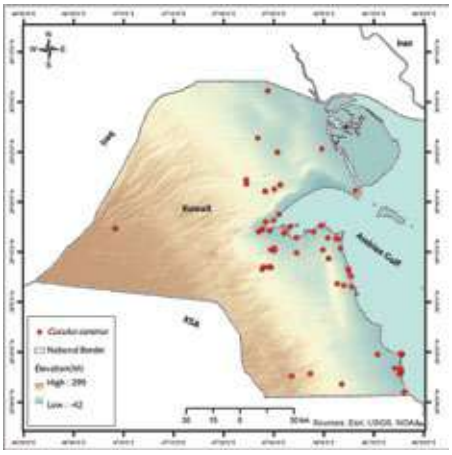
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

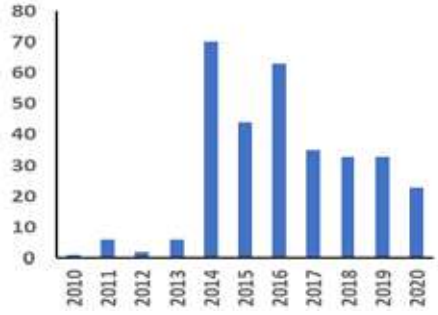


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

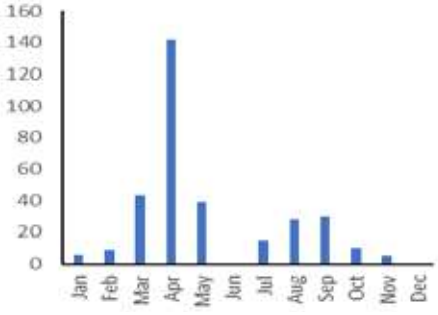
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Cuculus canorus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common cuckoo	وَقْوَاقٌ شائِعٌ	• Desert scrubs • Wetlands • Farms & parks	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NT	• Landbird AP (B)	• Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



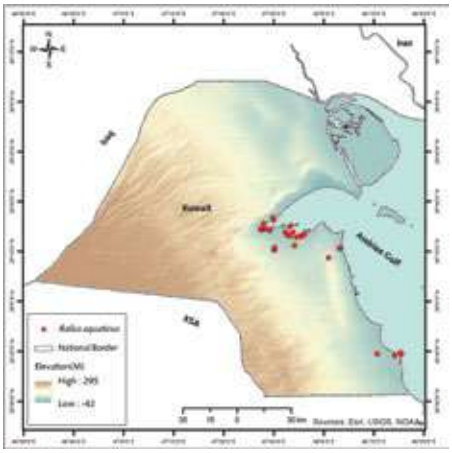
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Gruiformes

Family: Rallidae



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

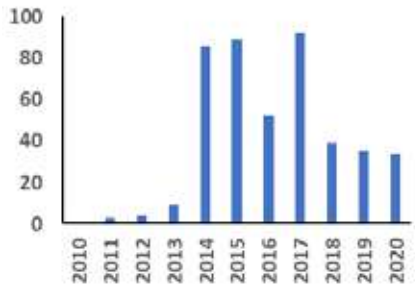


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

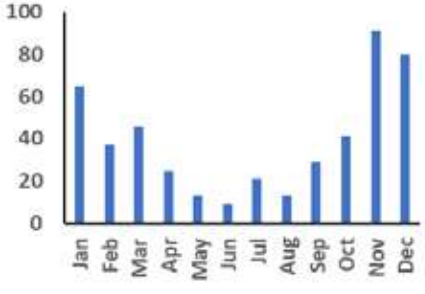
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Rallus aquaticus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Western water rail	مُرَعَةُ مَائِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds)	PM, WV, BM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NT	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



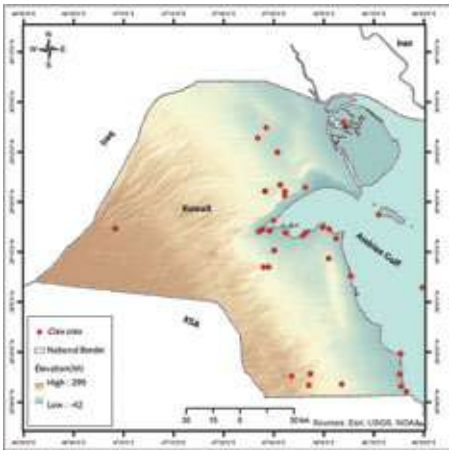
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

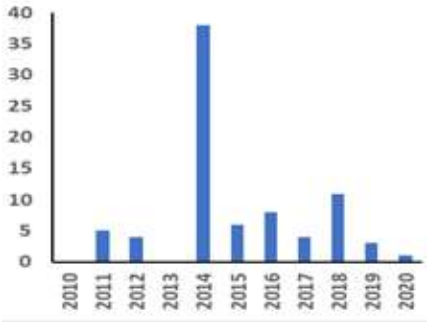


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

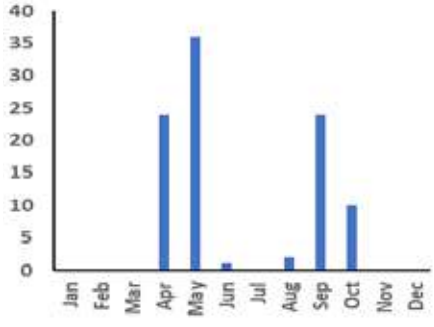
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Crex crex (Linnaeus, 1758)	Corncrake	سَلْوَى	• Freshwater wetlands • Desert scrubs	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Co.Pl. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



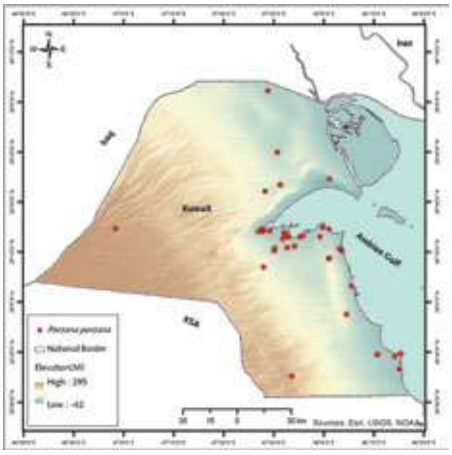
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

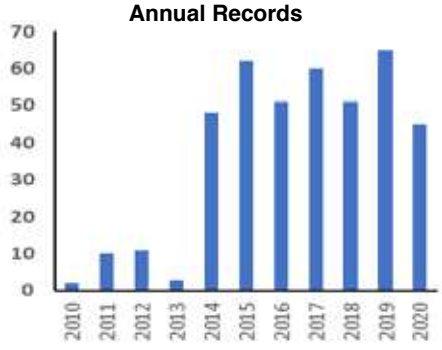


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

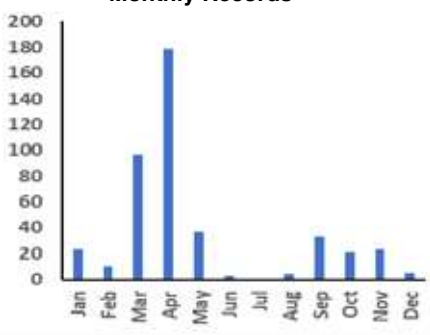
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Porzana porzana (Linnaeus, 1766)	Spotted crake	مُرَعَةٌ رَقْطَاءُ	• Freshwater wetlands	BM,PM ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Co.Pl. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



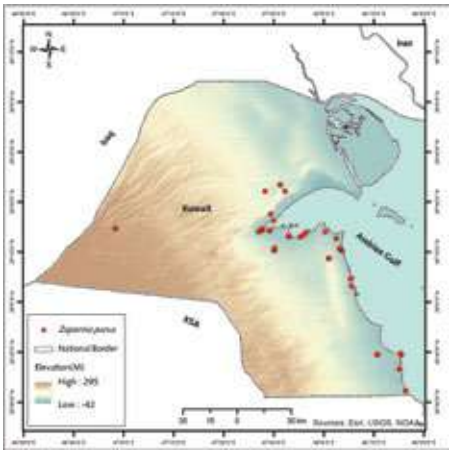
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



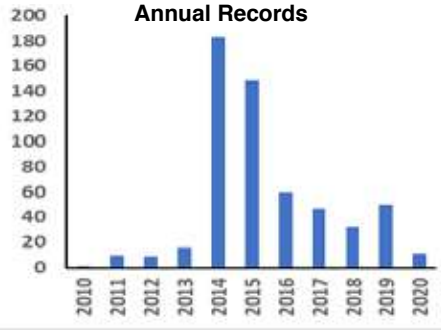
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

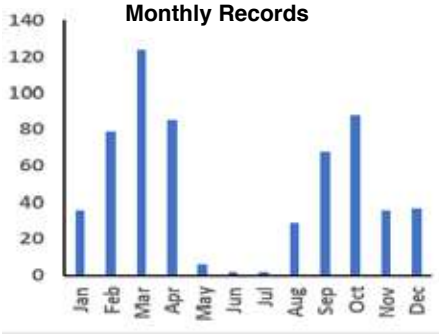


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Zapornia parva (Porzana parva) (Scopoli, 1769)	Little crake	مُرَعَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds) • Coastal / shallow waters	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Co.Pl. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

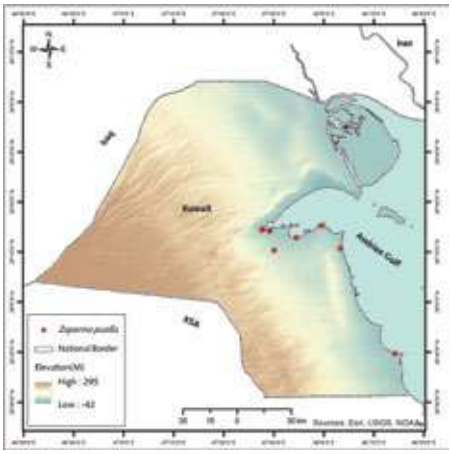




Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



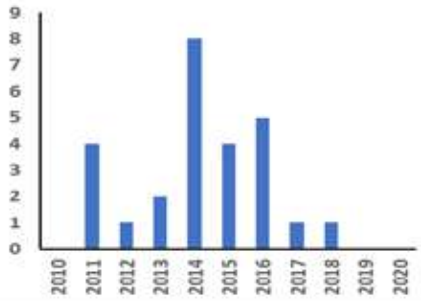
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



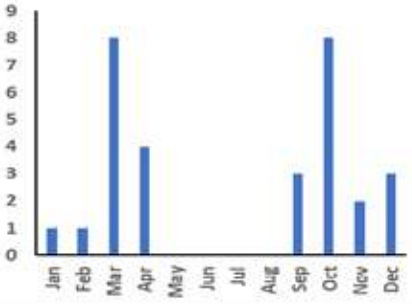
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Zapornia pusilla (Porzana pusilla) (Pallas, 1776)	Baillon's crake	مُرَعَةٌ بَيْلَوْنِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater Wetlands (Reedbeds)	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Co.Pl. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



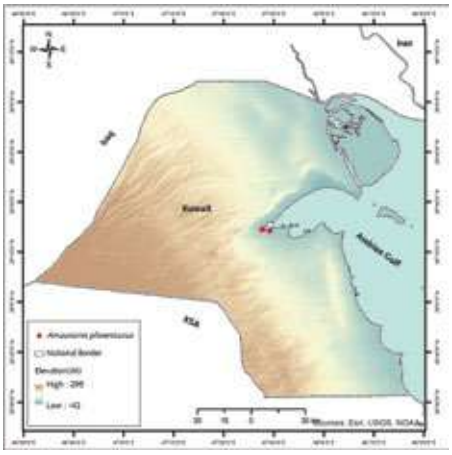
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

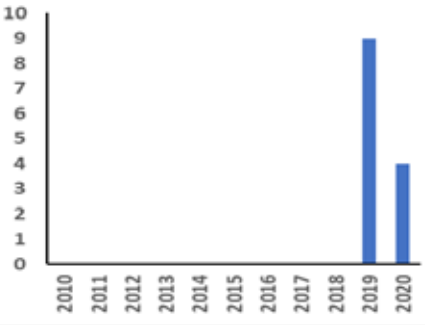


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

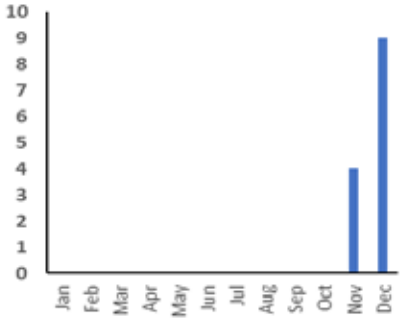
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Amaurornis phoenicurus (Pennant, 1769) (New record for Kuwait in 2019)	White-breasted waterhen	دَجَاجَةُ مَاءٍ صَدْرَاءُ	• Freshwater wetlands	V, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CAAP	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106

Recorded Period

Annual Records



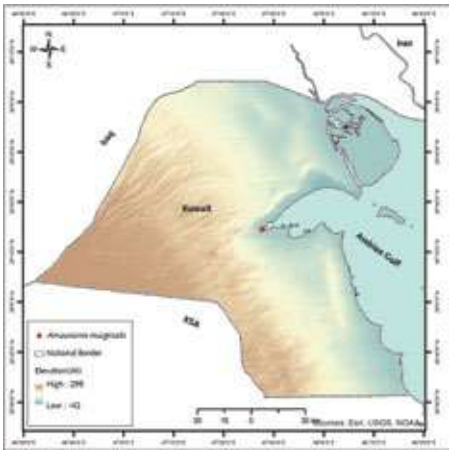
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



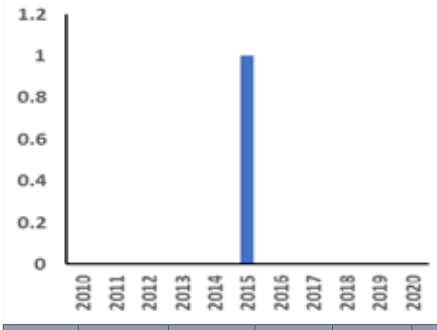
(Photo: © Ammar Al-Jeraiwi)



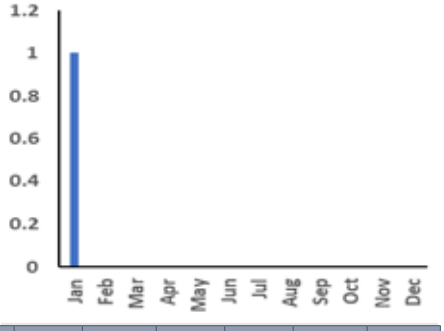
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Amaurornis marginalis (Hartlaub,1857)	Striped crake	مُرَعَة مُخَطَّطَةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands	V, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106,
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



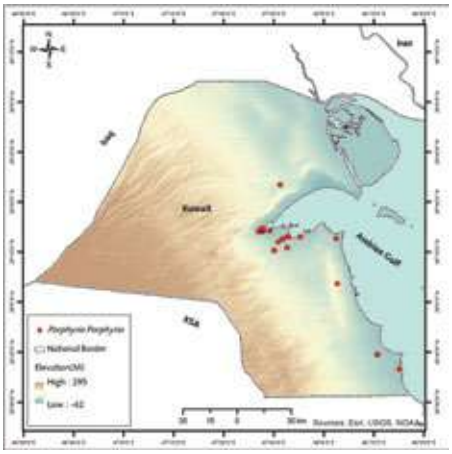
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

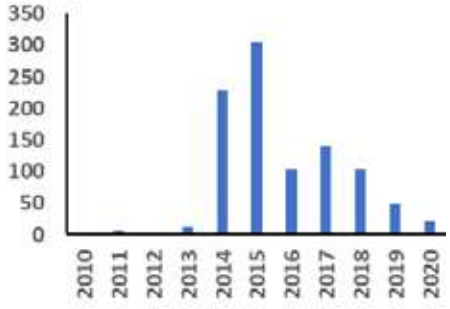


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Porphyrio porphyrio (Linnaeus, 1758)	Purple swamphen (Western swamphen)	سُلْطَانِيَّةٌ رَمْدَاءُ رَأْسٍ	• Freshwater wetlands	BR, WV, PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



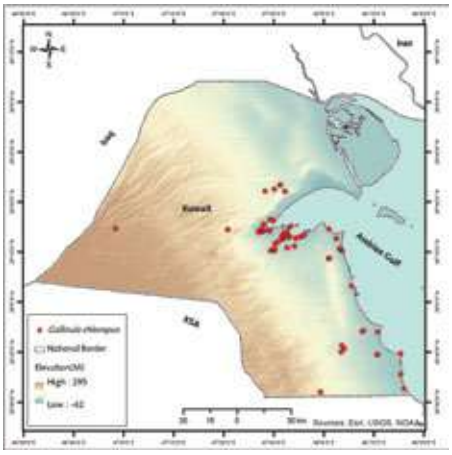
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

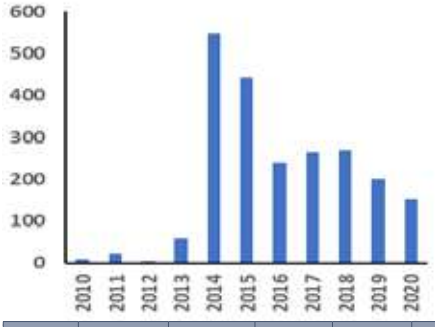


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

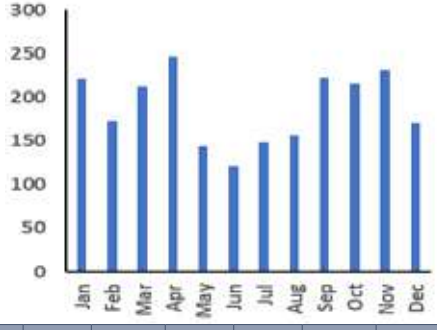
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Gallinula chloropus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common moorhen	فُرْفُرٌ شَائِعٌ	• Wetlands and swamps	BR, WV, PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



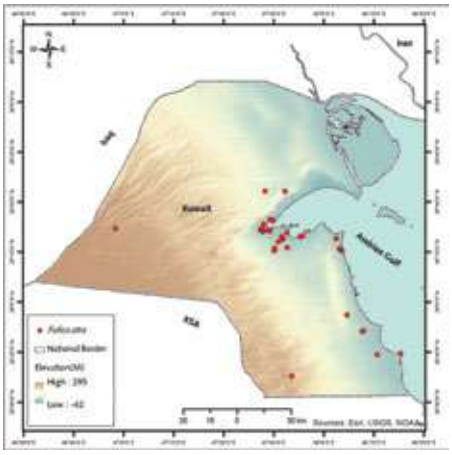
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

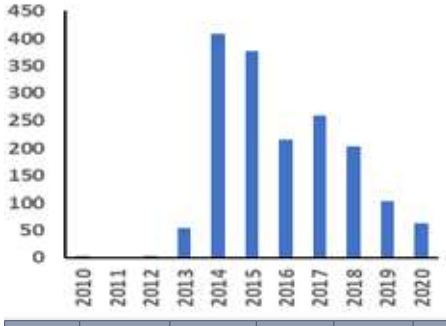


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

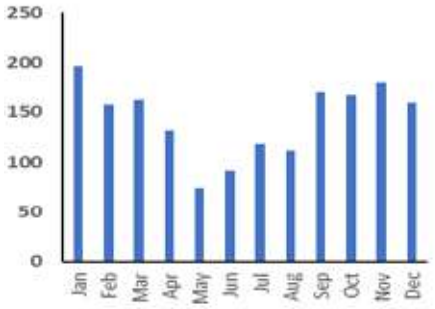
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Fulica atra (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common coot (Eurasian coot)	غَرَّاءُ أَوْرَءُ	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds) • Coastal water	BR/WV/ PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



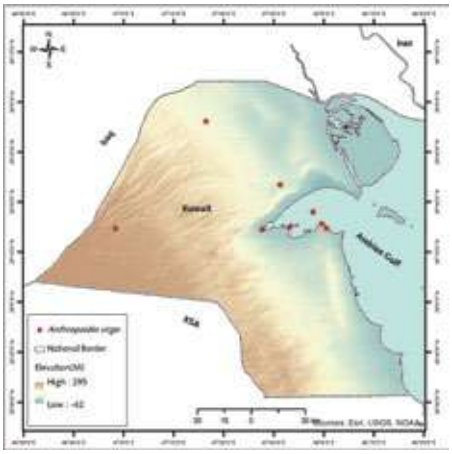
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Gruiformes

Family: Gruidae



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

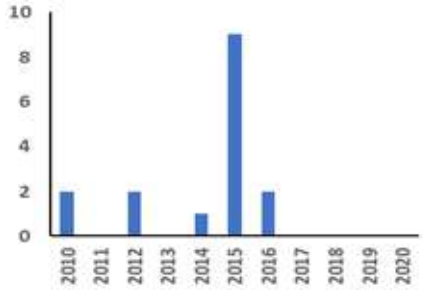


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

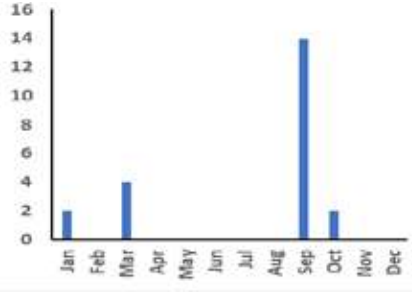
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anthropoides virgo (*Grus virgo*) (Linnaeus, 1758)	Demoiselle crane	رَهْوٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms • Desert scrubs	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II • EU WT (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



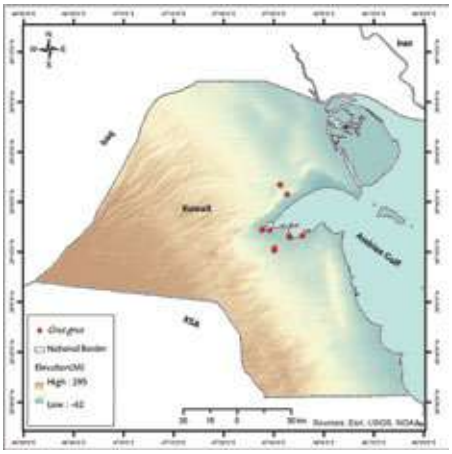
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



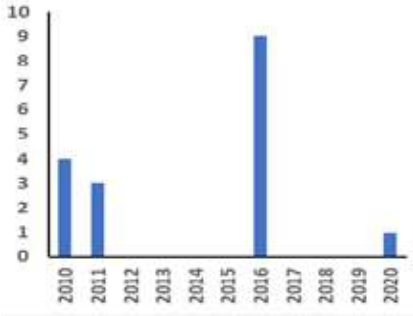
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



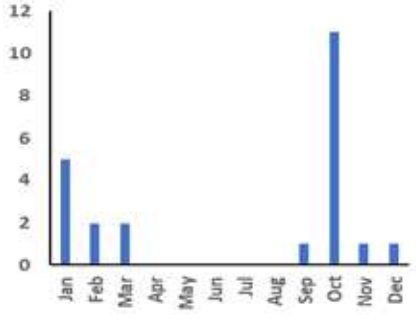
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Grus grus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common crane	كُرَكِيٌّ شَائِعٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Desert scrubs • Coastal waters	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II • EU WT (A)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



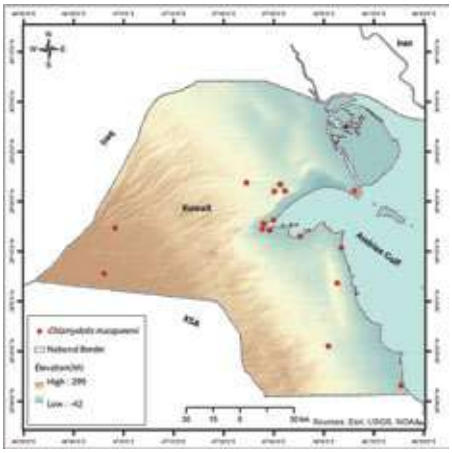
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Otidiformes

Family: Otididae



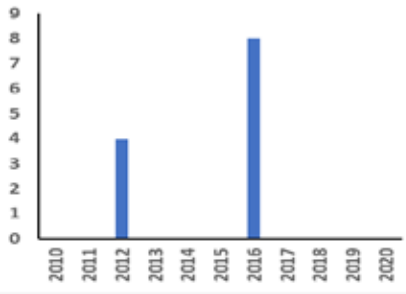
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



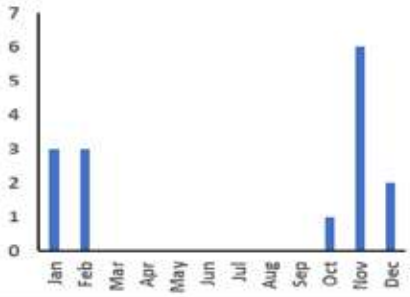
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Chlamydotis macqueenii (J.E. Gray, 1832)	Asian houbara (macqueen's bustard)	حُبَارَى شَرْقِيَّةٌ الحبارى الآسيوية (حبارى ماكويني)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	BM, WV, PM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	CR	• CITES I • CMS II (re: North Africa populations: C. undulata CMS I)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Co.Pl. • Clim.Cha.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



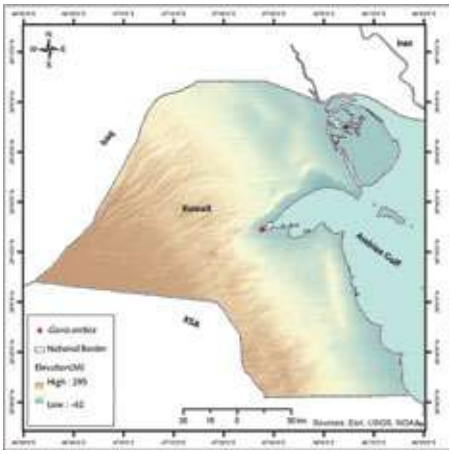
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Gaviiformes

Family: Gaviidae



(Photo: © Ismail Turgut)

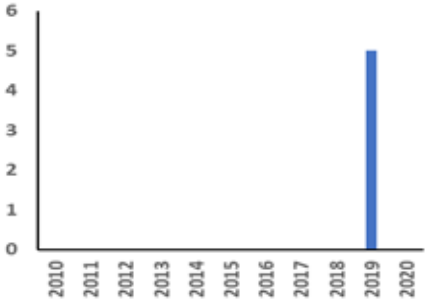


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

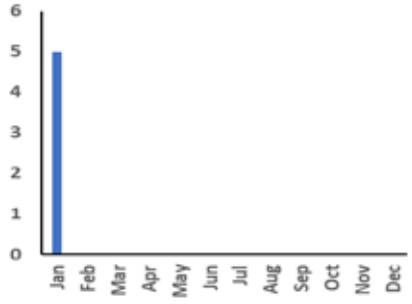
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Gavia arctica (Linnaeus, 1758)	Arctic loon	غَواصٌ أَسْوَدُ زَوْرٍ	• Coastal / shallow waters	V, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CMS II • AEWA	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



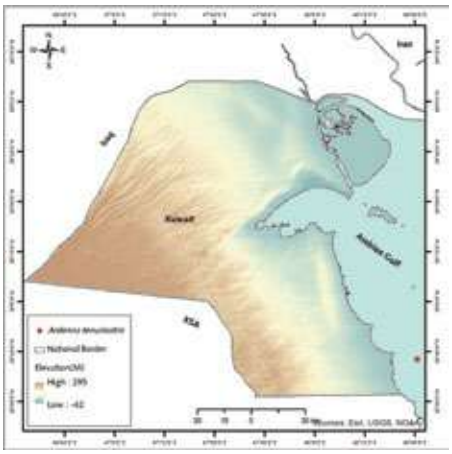
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Procellariiformes

Family: Procellariidae



(Photo: © Imogen-Warren-shutterstock.com)



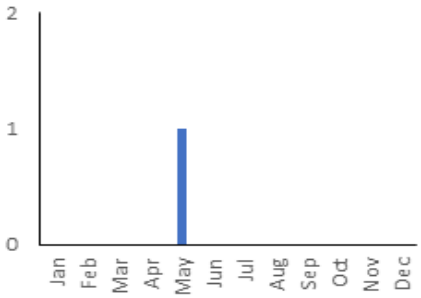
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ardenna tenuirostris (Temminck, 1835)	Short-tailed shearwater	جَلَمٌ قصيرُ ذَنبٌ	Sea waters	V, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	-	• Poll. • Habi. D. • ClimChan.	Exec. Provi. Articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records

One record on 21/5/2021

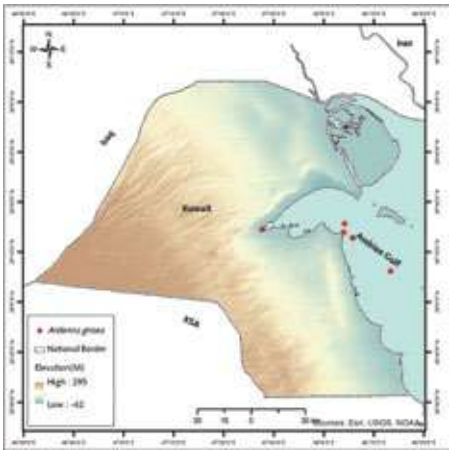
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

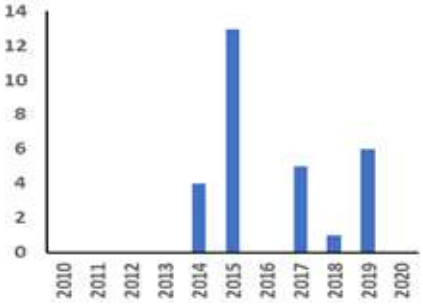


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

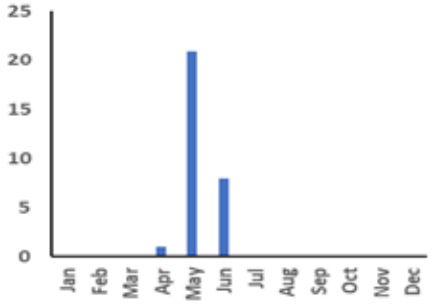
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ardenna grisea (Gmelin, 1789)	Sooty shearwater	جَلَمٌ أَسْحَمٌ	• Coastal / shallow waters • Pelagic	V., ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



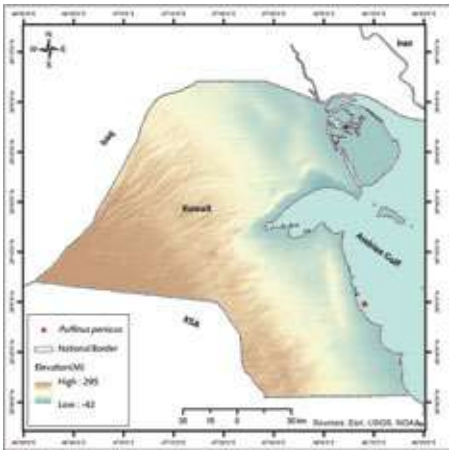
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



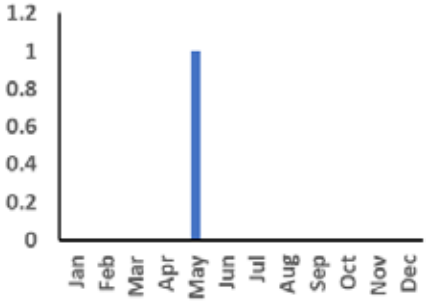
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Puffinus persicus (Hume, 1872)	Persian shearwater (also known as Arabian shearwater)	جَلَمٌ فارِسيٌّ (جلم عربي)	• Coastal / shallow waters • Pelagic	V, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records

A flock of 25 were observed near Shuaiba in mid-May 1957.

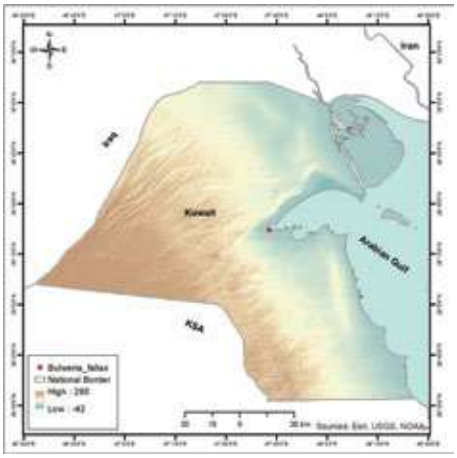
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

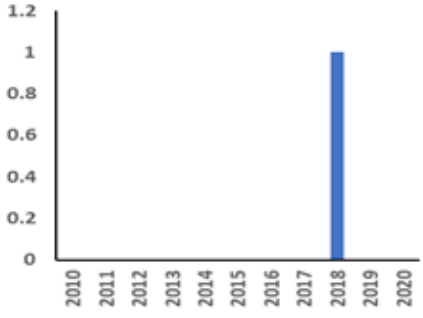


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

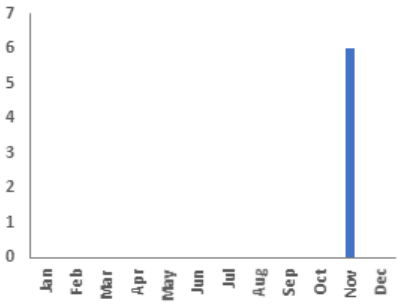
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Bulweria fallax (Jouanin, 1955)	Jouanin's petrel	نَوْءٌ جُوَانيني	• Coastal / shallow waters • Pelagic	V,?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



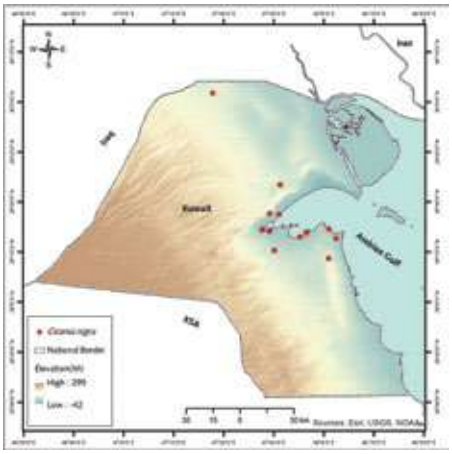
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Ciconiiformes

Family: Ciconiidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

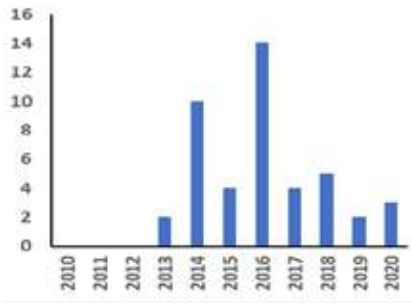


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

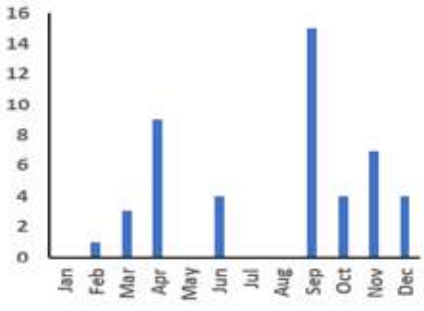
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ciconia nigra (Linnaeus, 1758)	Black stork	لَقْلَقٌ أَسْوَدُ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal shallow waters	PM, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II • CITES II	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



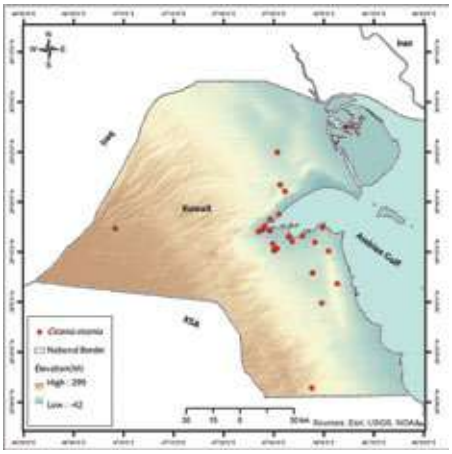
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

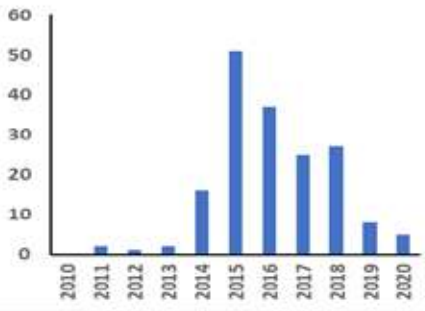


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

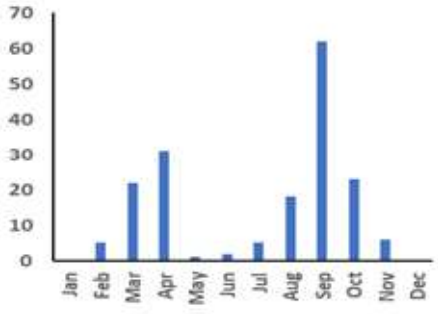
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ciconia ciconia (Linnaeus, 1758)	White stork	لَقْلَقٌ أَبيَضُ غَربِيٌّ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal / shallow waters • Farms • Desert scrubs	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NT	• AEWA • CMS II (Subspecies *C. c. cconia* is no longer in CMS Appendix.)	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



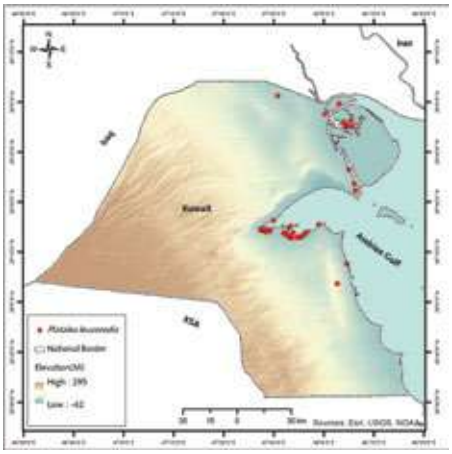
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Pelecaniformes

Family: Threskiornithidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

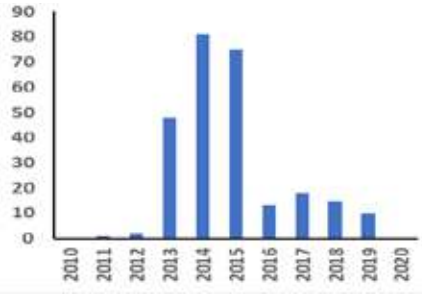


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

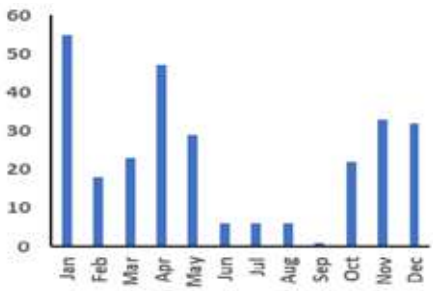
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Platalea leucorodia (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian spoonbill	مِلْعَقِيُّ مِنقَارٍ أَوْرَاسِيٌّ	• Coastal / shallow waters, • Freshwater wetlands	BR, WV, PM, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II • CITES II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



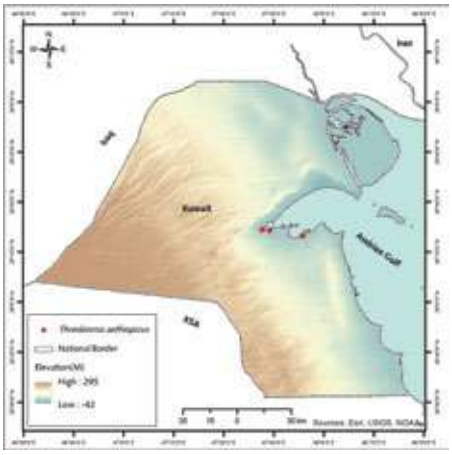
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

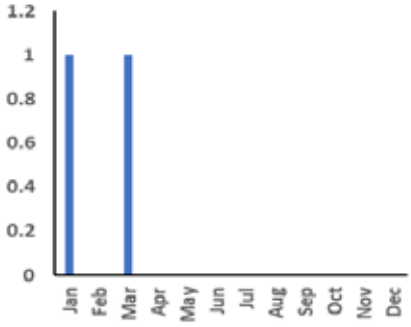
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Threskiornis aethiopicus (Latham, 1790)	African sacred ibis	أَنُوقٌ مُقَدَّسٌ أَفْرِيقِيٌّ (أبو منجل المقدس الأفريقي)	• Desert scrubs • Farms / parks	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	EN	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records

Two recordings in Kuwait: 17 birds in 2007 and the other was in 1980

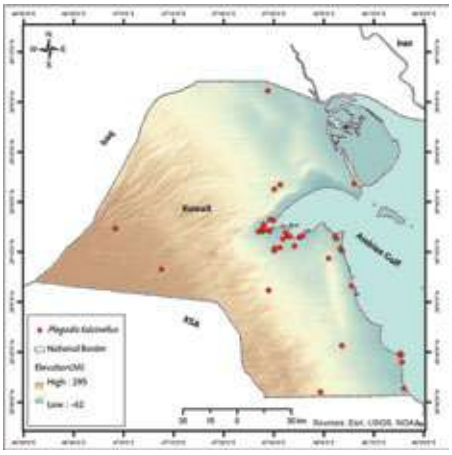
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



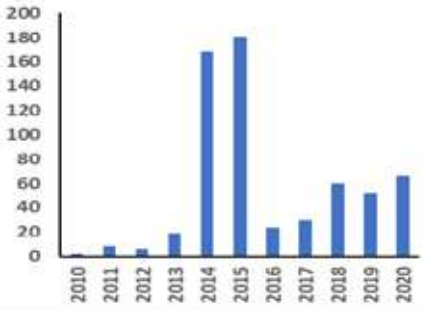
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



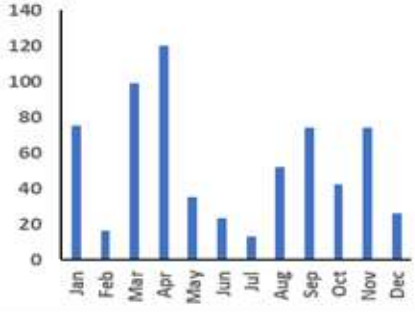
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Plegadis falcinellus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Glossy ibis	أَنُوقٌ لَمَّاعٌ (أبو منجل الأمع)	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal / shallow waters • Desert scrubs	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



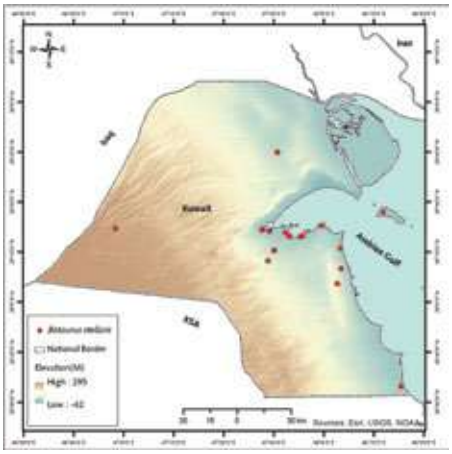
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Pelecaniformes

Family: Ardeidae



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

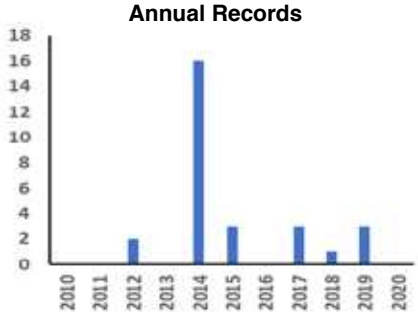


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

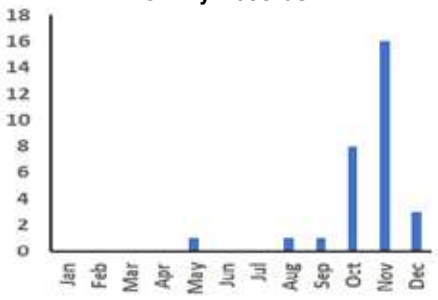
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Botaurus stellaris (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian bittern (Great bittern)	وَاقٌ أُوْرَاسِيٌّ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms (densely vegetated farms)	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II • EU WT (A)	• Hunt. • Trad. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



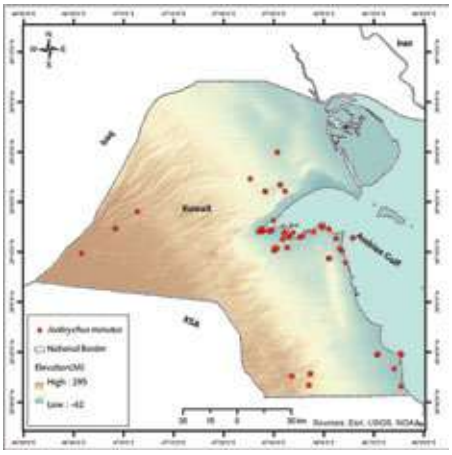
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



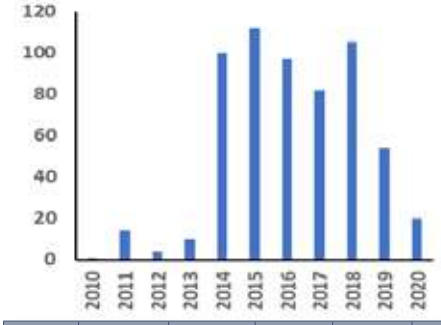
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



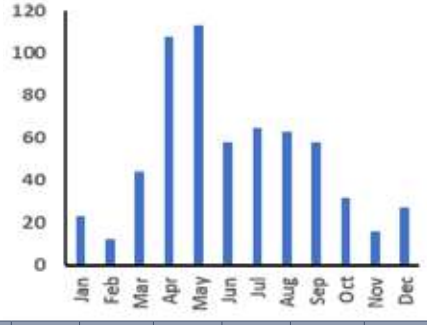
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ixobrychus minutus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Common little bittern	وَاقٌ صَغِيرٌ	• Freshwater wetlands (Reed-beds) • Coastal /shallow waters • Desert scrubs	BM/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legis-lation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. ar-ticles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



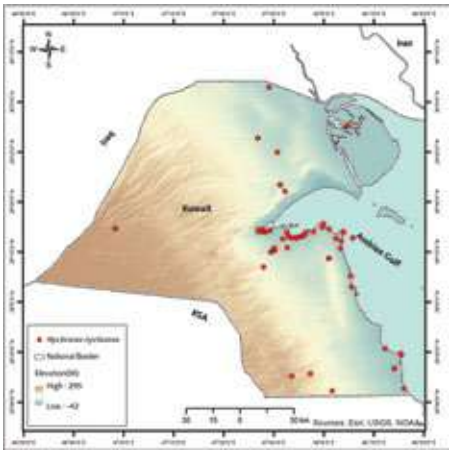
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

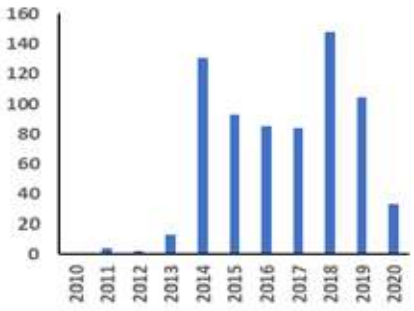


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

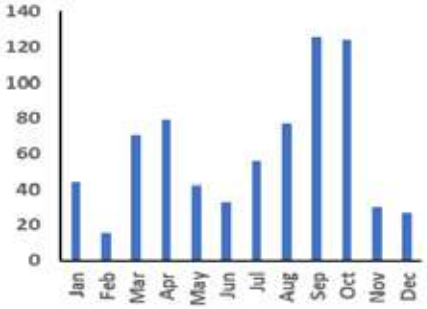
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Nycticorax nycticorax (Linnaeus, 1758)	Black-crowned night-heron	بَلَشُونُ لَيْلٍ أَرْأَسُ	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds) • Coastal water	BR, WV, PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA	•Hunt. •Poll. •Habi.D. •Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



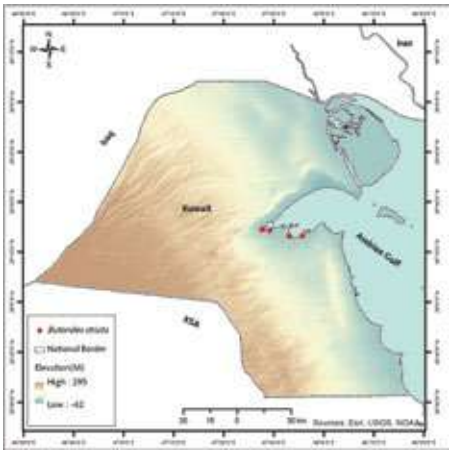
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

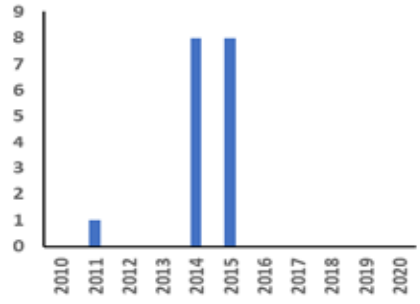


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

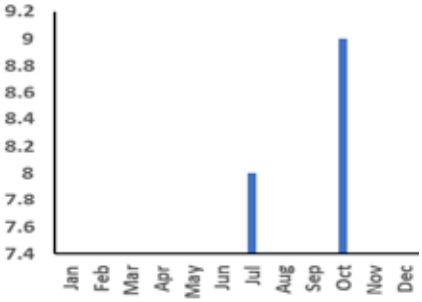
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Butorides striata (Linnaeus, 1758)	Green-backed heron (Striated heron)	بَلَشُونٌ مُخَزَّزٌ (بلشون أخضر الظهر)	• Coastal and shallow waters, • Freshwater wetlands • Farms	V, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



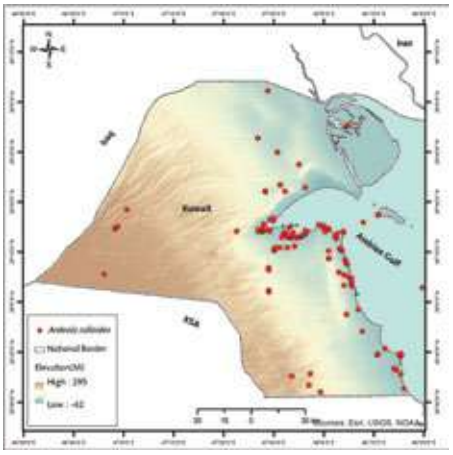
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

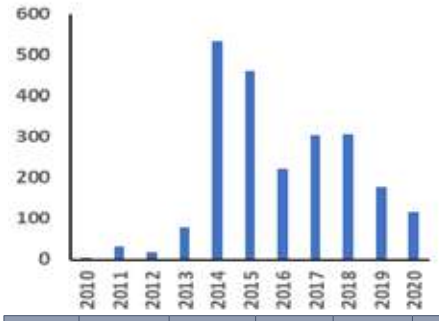


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

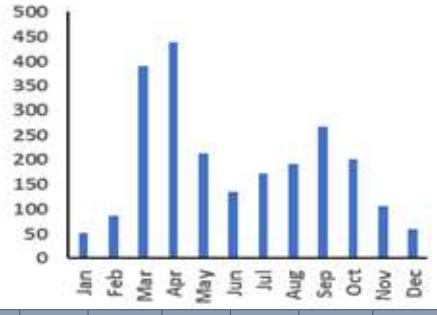
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ardeola ralloides (Scopoli, 1769)	Squacco heron	بَلَشُونٌ مُذْهَبٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal and shallow waters • Farms	PM/WV, BM ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



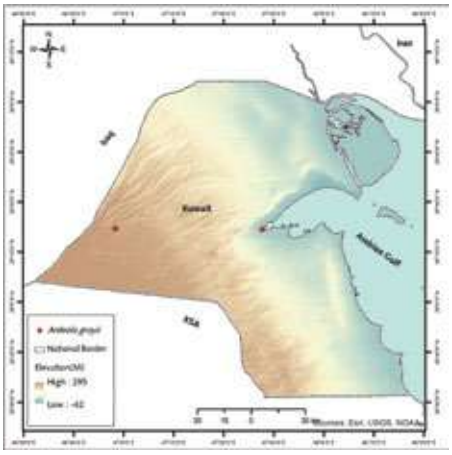
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

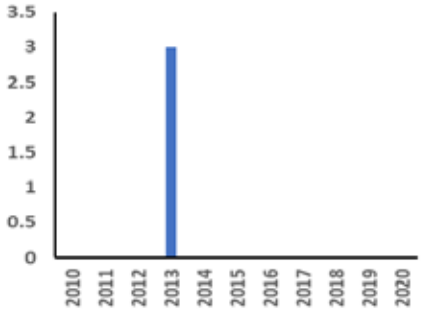


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

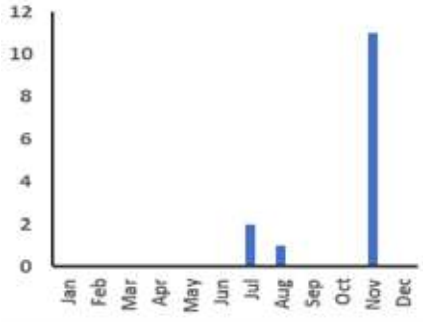
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ardeola grayii (Skyes, 1832)	Indian pond-heron	بَلَشُونُ بِرَكٍ هِنْدِيٌّ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	V., ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Hunt. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



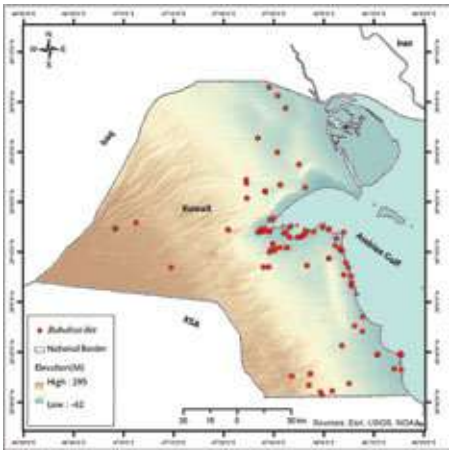
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

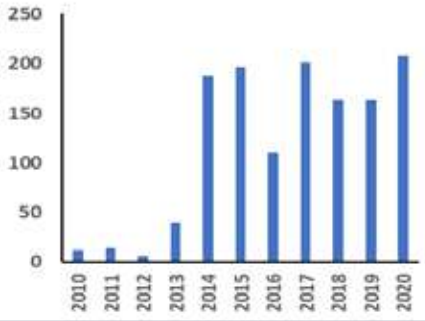


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

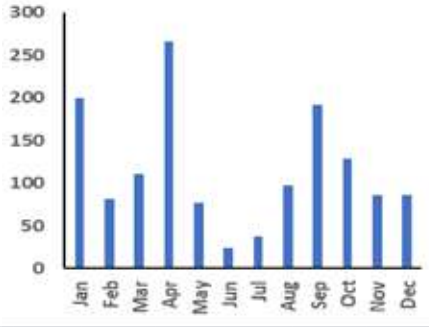
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Bubulcus ibis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Western cattle egret	بَلَشُونُ بَقَرٍ غَرْبِيٌّ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal • Farms	BR, WV, PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • EU WT (A)	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106

Recorded Period

Annual Records



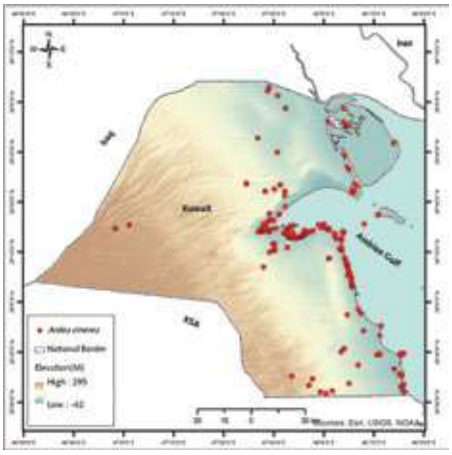
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

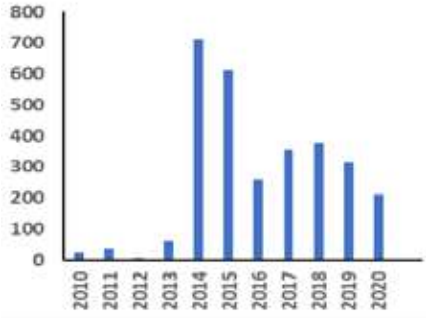


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

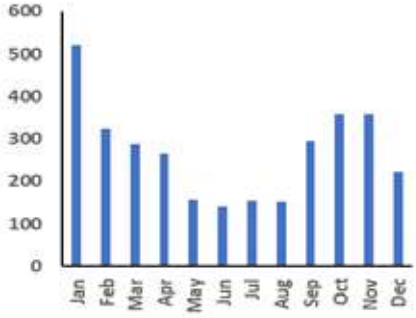
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ardea cinerea (Linnaeus, 1758)	Grey heron	بَلَشُونٌ أَرْمَدُ	• Coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	BR, WV, PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NT	• AEWA	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



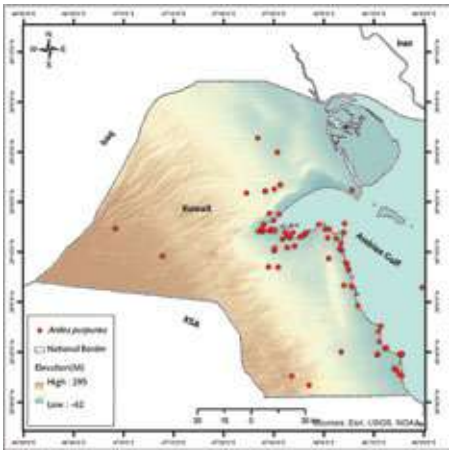
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

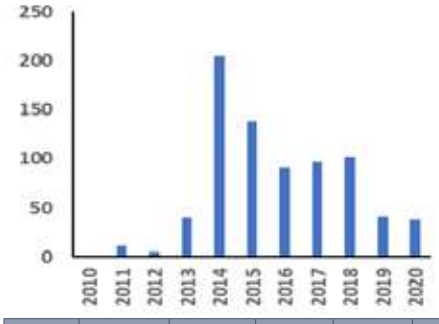


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

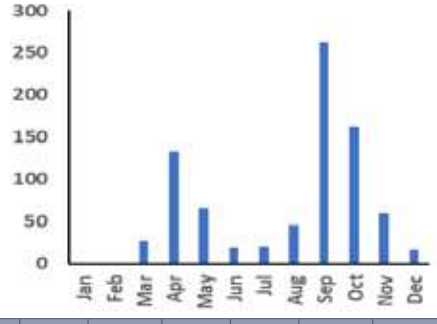
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ardea purpurea Linnaeus, 1766	Purple heron	بَلَشُونٌ أُرْجُوَانٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	PM/WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NT	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



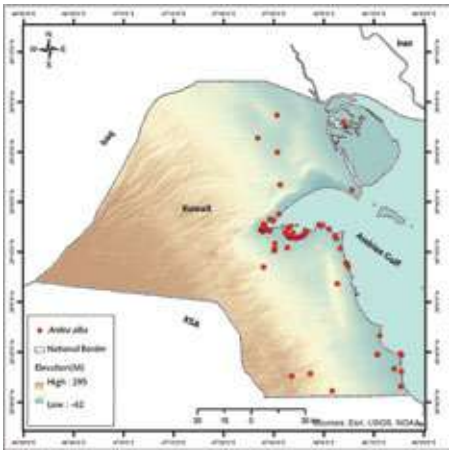
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

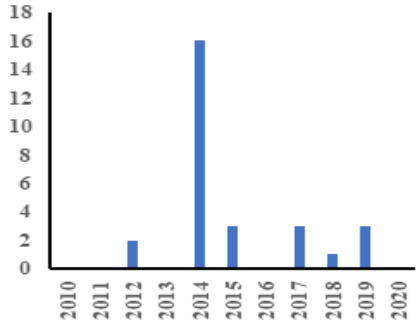


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

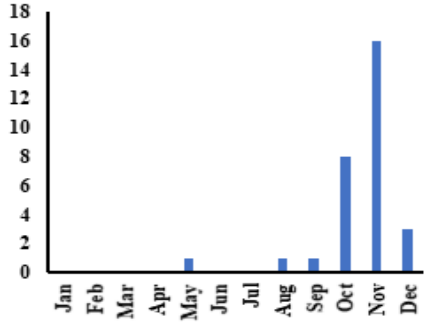
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ardea alba Linnaeus, 1758	Great white egret	بَلَشُونٌ كَبِيرٌ غَرْبِيٌّ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	WV/ PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II • EU WT (A)	• Hunt. • Poll • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



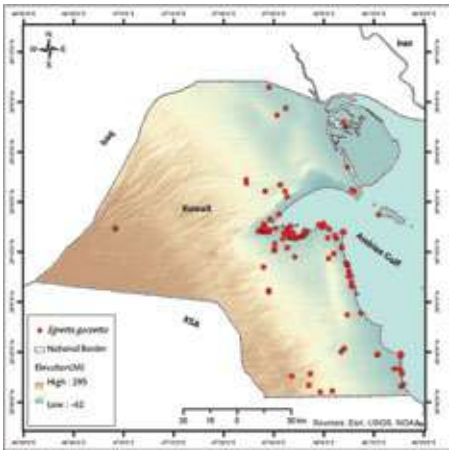
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

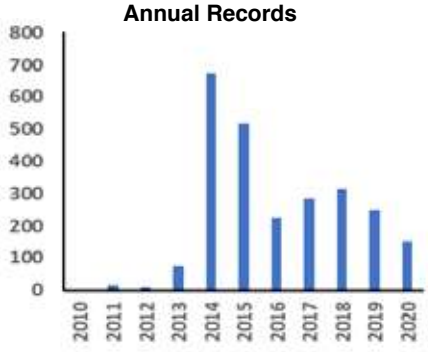


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

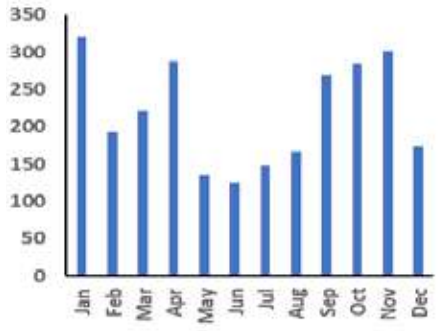
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Egretta garzetta (Linnaeus, 1766)	Little egret	غُرْنُوقٌ أَبْيَضُ صَغِيرٌ	• Coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	WV/ PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • EU WTR (A)	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan	Exec. Provi. articles 100 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



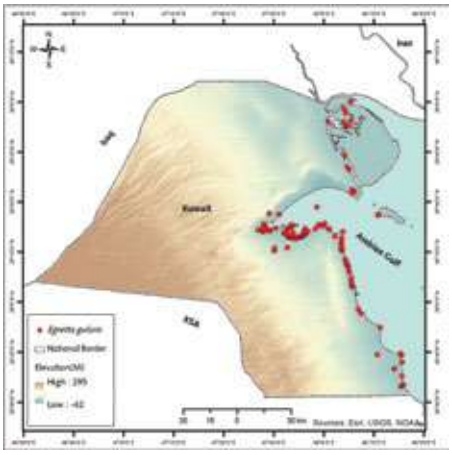
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



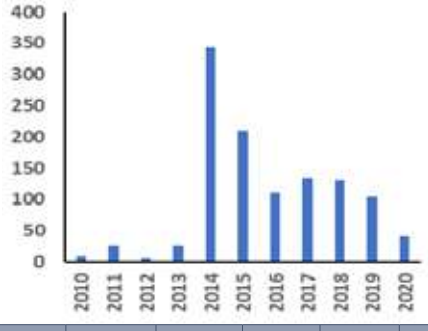
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



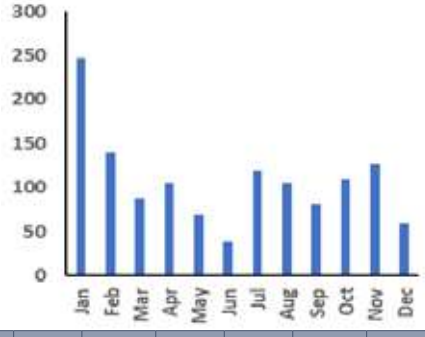
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Egretta gularis (Bosc, 1792)	Western reef-egret (Western reef-heron)	غُرْنُوقُ صَخْرٍ هِنْدِيٌّ	• Coastal waters • Freshwater wetland	BR, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



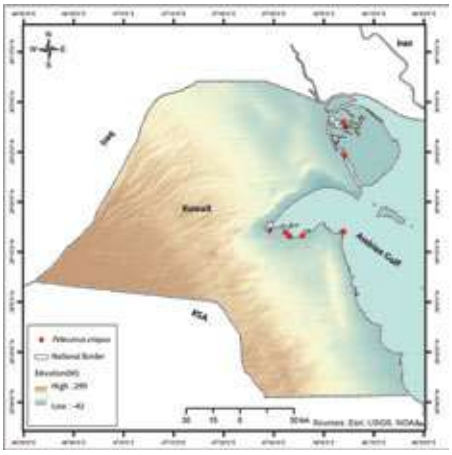
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Pelecaniformes

Family: Pelecanidae



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

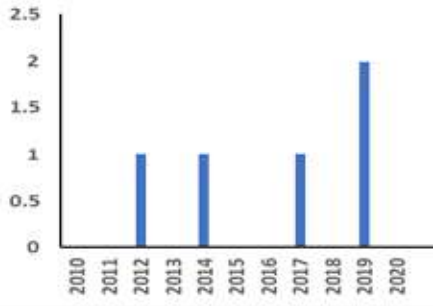


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

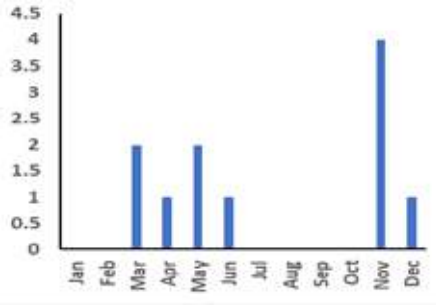
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pelecanus crispus Brush, 1832	Dalmatian pelican	بَجَعَةٌ بَيْضَاءُ	• Coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• AEWA • CMS II • CITES I • EU WT (A)	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



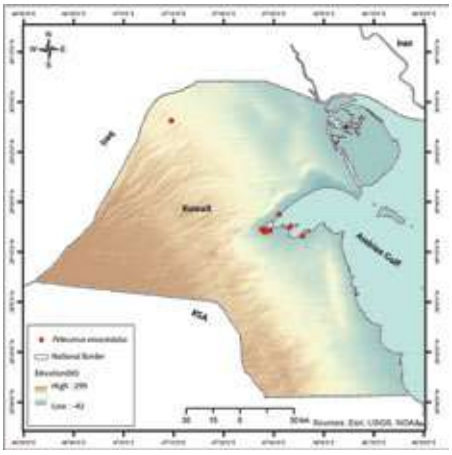
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

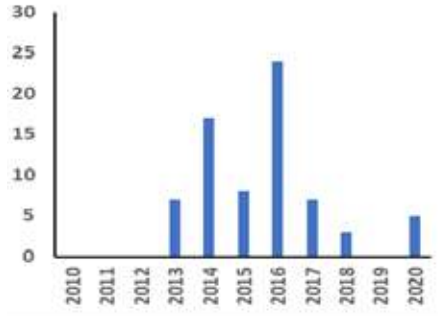


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

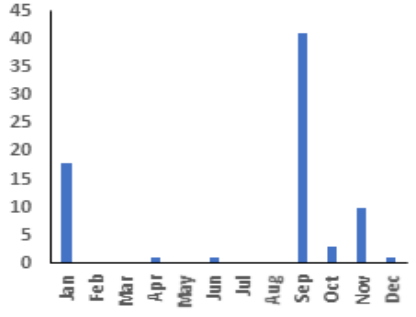
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pelecanus onocrotalus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Great white pelican	بَجَعَةٌ دَلْمَاشِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal / shallow waters	WV, PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



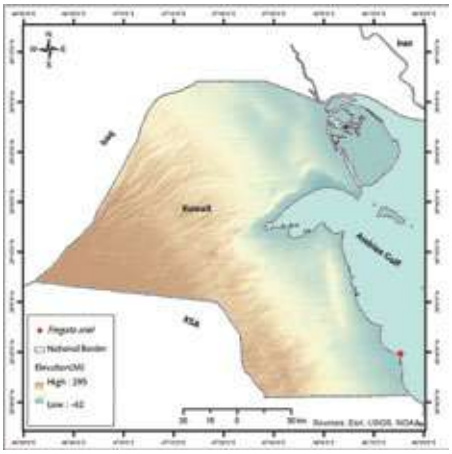
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Suliformes

Family: Fregatidae



(Photo: © Karen-Hogan-shutterstock.com)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

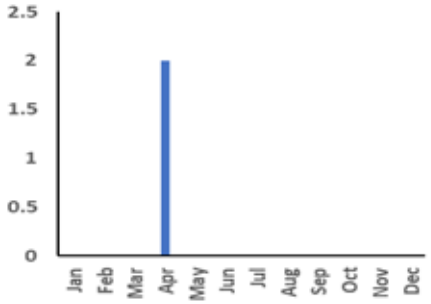
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Fregata ariel (Gray, 1845)	Lesser frigatebird	فُرْقَاطٌ صَغِيرٌ	• Coastal waters	V, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records

Only one recording from Kuwait at Port Zour in mid-April 2008

Monthly Records



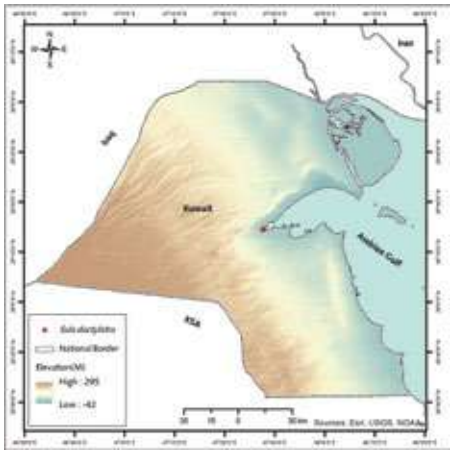
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Suliformes

Family: Sulidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

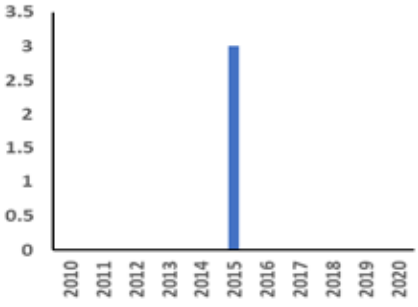


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

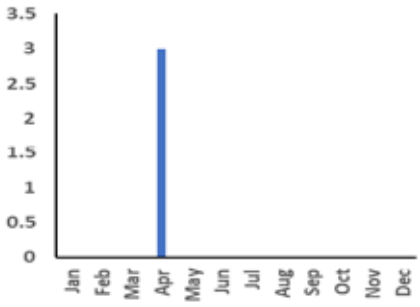
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sula dactylatra (Lesson, 1831)	Masked booby	أَطْلَسُ مُبَرقَعٌ	• Coastal / shallow waters • Pelagic	V, ↓ 2 records (2015 & 2021
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



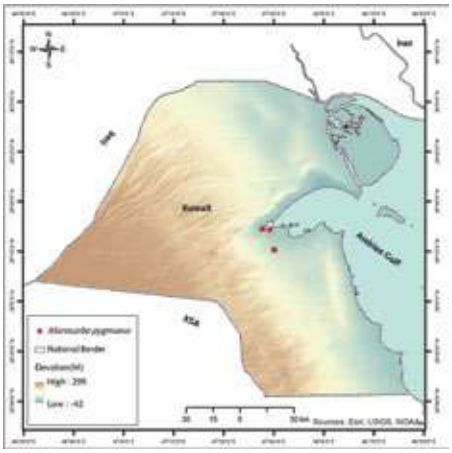
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Suliformes

Family: Phalacrocoracidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

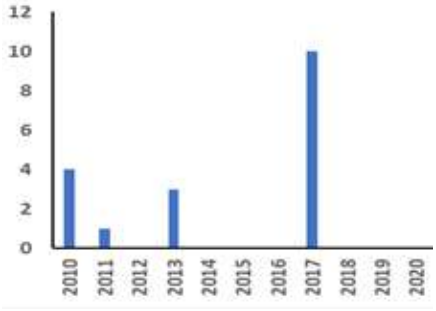


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

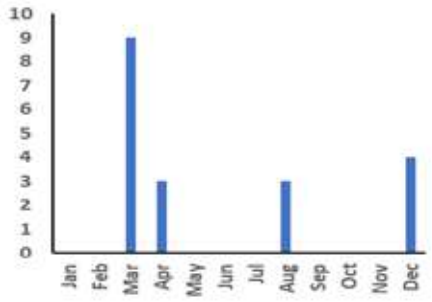
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Microcarbo pygmaeus (Pallas, 1773)	Pygmy cormorant	غَاقٌ ضَئِيلٌ	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds)	V, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	VU	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



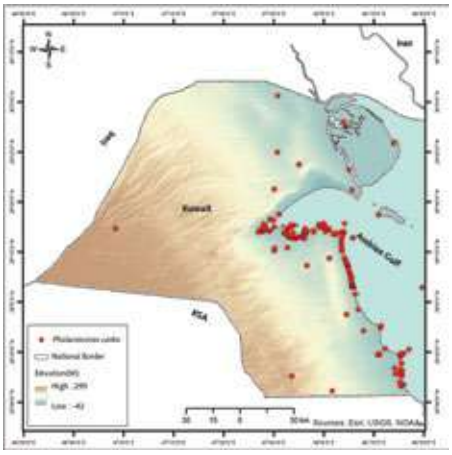
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



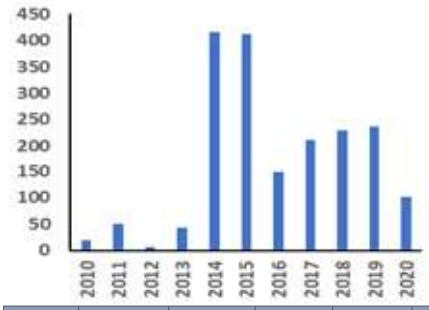
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



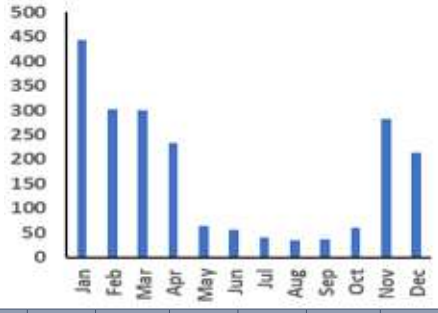
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phalacrocorax carbo (Linnaeus, 1758)	Great cormorant	غَاقٌ كَبِيرٌ (غراب البحر الكبير)	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal /shallow waters	WV, PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AWEA	• Poll • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



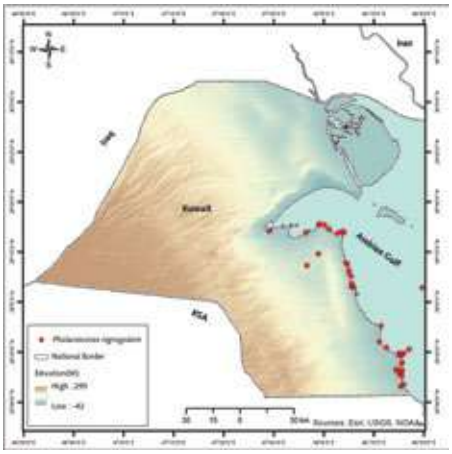
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



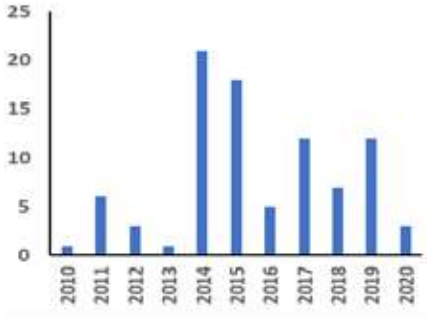
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



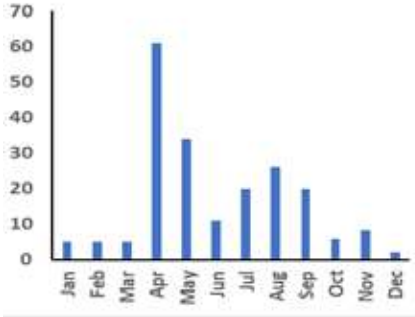
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phalacrocorax nigrogularis Ogilvie-Grant & (Forbes, 1899)	Socotra cormorant	غَاقٌ سُقُطْرِيٌّ (غراب البحر السقطرى)	• Coastal / shallow waters • Freshwater wetland	PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	VU	• AWEA	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



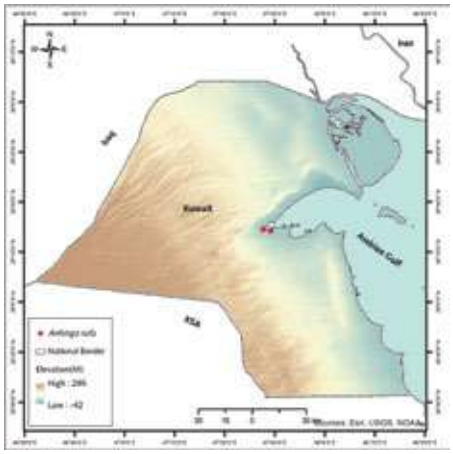
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Suliformes

Family: Anhingidae



(Photo: © Rashed Al-Hajji)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

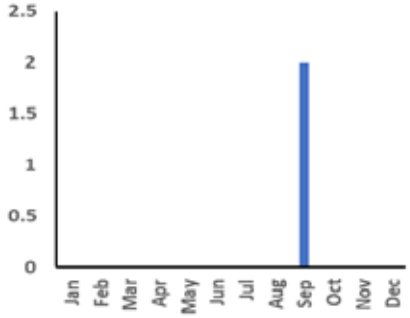
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anhinga rufa (Daudin, 1802)	African darter	زُقَّةٌ أفْرِيقِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands	V, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	CR	• AWEA	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records

One record in 2009

Monthly Records



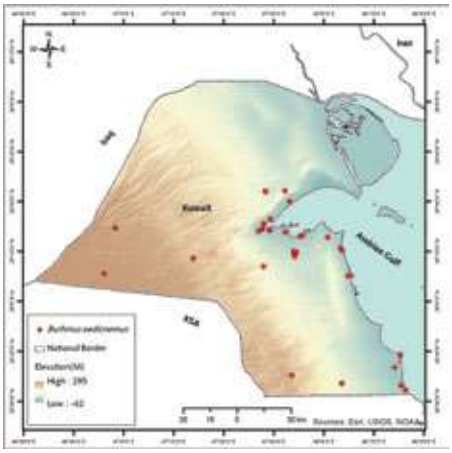
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Charadriiformes

Family: Burhinidae



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

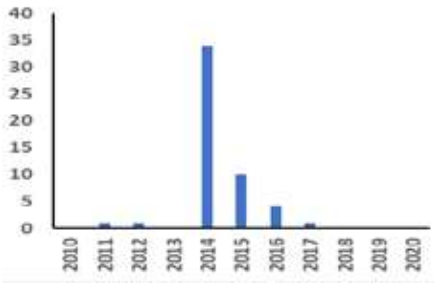


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

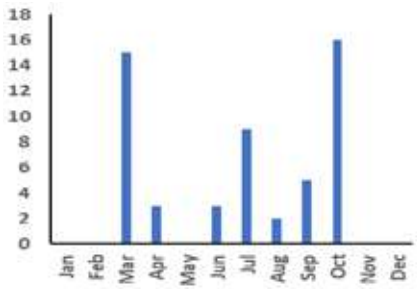
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Burhinus oedicnemus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian thick-knee	كَرَوَانٌ أَوْرَاسِي	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CMS II • LandBird (B)	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Trad. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



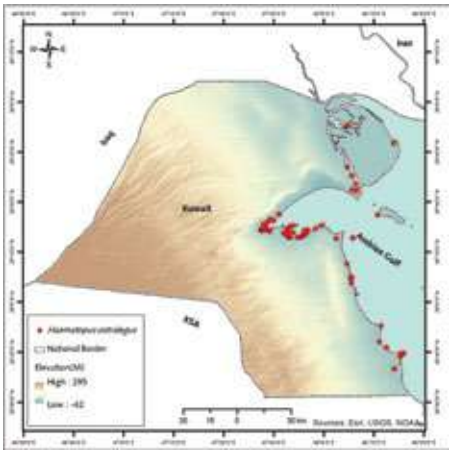
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Charadriiformes

Family: Haematopodidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

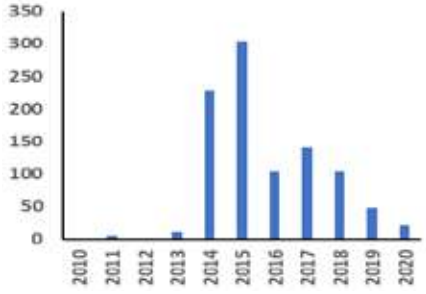


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

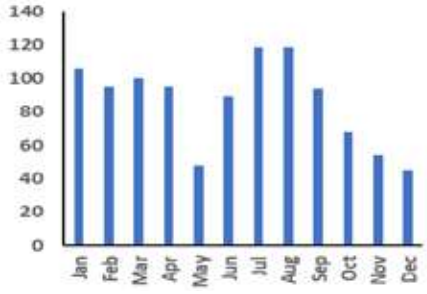
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Haematopus ostralegus Linnaeus, 1758	Eurasian oystercatcher	مَحَّارِيٌّ أَوْرَاسِيُّ	• Coastal waters	PM, WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• AWEA	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



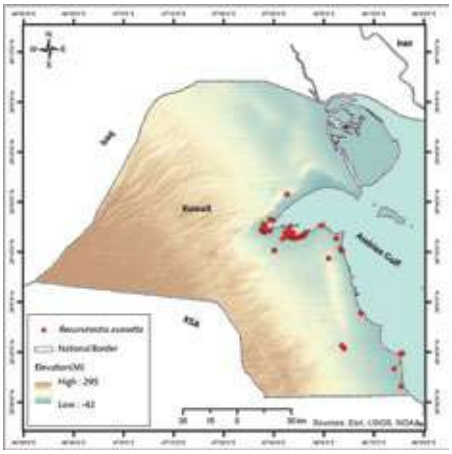
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Charadriiformes

Family: Recurvirostridae



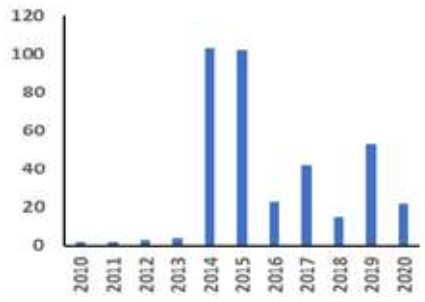
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



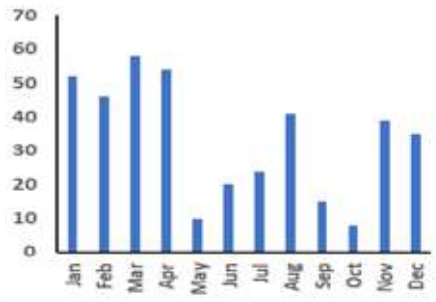
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Recurvirostra avosetta Linnaeus, 1758	Pied avocet	نَكّاتٌ أبقَعٌ	• Coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	WV, PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NT	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



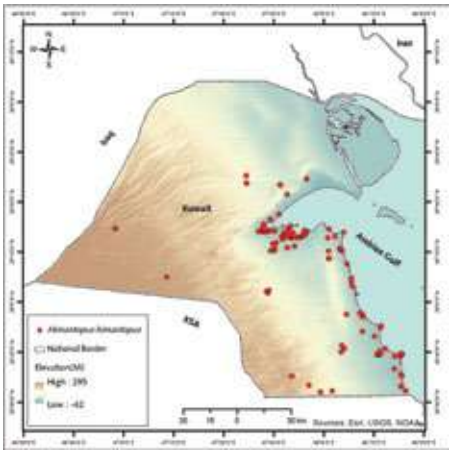
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

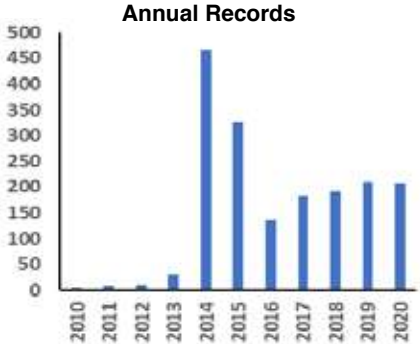


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

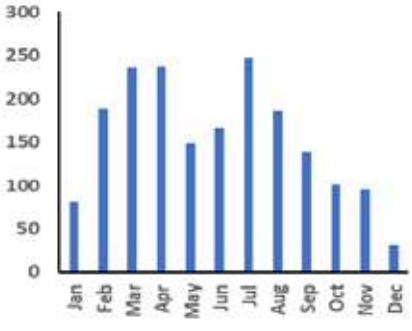
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Himantopus himantopus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Black-winged stilt	طُوَيْلٌ أَجْنَحُ (أبو المغازل)	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	BR, WV, PM ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



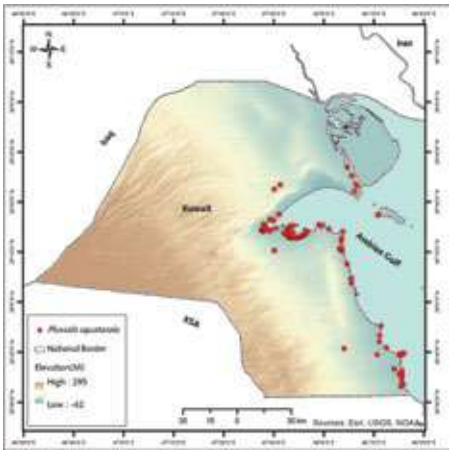
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Charadriiformes

Family: Charadriidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

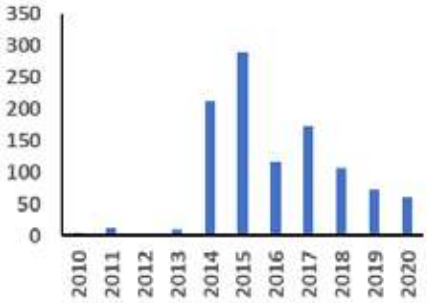


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

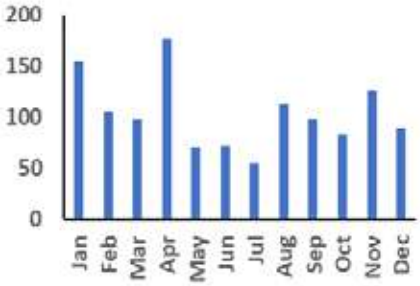
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pluvialis squatarola (Linnaeus, 1758)	Grey plover	زَقْزَاقٌ أَرْمَدُ	• Coastes & coastal waters	WV, PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



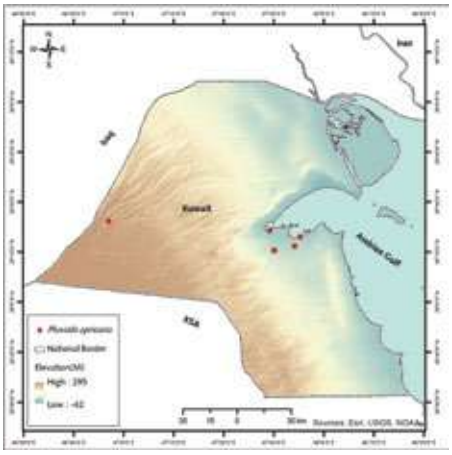
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



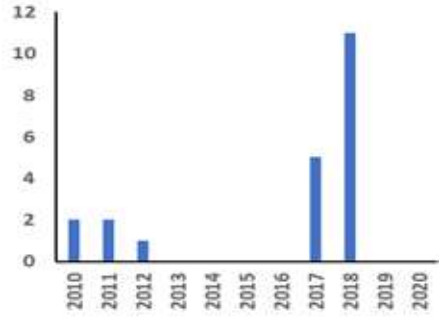
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



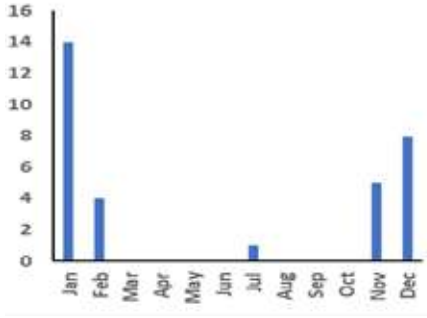
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pluvialis apricaria (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian golden plover	زَقْزَاقٌ مُذْهَبٌ أَوْرَاسِيٌّ	• Coasts • Farms	PM, WV ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



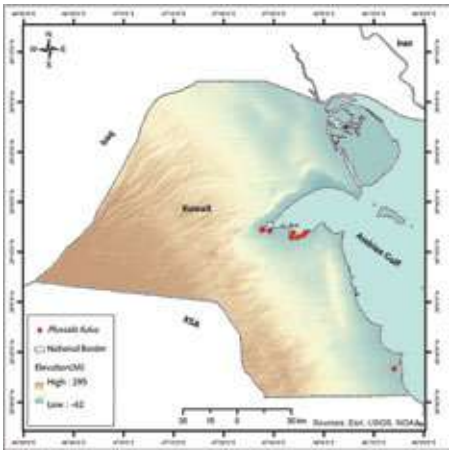
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

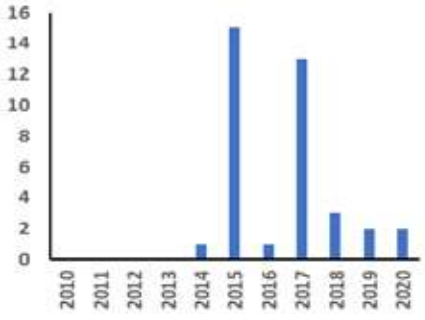


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

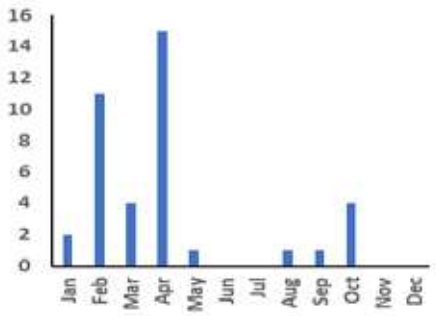
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pluvialis fulva (Gmelin, 1789)	Pacific golden plover	زَقزَاقٌ مُذْهَبٌ سَيْبِيرِيٌّ	• Coastal waters	PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



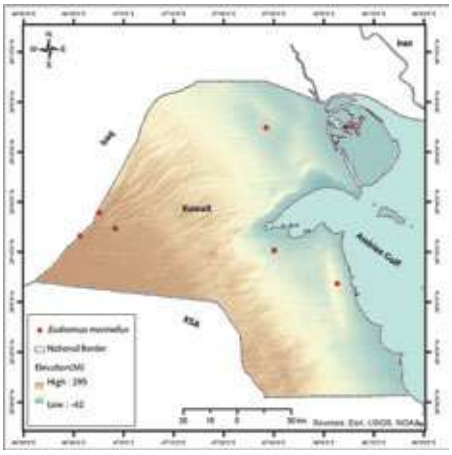
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulmohsen Al-Suraye)



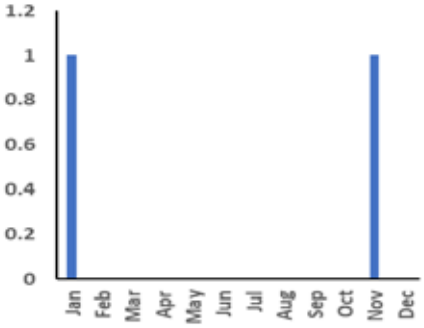
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Eudromias morinellus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian dotterel	زَقْزَاقٌ أَغْبَرُ	• Farms • Desert Scrub	V, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim. Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records

There are only two older records dated02 January 1999 and 11 November 2006.

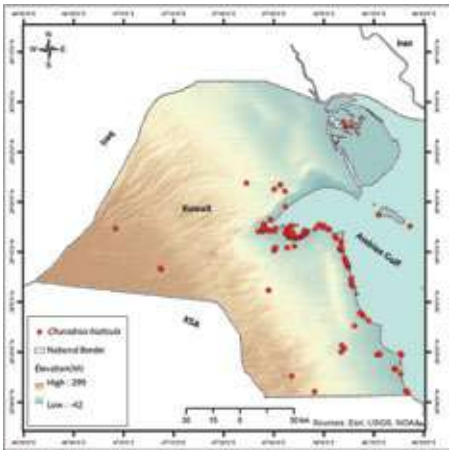
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

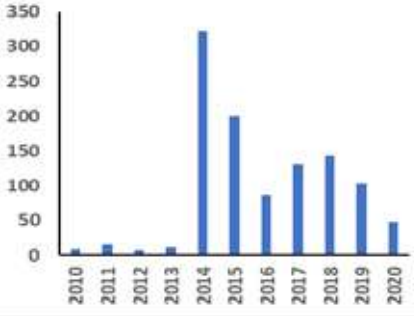


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

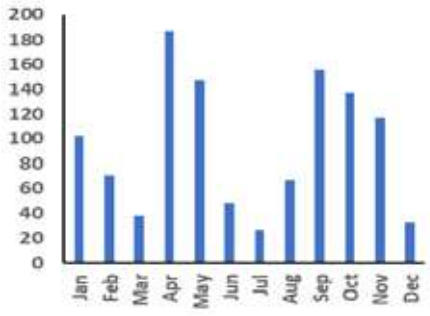
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Charadrius hiaticula (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common ringed plover	زَقْزَاقٌ مُطَوَّقٌ شَائِعٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



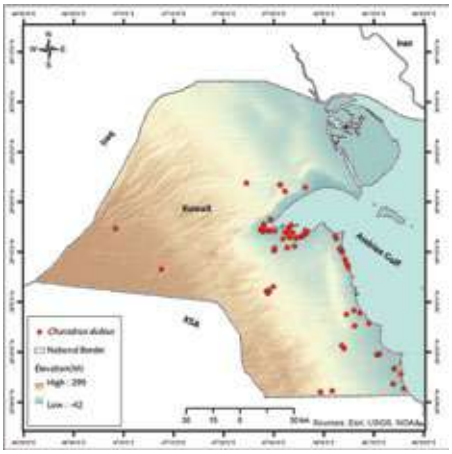
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



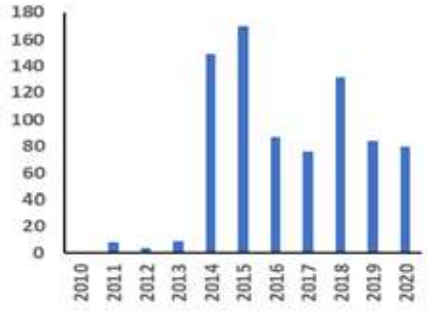
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



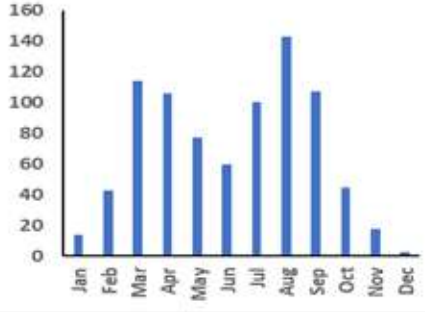
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Charadrius dubius Scopoli, 1786	Little ringed plover	زَقْزَاقٌ مُطَوَّقٌ صَغِيرٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Costal waters (rarely)	WV, PM, BM ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



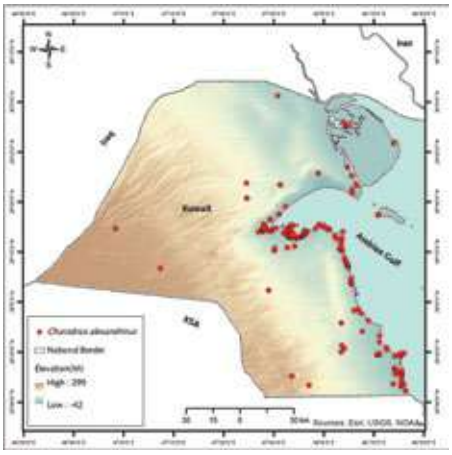
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



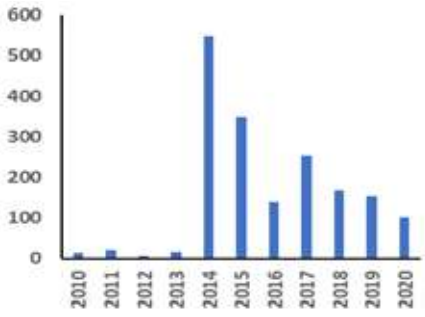
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



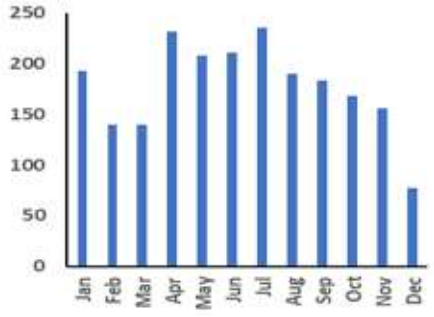
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Charadrius alexandrinus Linnaeus, 1758	Kentish plover	زَقْزَاقٌ إسْكَنْدَرِيٌّ	• Coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	BR, WV, PM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



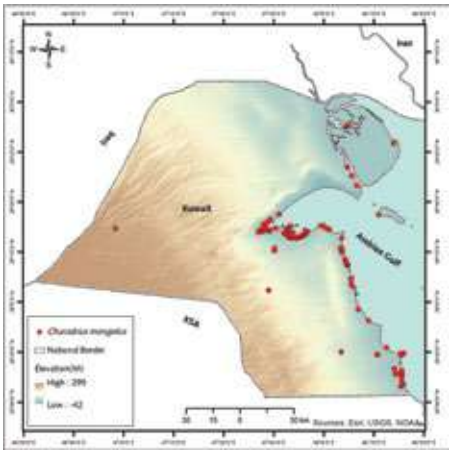
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



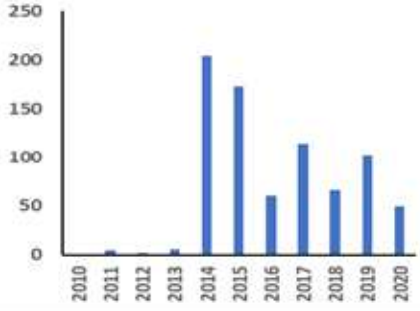
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



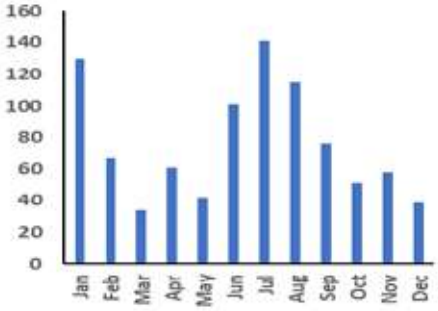
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Charadrius mongolus Pallas, 1776	Lesser sandplover	زَقْزَاقٌ صَغِيرٌ	• Coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	WV,PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



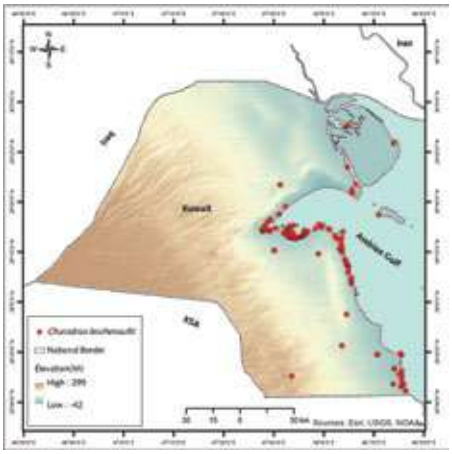
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



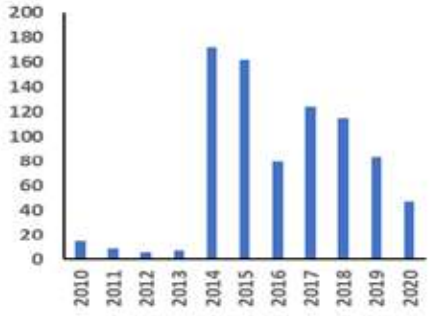
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



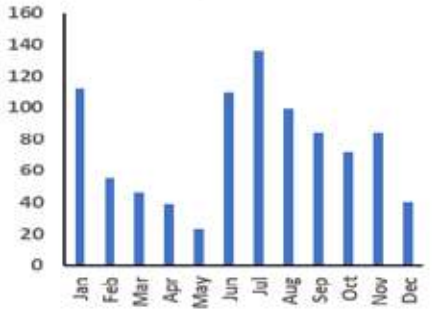
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Charadrius leschenaultii Lesson, 1826	Greater sandplover	زَقْزَاقٌ كَبِيرٌ	• Coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



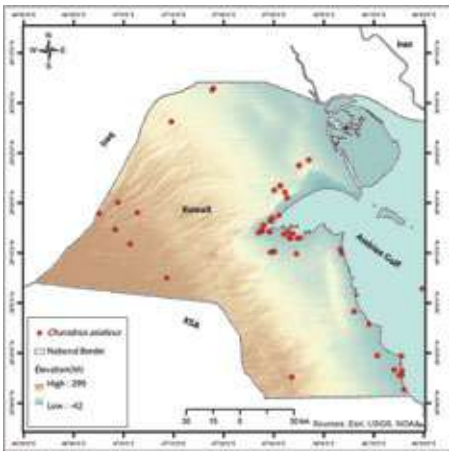
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



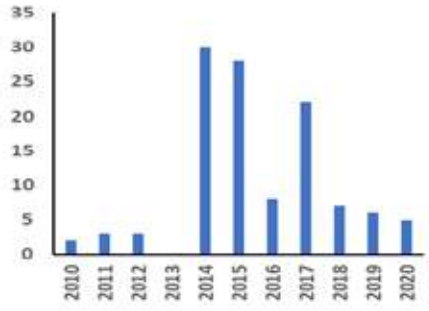
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



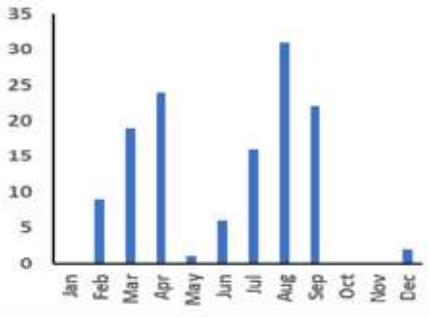
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Charadrius asiaticus Pallas, 1773	Caspian plover	زَقْزَاقٌ قَزْوِينِيٌّ	• Coastal scrubs • Freshwater wetlands	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Trad. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



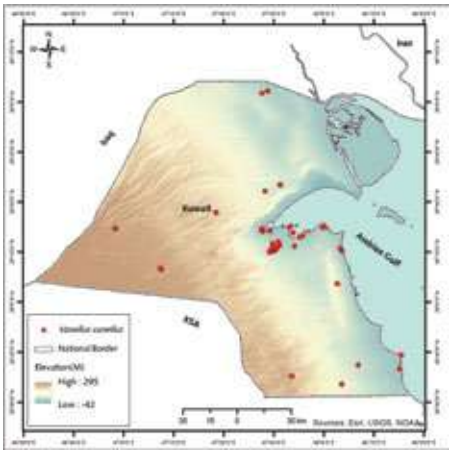
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

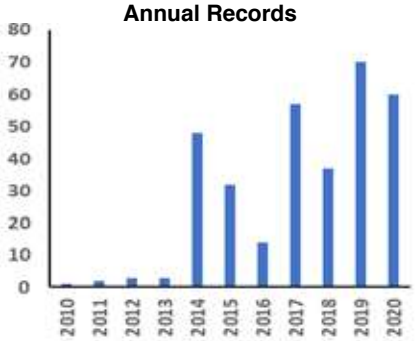


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

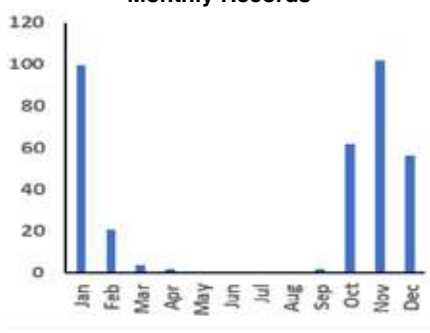
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Vanellus vanellus Linnaeus, 1758	Northern lapwing	قَطْقَاطٌ شِمَالِيٌّ	• Farms with grasses • Freshwater wetlands • Coastal wetlands	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



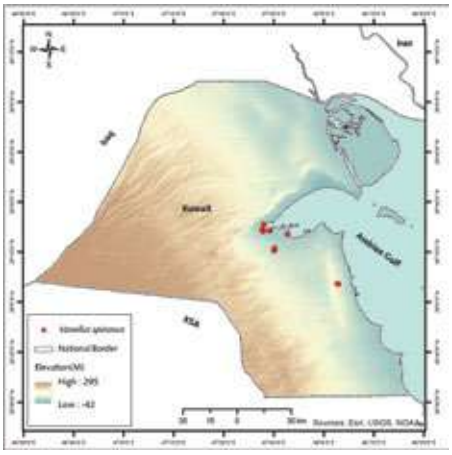
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



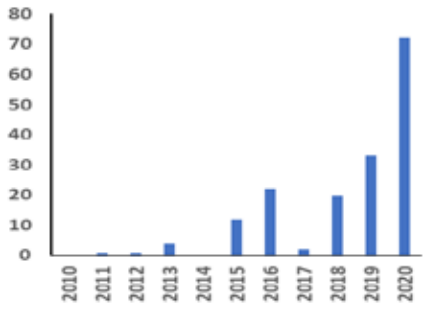
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



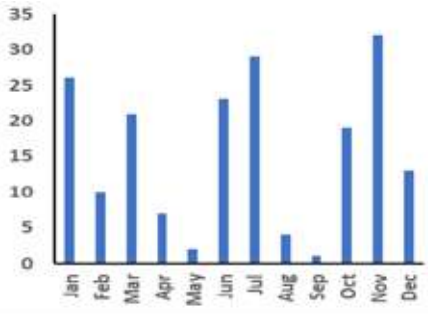
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Vanellus spinosus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Spur-winged lapwing	قَطْقَاطٌ أَشْوَكُ (قطقاط شوكي) الجناح)	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal scrubs	BM/WV/ PM ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Hunt. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



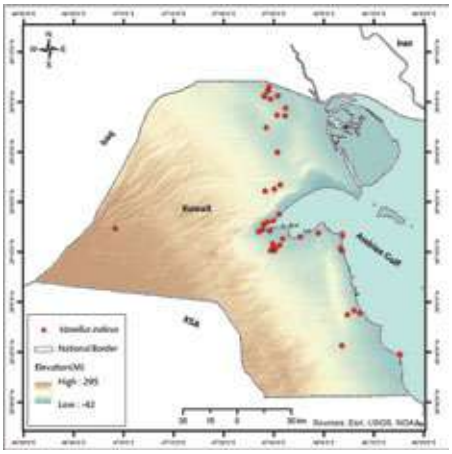
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



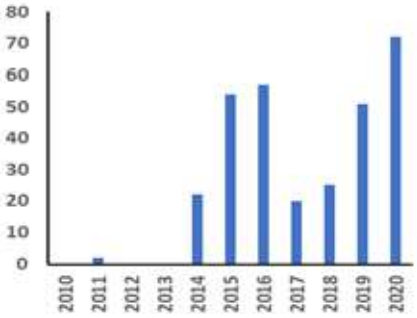
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



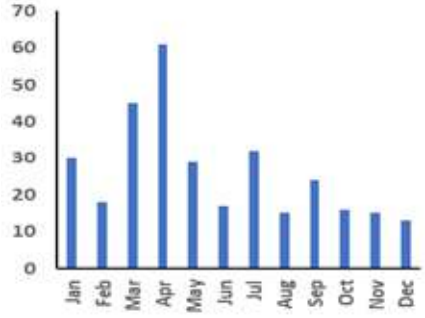
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Vanellus indicus (Boddaert, 1783)	Red-wattled lapwing	قَطْقَاطٌ أَحْمَرُ لَغَبٍ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms • Coastal waters	Br, WV, PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
RECORDED PERIOD				

Annual Records



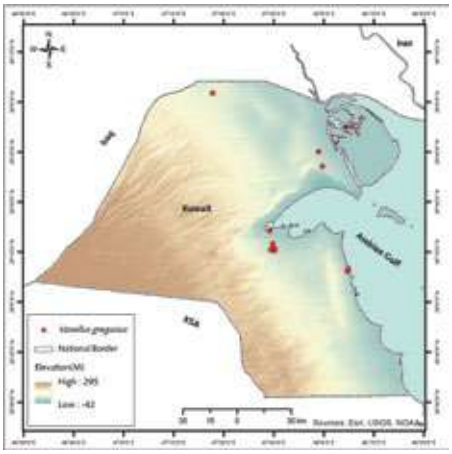
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

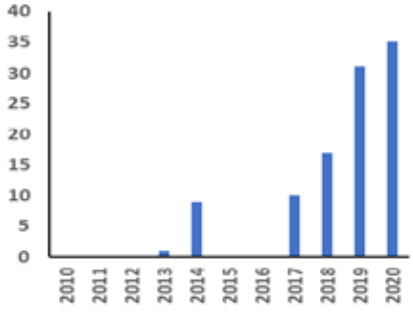


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

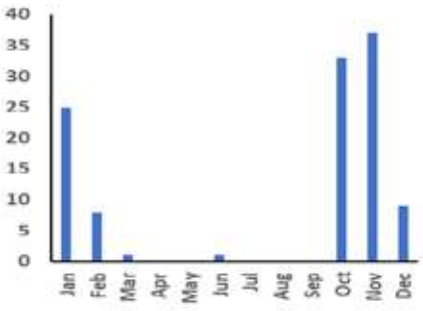
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Vanellus gregarius (Pallas, 1771)	Sociable lapwing	قَطْقَاطٌ تَجَمُّعِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Farms	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
CR	CR	• AEWA • CMS I	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



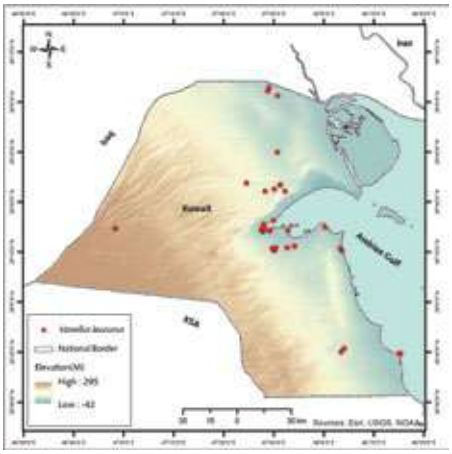
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



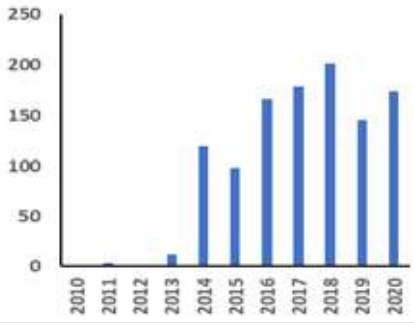
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



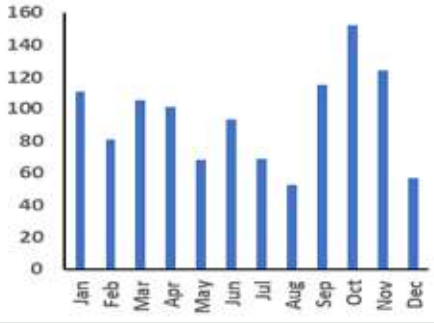
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Vanellus leucurus (Lichtenstein, 1823)	White-tailed lapwing	قَطْقَاطٌ أَعْوَلُ (قطقاط أبيض الذيل)	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	PM, BR ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



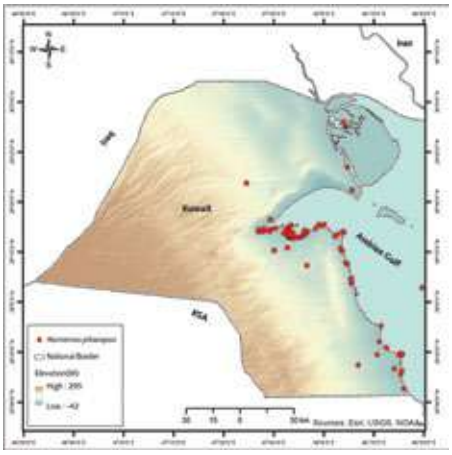
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Charadriiformes

Family: Scolopacidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

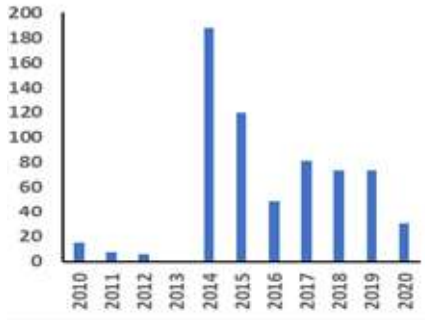


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

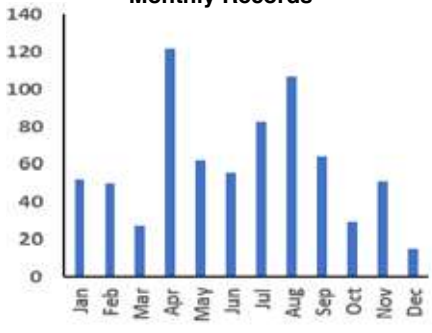
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Numenius phaeopus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Whimbrel	نَهْقَةٌ آجَامٍ	• Coasts and coastal waters	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Hunt. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



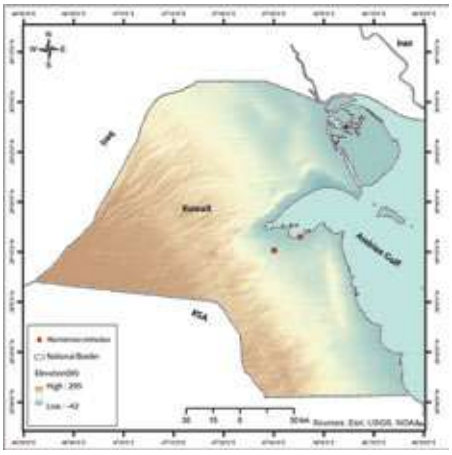
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



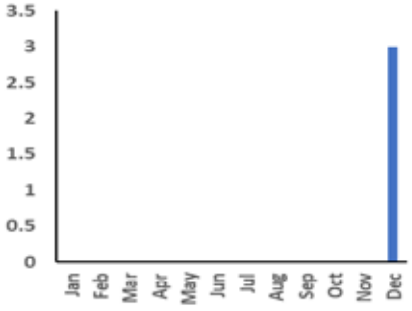
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Numenius minutus Gould, 1841	Little curlew	نَهْقَةٌ صَغِيرةٌ	• Farms	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records

There was only one record in December 2007.

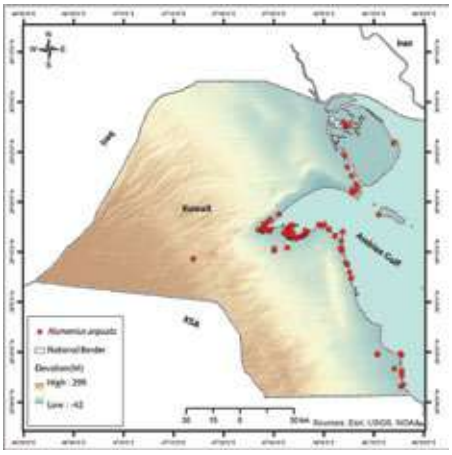
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



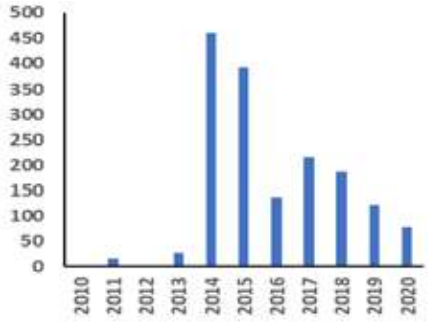
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



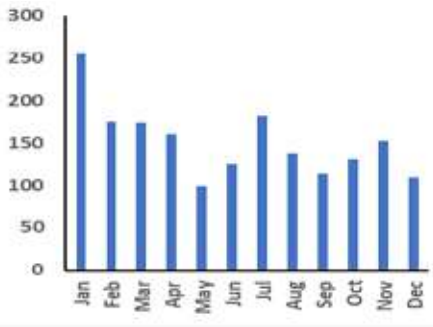
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Numenius arquata (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian curlew	نَهْقَةٌ أُوْرَاسِيَّةٌ	• Coasts and Coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



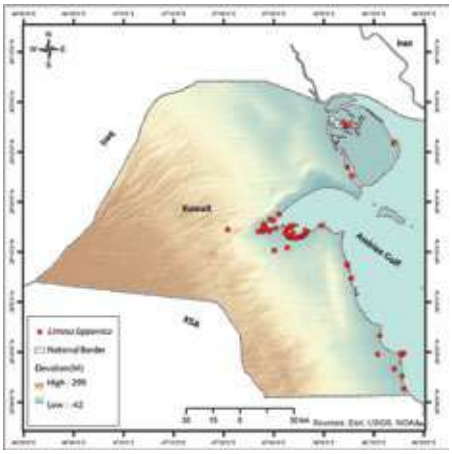
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



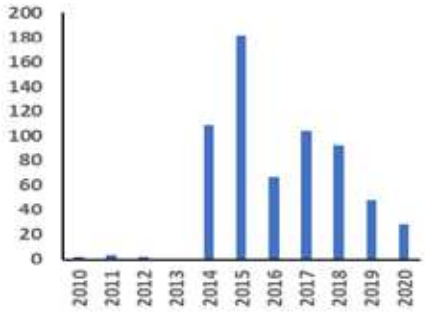
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



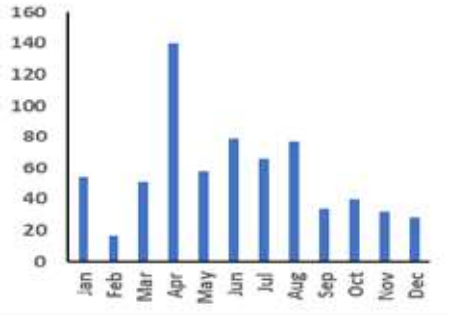
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Limosa lapponica (Linnaeus, 1758)	Bar-tailed godwit	قُوقٌ مُوَشَّمُ ذَنَبٍ (بقويقة مخططة الذيل)	• Coasts and coastal waters	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



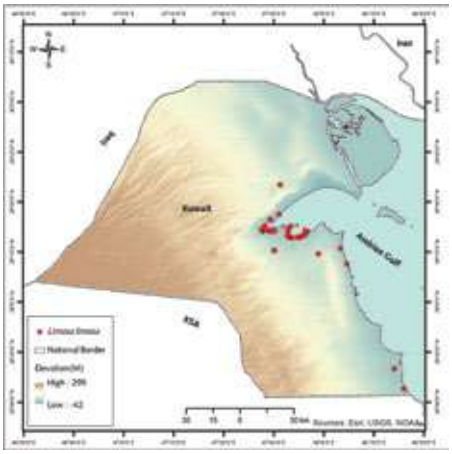
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



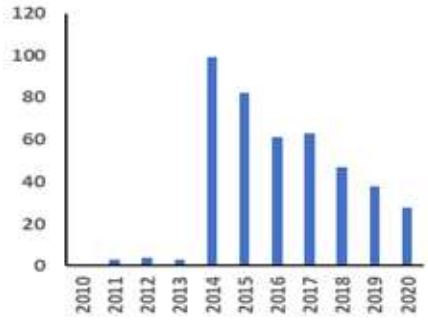
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



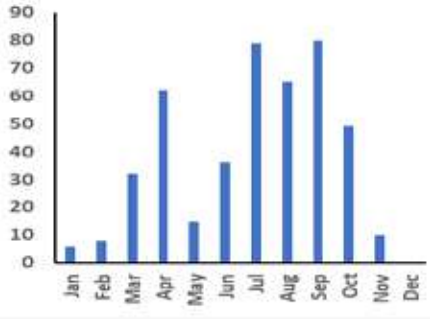
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Limosa limosa (Linnaeus, 1758)	Black-tailed godwit	قُوقٌ أَشْعَلُ (بقويقة سوداء الذيل)	• Coasts and coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



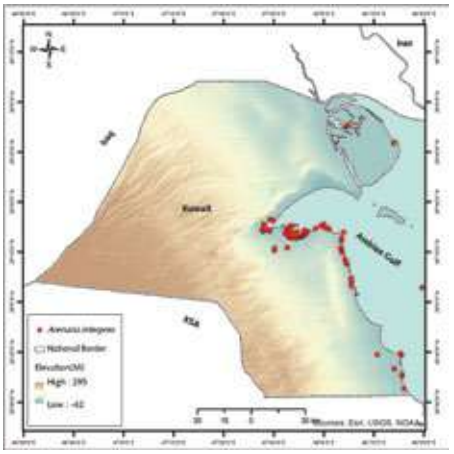
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



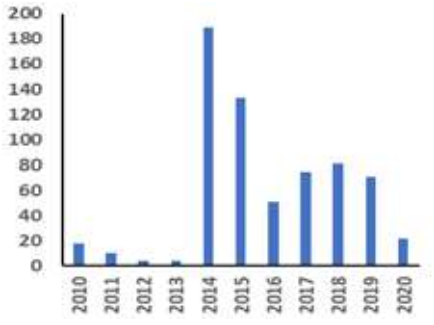
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



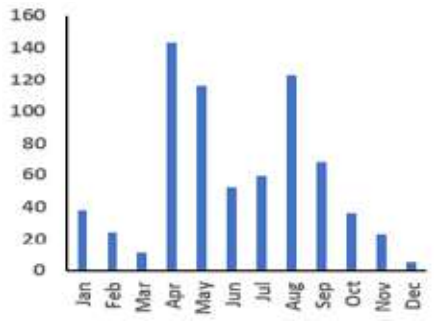
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Arenaria interpres (Linnaeus, 1758)	Ruddy turnstone	قُنْبُرَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ	• Coastal and Costal waters	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



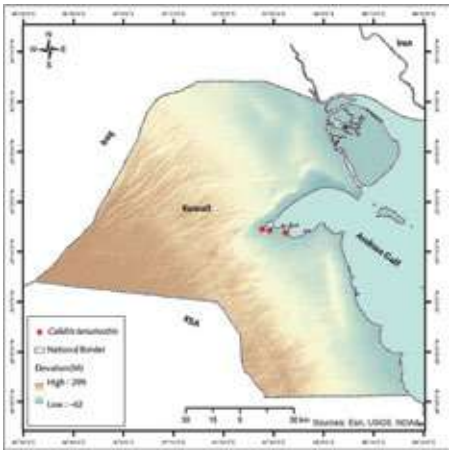
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



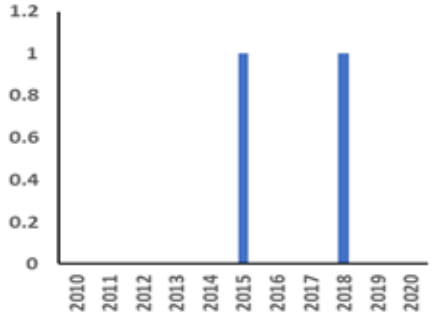
(Photo: © Khalifa Aldaheri)



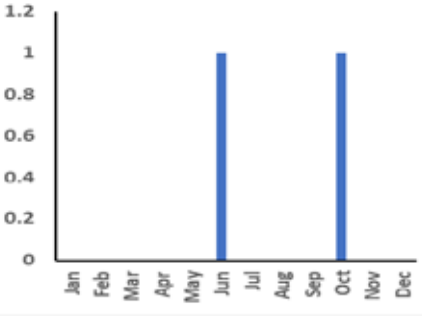
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Calidris tenuirostris (Horsfield, 1821)	Great knot	طِيْطَوَى كَبِيرَةٌ	• Coasts and coastal waters	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
EN	NA	• AEWA • CMS I	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



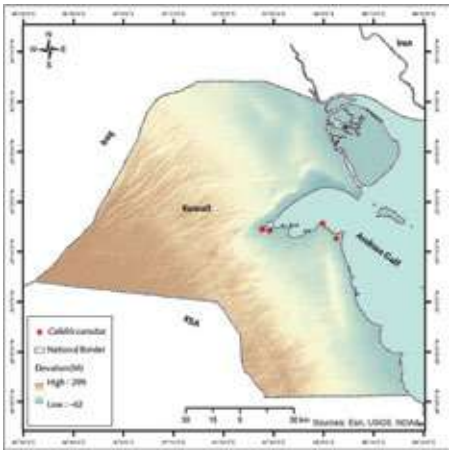
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



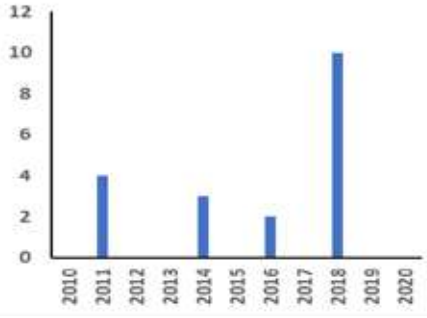
(Photo: © Rashed Al-Hajji)



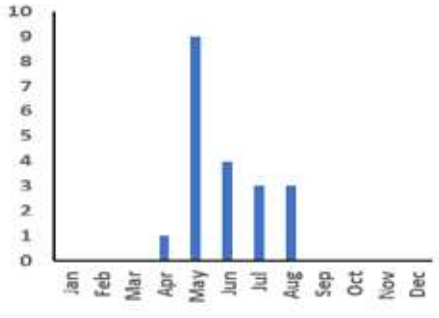
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Calidris canutus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Red knot	طِيْطَوَى حَمْرَاءُ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal and coastal waters	PM/ ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



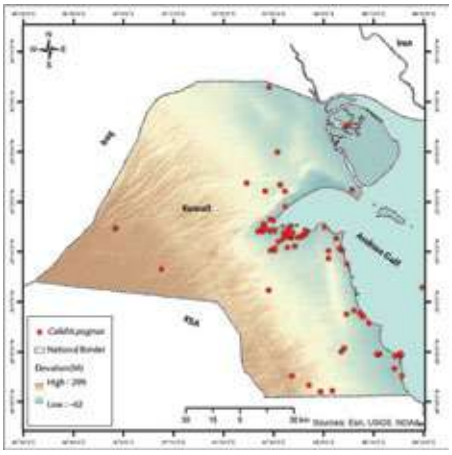
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



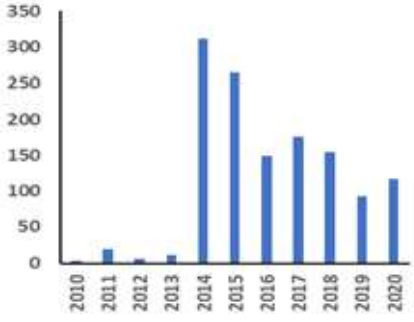
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



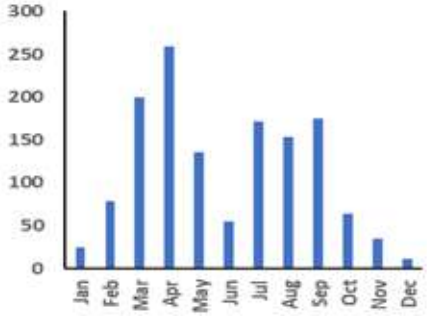
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Calidris pugnax (Linnaeus, 1758)	Ruff	أَغْثَرُ	• Coasts and Coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



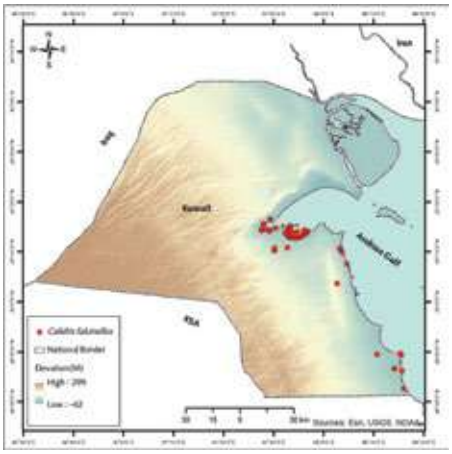
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



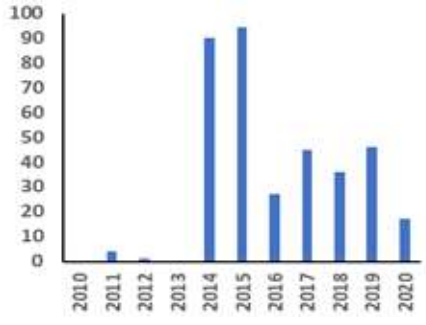
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



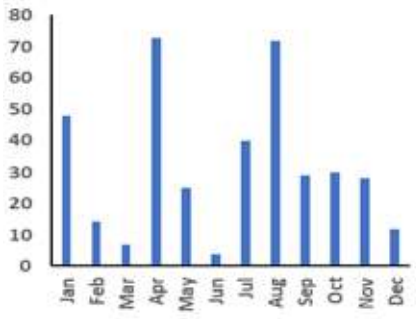
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Calidris falcinellus (Pontoppidan, 1763)	Broad-billed sandpiper	طِيْطَوَى شَدْقَاءُ	• Coastal /shallow waters • Freshwater wetlands (rarely)	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



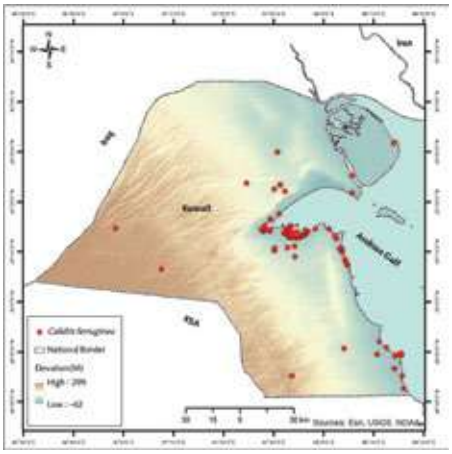
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



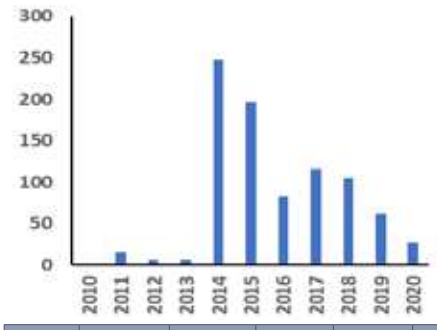
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



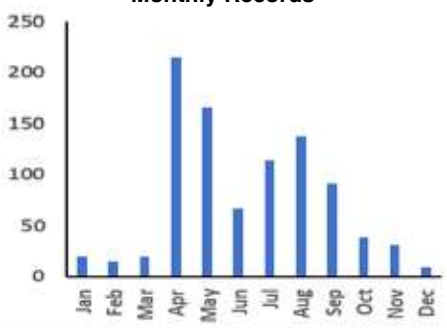
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Calidris ferruginea (Portoppidan, 1763)	Curlew sandpiper	طِيْطَوَى نَهْقِيَّةٌ	• Coasts and coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



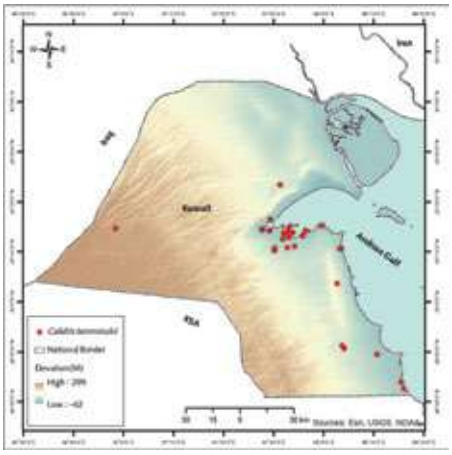
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

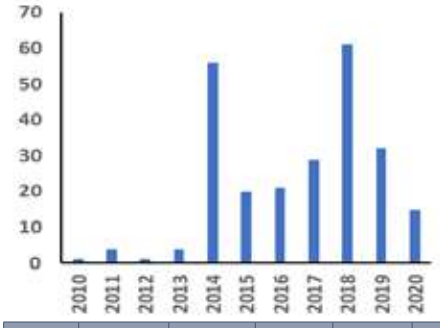


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

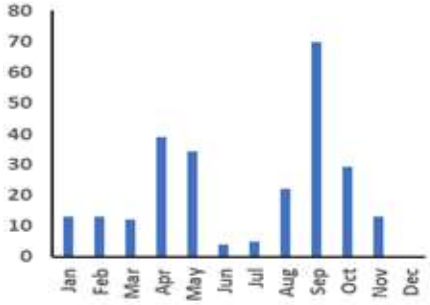
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Calidris temminckii (Leisler, 1812)	Temminck's stint	طِيْطَوَى تَمِنْكِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coasts waters (Rarely)	PM/ WV, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



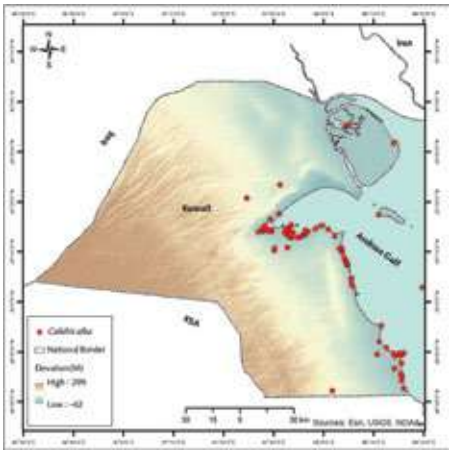
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



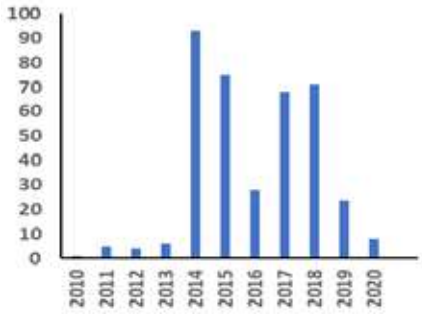
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



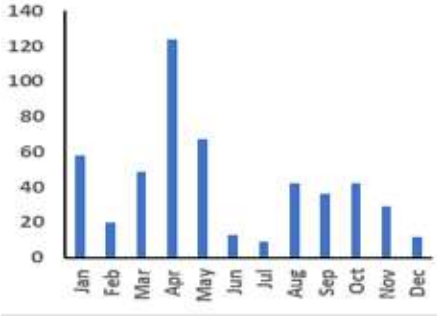
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Calidris alba (Pallas, 1764)	Sanderling	طِيْطَوَى بَيْضَاءُ (المدروان)	• Coasts and coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	WV/ PM, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



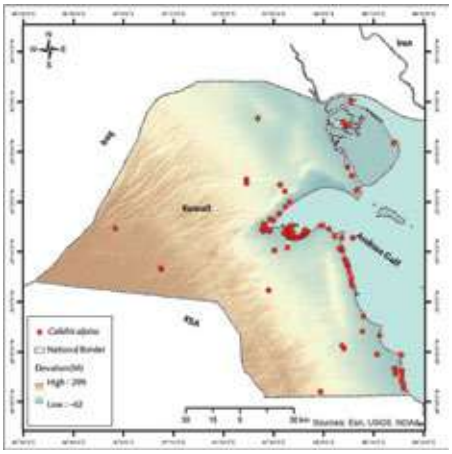
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



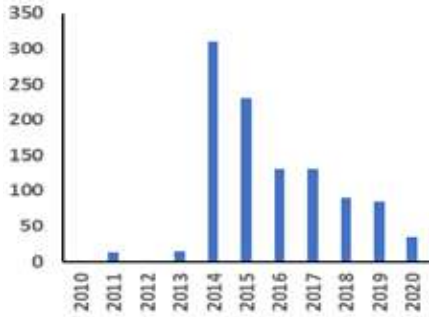
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



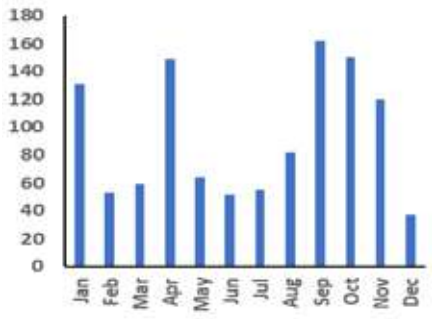
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Calidris alpina (Linnaeus, 1758)	Dunlin	طِيْطَوَى دَرَّاجَةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coasts and Coastal waters	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



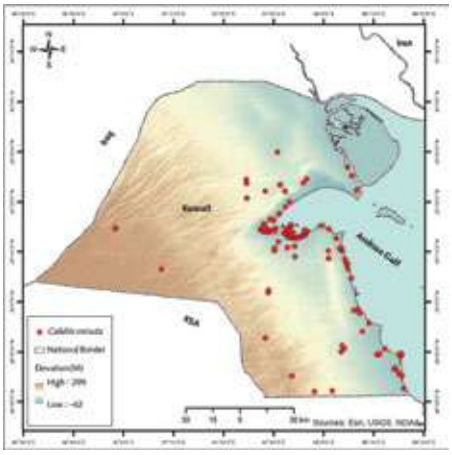
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



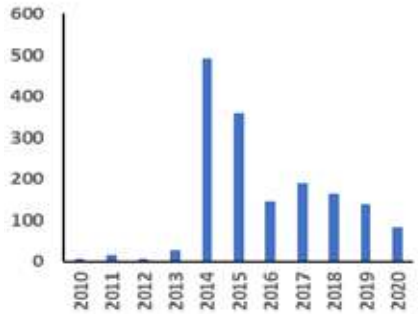
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



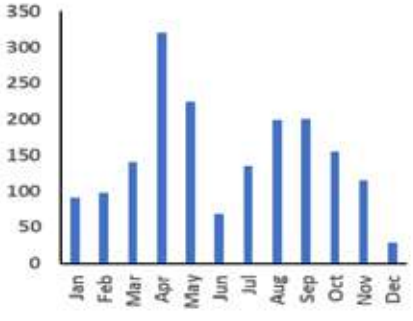
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Calidris minuta (Leisler, 1812)	Little stint	طِيْطَوَى صَغِيرَةٌ	• Coasts and coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	PM/ WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



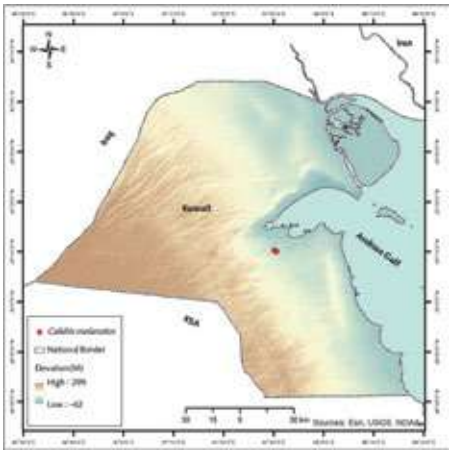
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



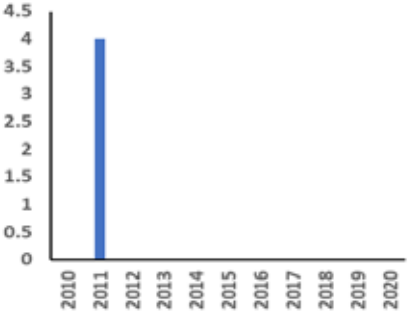
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



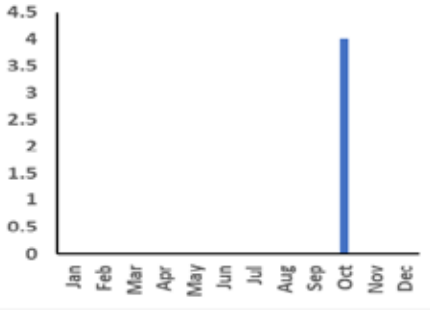
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Calidris melanotos (Vieillot, 1819)	Pectoral sandpiper	طِيْطَوَى نَبْطَاءُ	• Freshwater wetlands	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



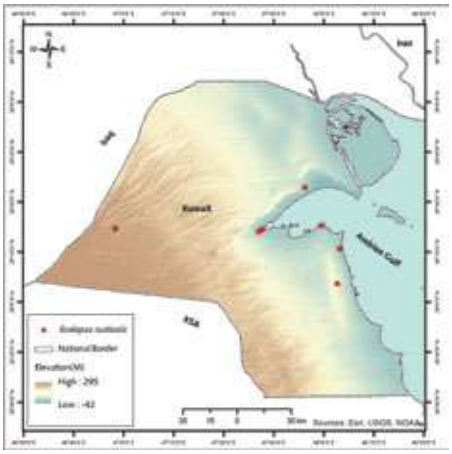
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

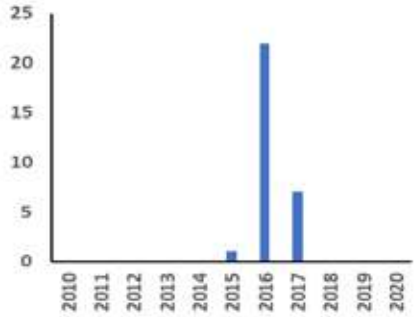


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

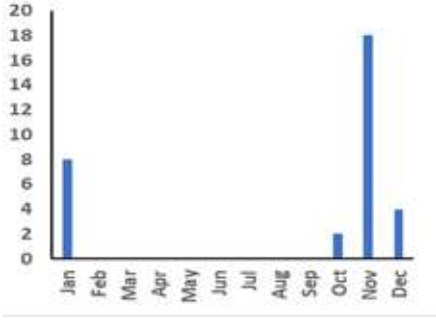
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Scolopax rusticola Linnaeus, 1758	Eurasian woodcock	دَجَاجَةُ غَابٍ	• Farms • Coastal scrubs	PM, WV ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



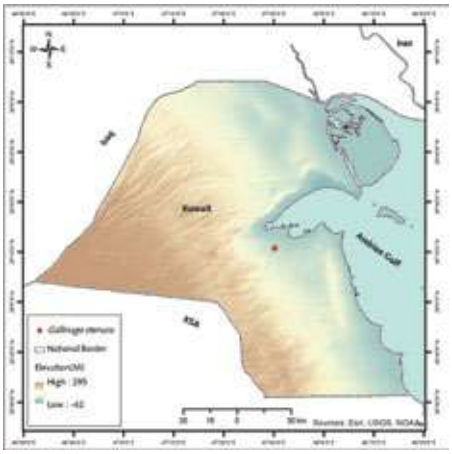
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



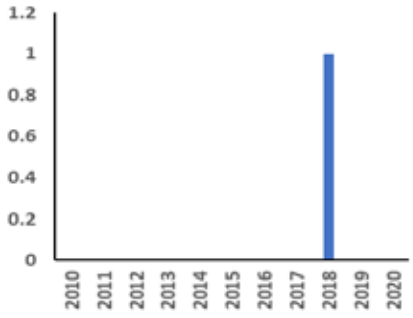
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



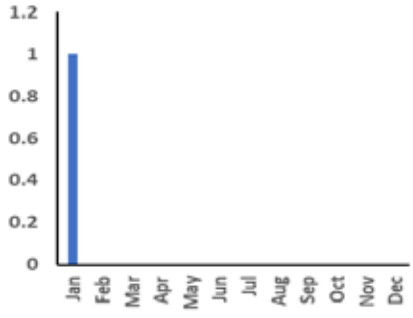
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Gallinago stenura (Bonaparte, 1830)	Pin-tail snipe	شُنْقُبٌ إبري ذنب	• Freshwater wetlands	V, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



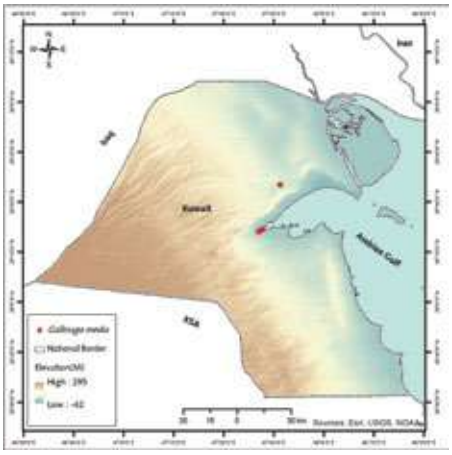
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



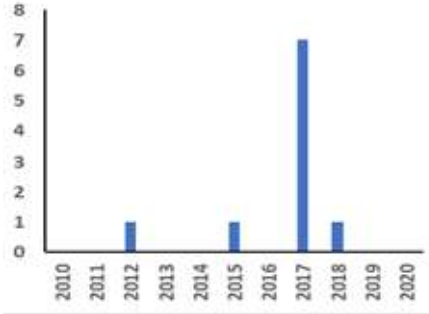
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



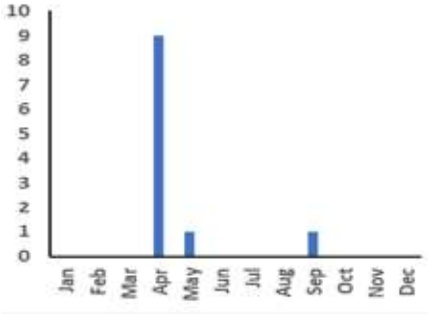
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Gallinago media (Latham, 1787)	Great snipe	شُنْقُبٌ كَبِيرٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



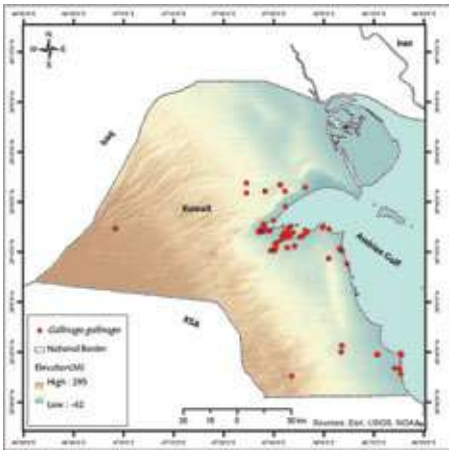
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



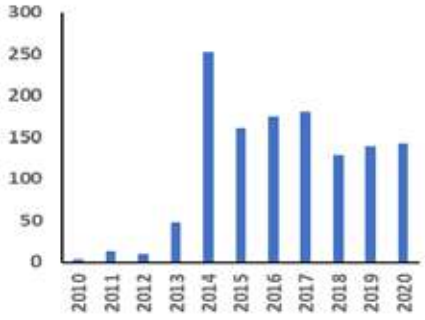
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



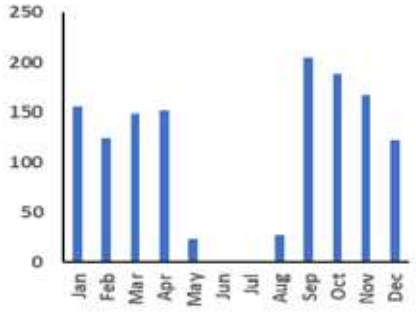
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Gallinago gallinago (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common snipe	شُنْقُبٌ شَائِعٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



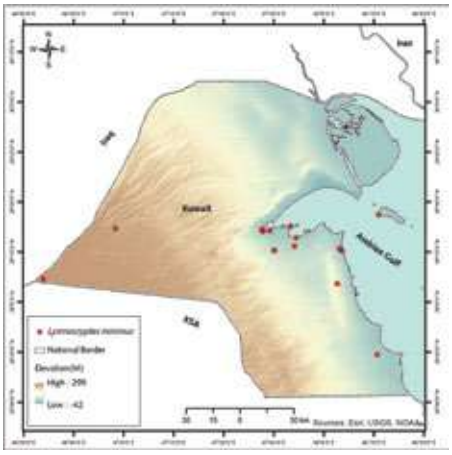
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



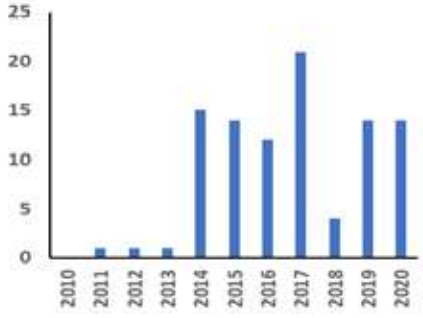
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



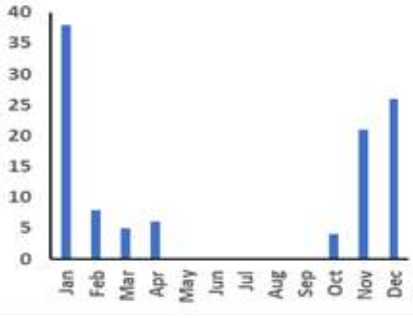
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Lymnocryptes minimus (Brünnich, 1764)	Jack snipe	شُنُقُبٌ صَغِيرٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	WV/ PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



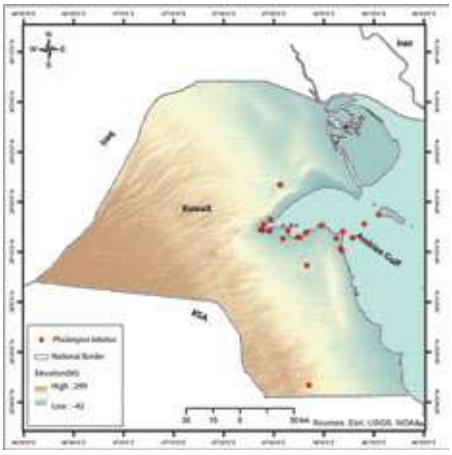
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



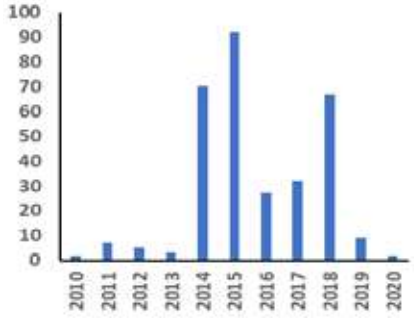
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



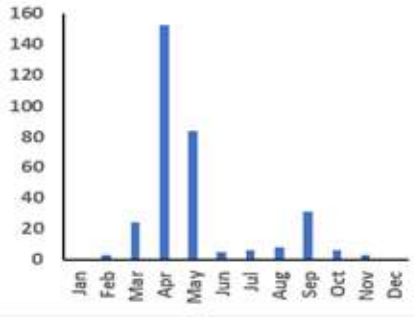
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phalaropus lobatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Red-necked phalarope	فَلَارُبْ أَحْمَرُ رَقَبَةٍ	• Coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



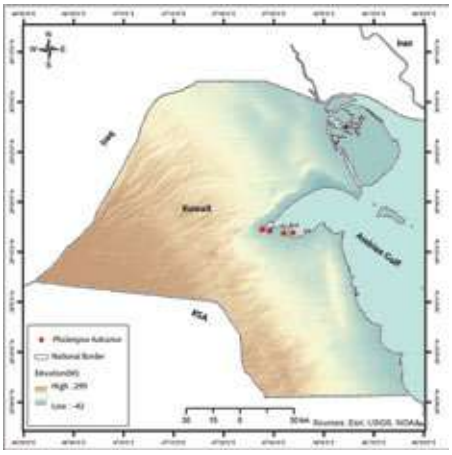
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Rashed Al-Hajji)

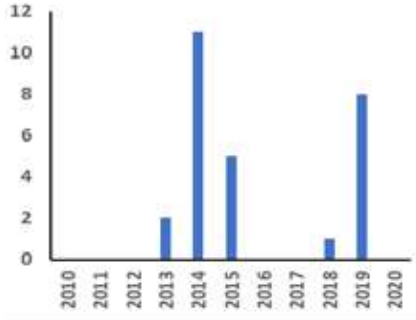


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

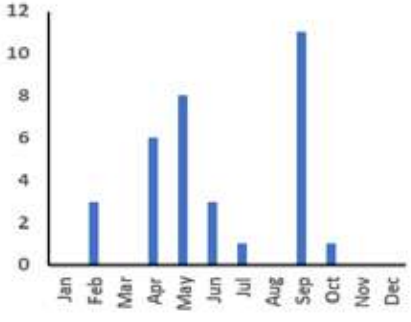
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phalaropus fulicarius (Linnaeus, 1758)	Red phalarope	فَلَرُبْ أَرْمَدُ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal /shallow waters	PM, WV ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



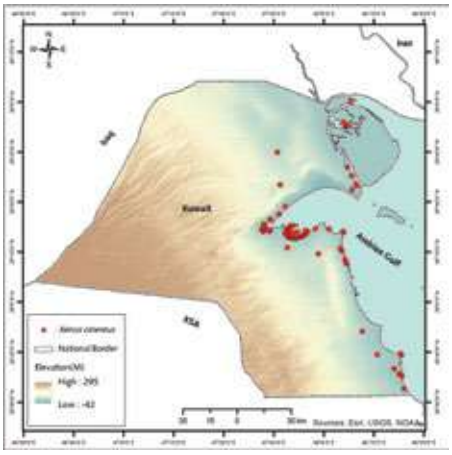
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



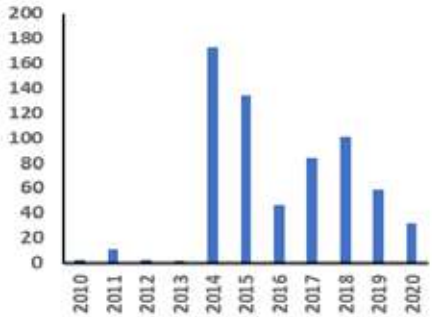
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



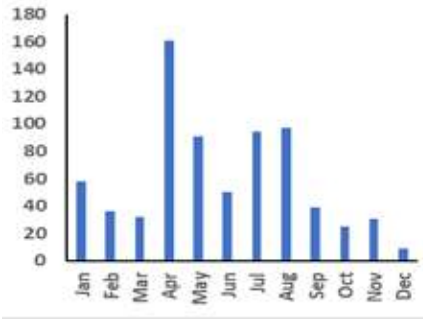
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Xenus cinereus (Güldenstädt, 1775)	Terek sandpiper	طِيْطَوَى رَمْلِيَّةٌ	• Coastal and Coastal water	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



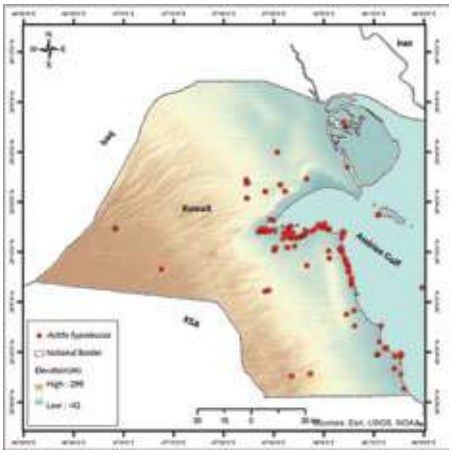
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

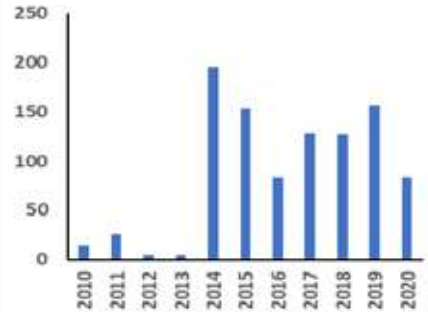


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

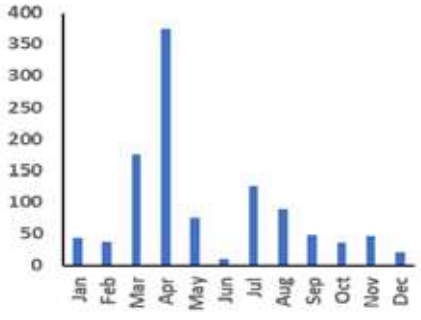
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Actitis hypoleucos (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common sandpiper	طِيْطَوَى شَائِعَةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters (rarely)	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



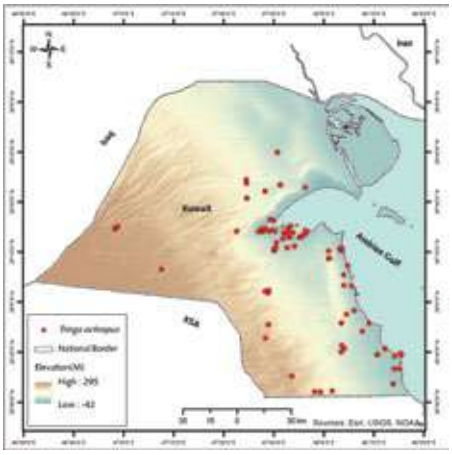
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



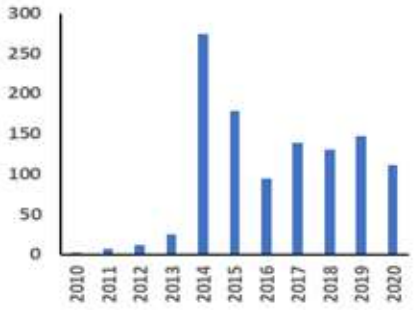
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



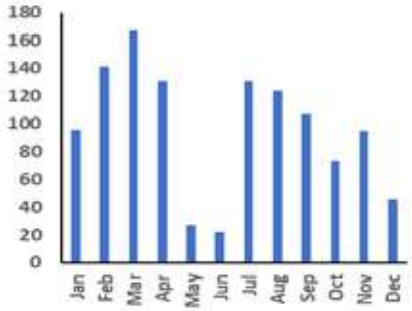
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Tringa ochropus Linnaeus, 1758	Green sandpiper	طِيْطَوَى خَضْرَاءُ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	PM/ WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



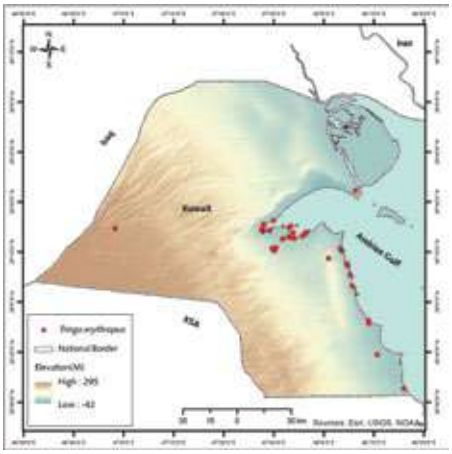
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



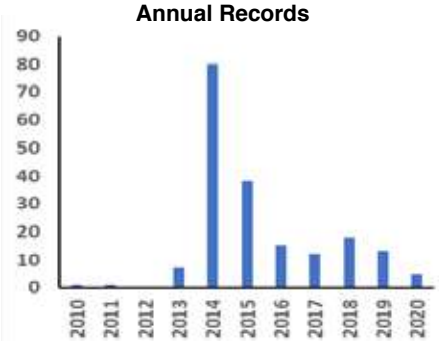
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



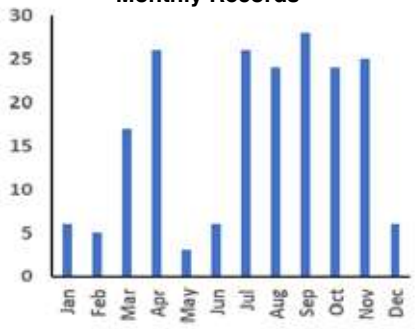
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Tringa erythropus (Pallas, 1764)	Spotted redshank	حَمْرَاءُ سَاقٍ رَقْطَاءُ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	PM, wv ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



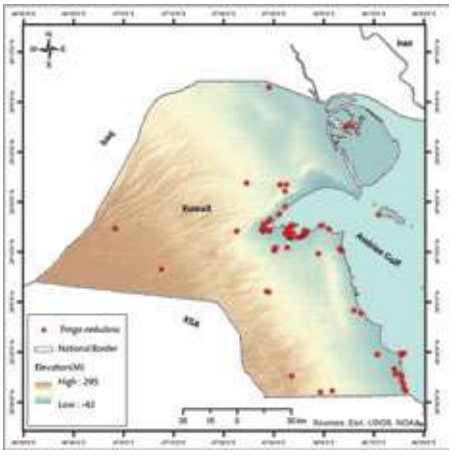
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

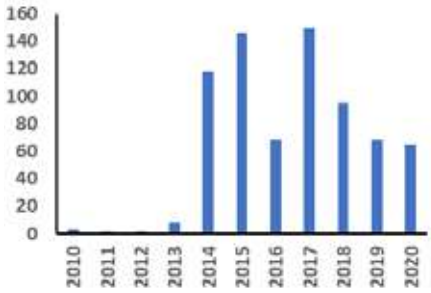


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

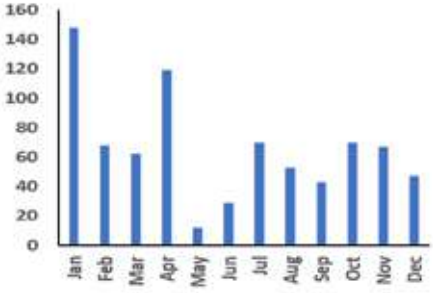
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Tringa nebularia (Gunnerus, 1767)	Common greenshank	خَضْرَاءُ سَاقٍ	• Coastal waters • Freshwater wetlands	PM/WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



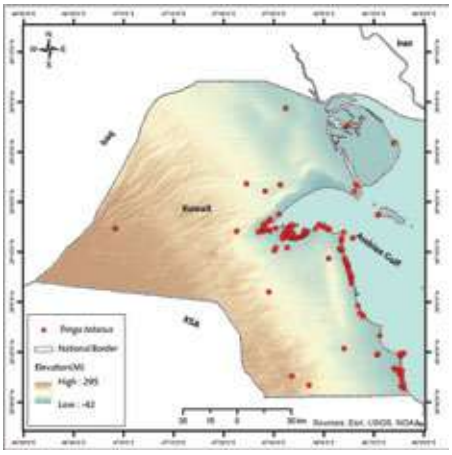
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



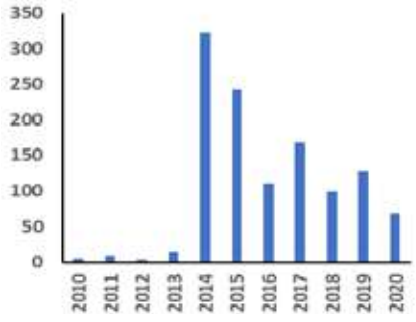
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



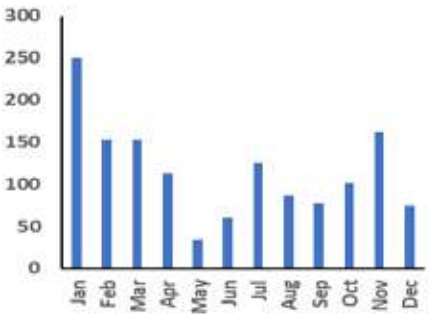
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Tringa totanus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common redshank	حَمْرَاءُ سَاقٍ	• Coastal water • Freshwater	PM/ WV, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



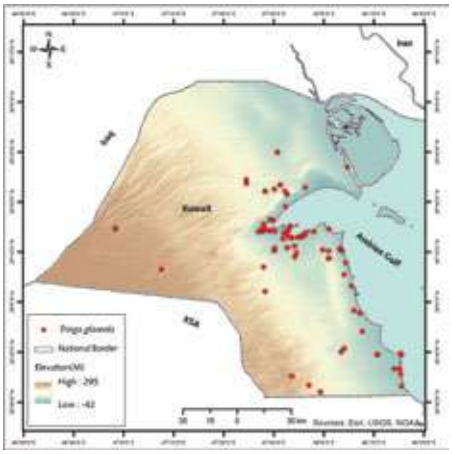
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

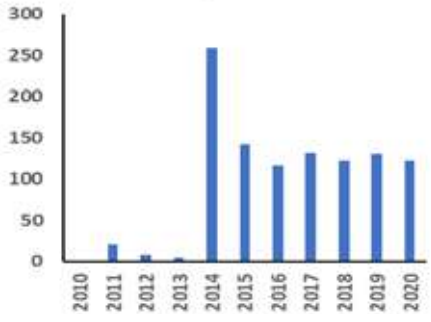


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

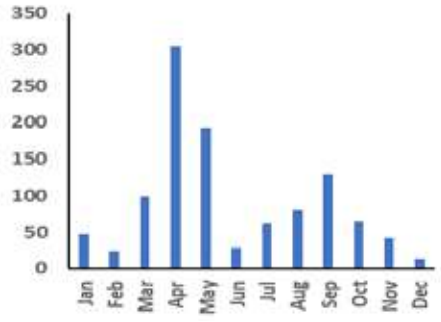
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Tringa glareola Linnaeus, 1758	Wood sandpiper	طِيْطَوَى آجَمِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	PM/WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



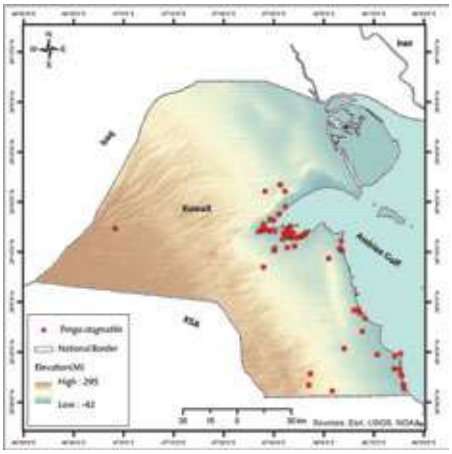
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



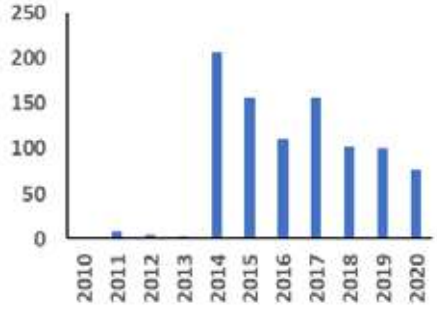
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



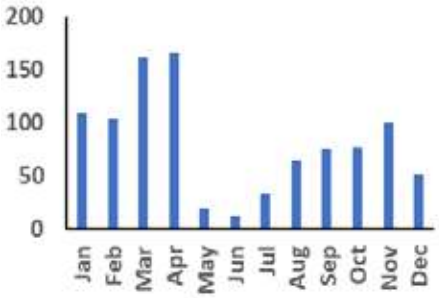
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Tringa stagnatilis (Bechstein, 1803)	Marsh sandpiper	طِيْطَوَى مُسْتَنْقَعِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



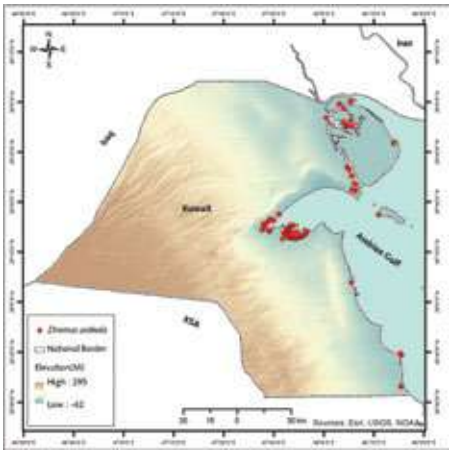
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Charadriiformes

Family: Dromadidae



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

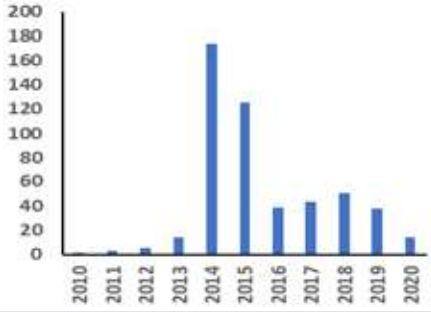


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

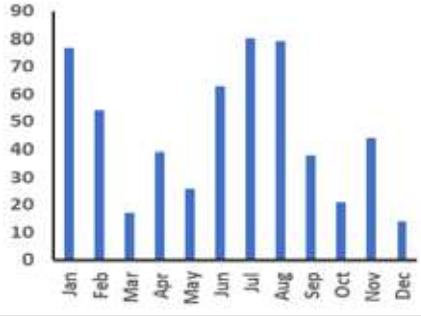
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Dromas ardeola Paykull, 1805	Crab-plover	حُنْكُورٌ (زقزاق السرطان)	• Coasts and Costal waters	BR/BM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	VU	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



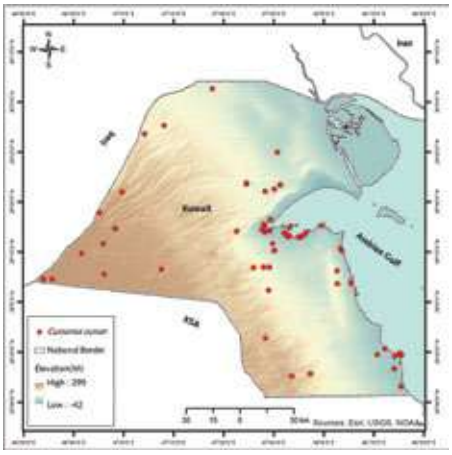
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Charadriiformes

Family: Glareolidae



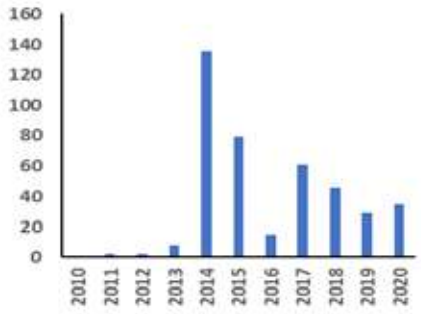
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



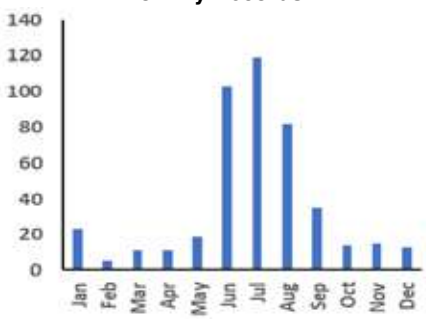
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Cursorius cursor (Latham, 1787)	Cream-coloured courser	دُرَّاجٌ شَائِعٌ (كروان عسلي)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	BM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbirds AP (C)	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



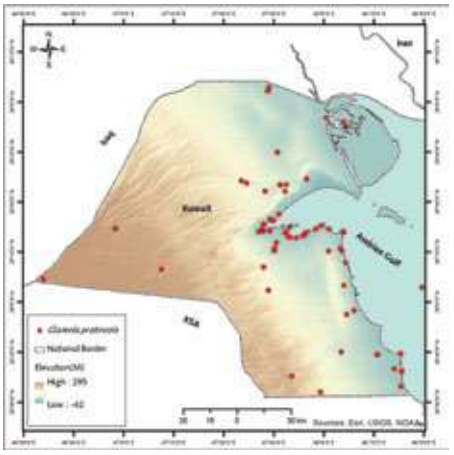
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

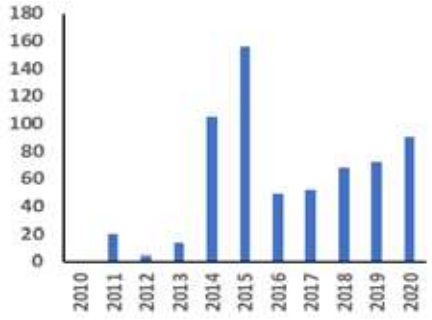


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

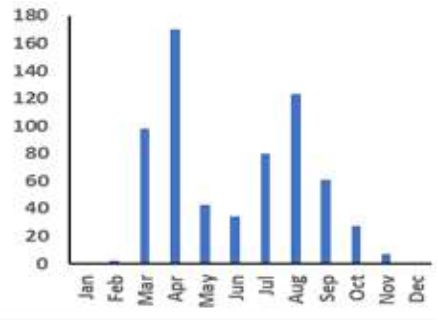
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Glareola pratincola (Linnaeus, 1766)	Collared pratincole	يُسْرٌ مُطَوَّقٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



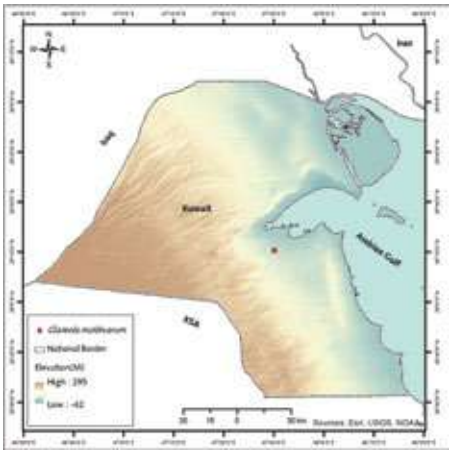
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



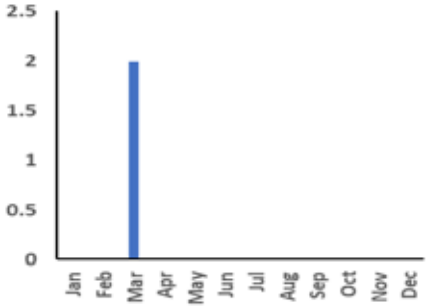
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Glareola maldivarum (Forster, 1795)	Oriental pratincole	يُسْرٌ مشَرْقِيٌّ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	V. ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records

There was only one record in March 2008.

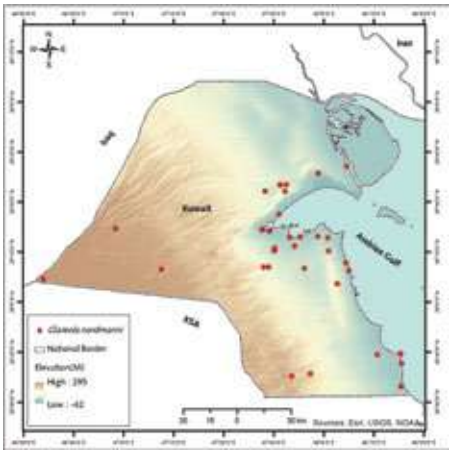
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



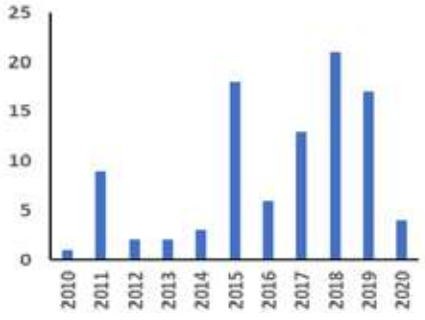
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



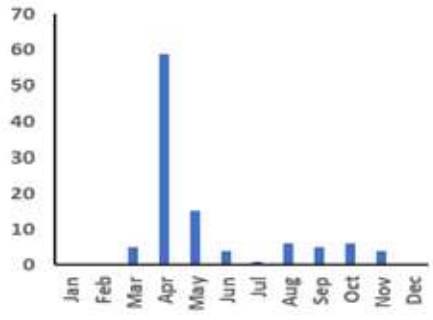
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Glareola nordmanni Fischer, 1842	Black-winged pratincole	يُسْرٌ أَجْنَحُ	• Desert scrub • Freshwater wetland • Coastal scrub	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



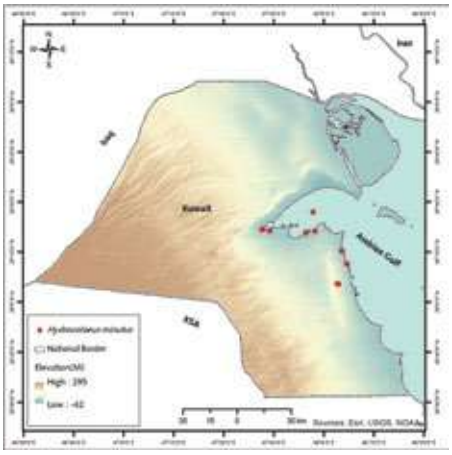
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Charadriiformes

Family: Laridae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

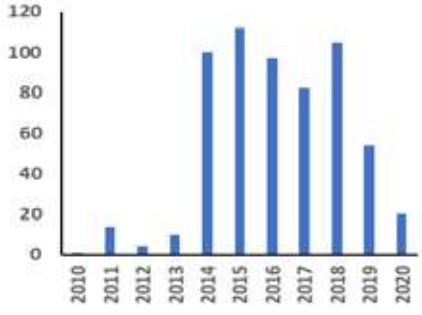


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

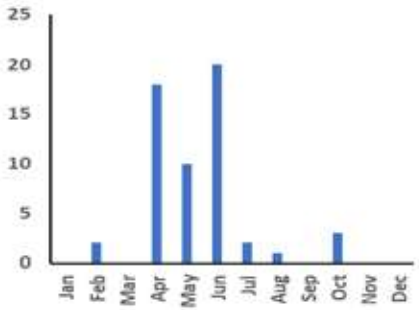
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Hydrocoloeus minutus Pallas, 1776	Little gull	نَوْرَسٌ صَغِيرٌ	• Coastal / shallow waters	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CA AP	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



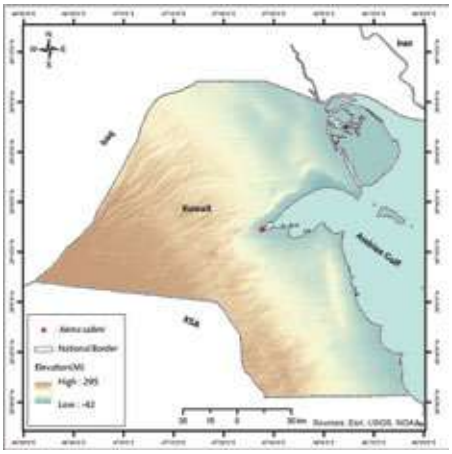
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Agami-Photo-Agency-shutterstock.com)

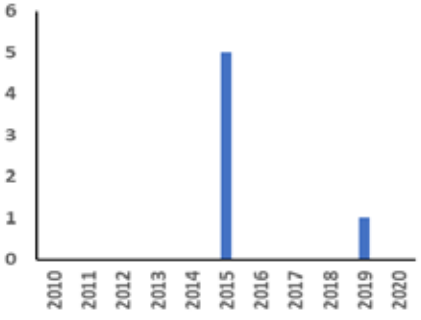


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

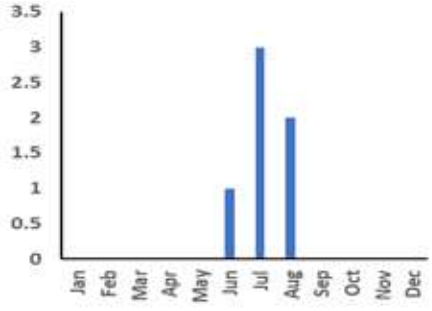
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Xema sabini (Sabine, 1819)	Sabine's gull	نوْرَسٌ سَبيَاني	• Coasts and coastal waters	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



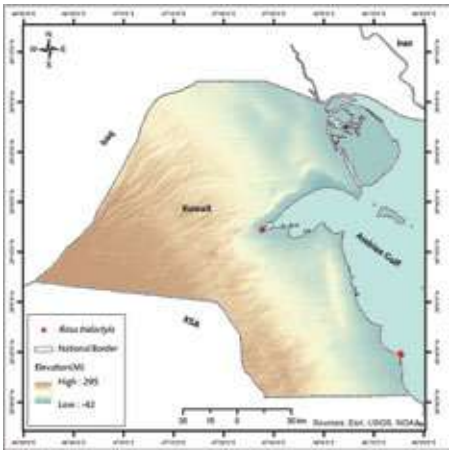
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

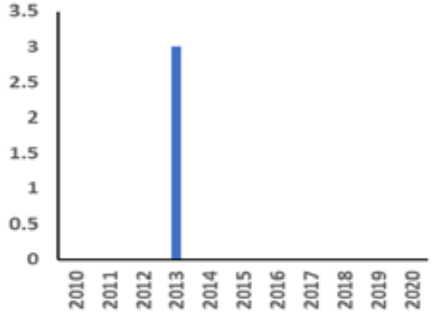


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

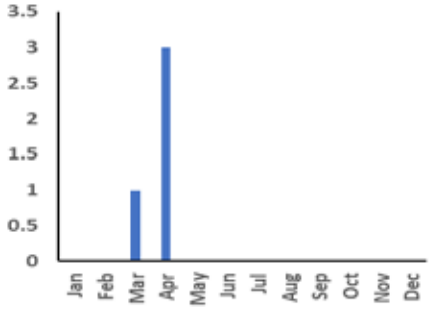
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Rissa tridactyla (Linnaeus, 1758)	Black-legged kittiwake	نَوْرَسٌ أَرْمَلٌ	• Coastal / shallow waters	V, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	NA	• AEWA	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



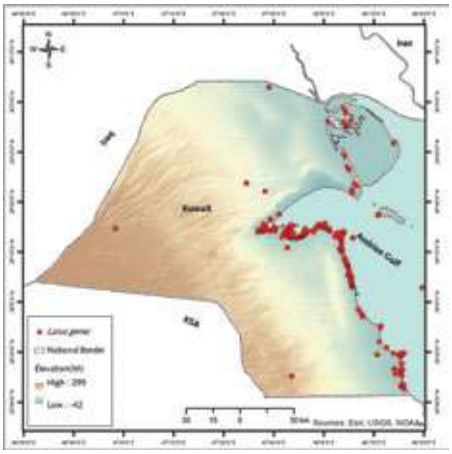
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

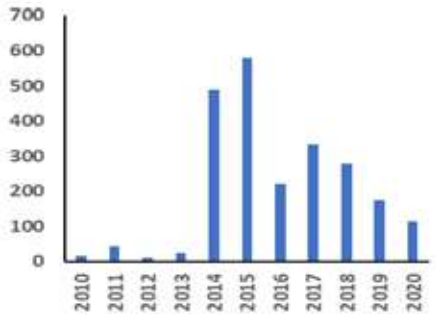


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

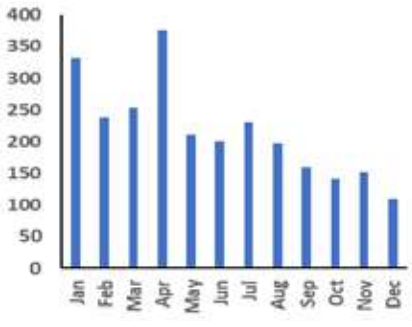
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Larus genei Brème, 1839	Slender-billed gull	نَوْرَسٌ مُسْتَدَق مِنقَارٍ،	• Coastal /shallow waters • Freshwater wetlands	BM/ WV, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



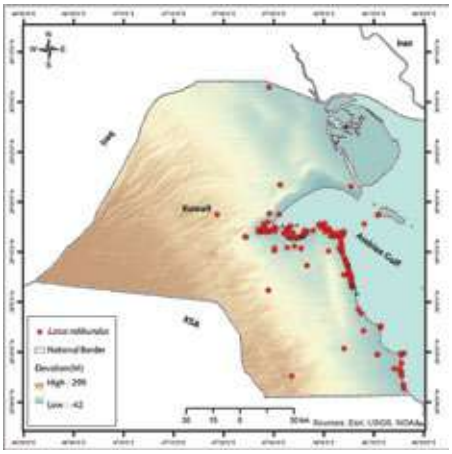
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



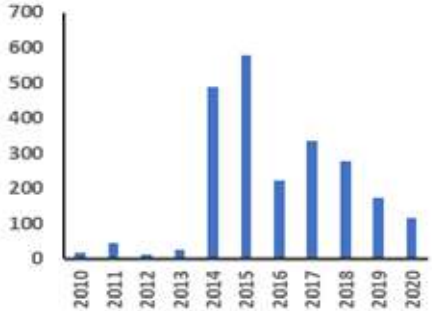
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



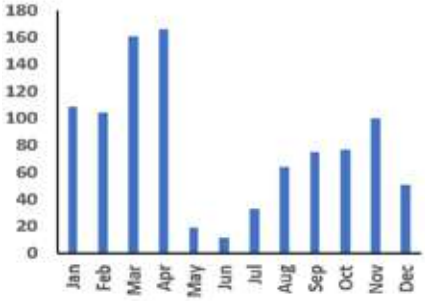
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Larus ridibundus Linnaeus, 1766	Black-headed gull	نَوْرَسٌ أَرْأَسُ (نورس أسود الرأس)	• Coastal / shallow waters • Freshwater wetland	PM/WV,
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



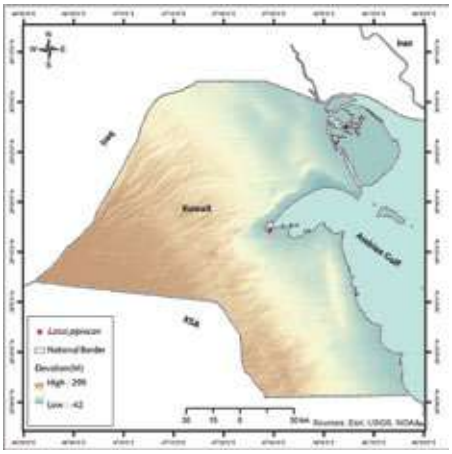
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

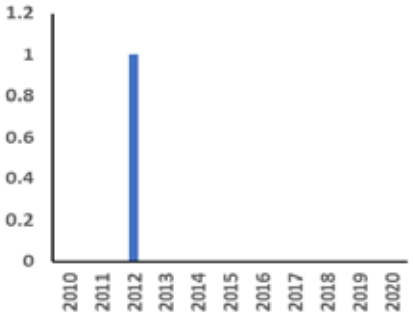


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

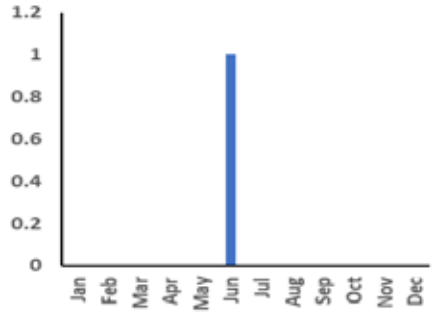
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Larus pipixcan Wagler, 1831	Franklin's gull	نوْرَسٌ إفرانكليني	• Coastal /shallow waters • Freshwater wetland	V, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



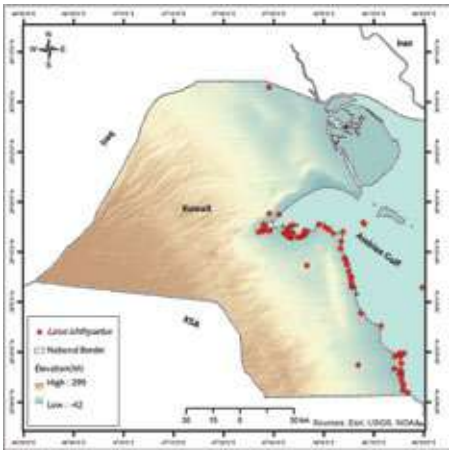
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



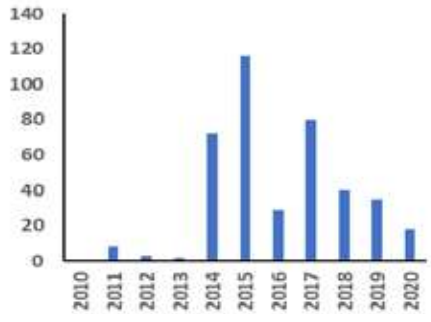
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



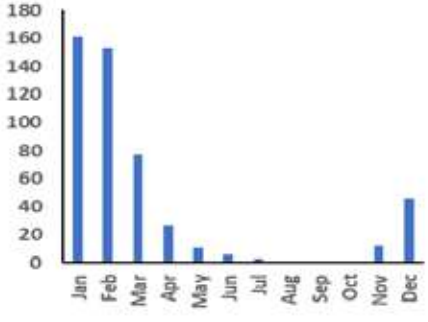
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Larus ichthyaetus Pallas, 1773	Pallas's gull (Great black-headed gull)	نَوْرَسٌ أَرْأَسُ كَبِيرٌ	• Coastal / shallow waters	PM/ WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



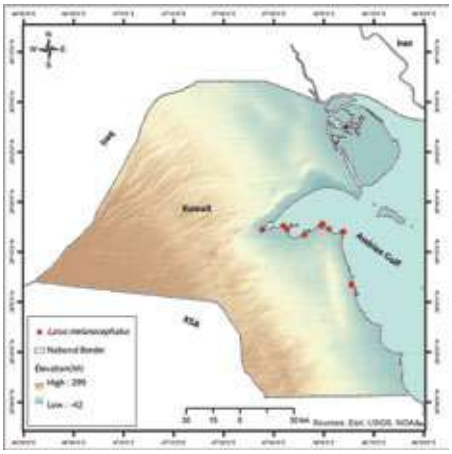
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



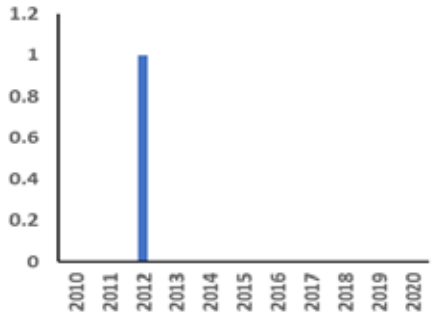
(Photo: © Irvin Calicut)



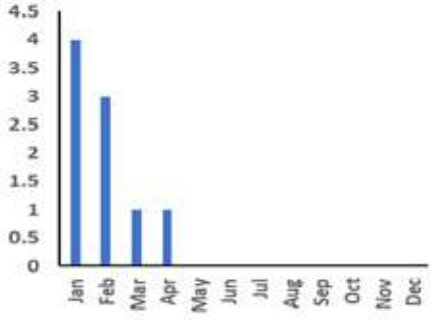
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Larus melanocephalus Temminck, 1820	Mediterranean gull	نَوْرَسٌ مُتَوَسِّطِيٌّ	• Coastal /shallow waters	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



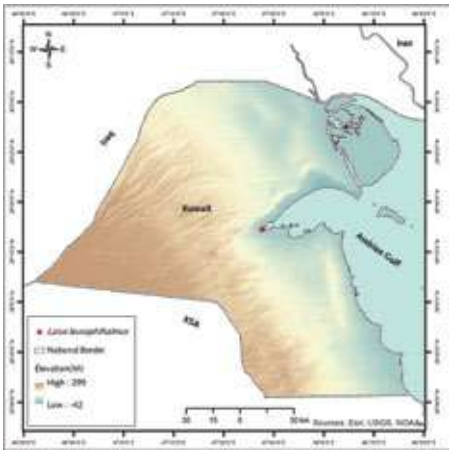
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



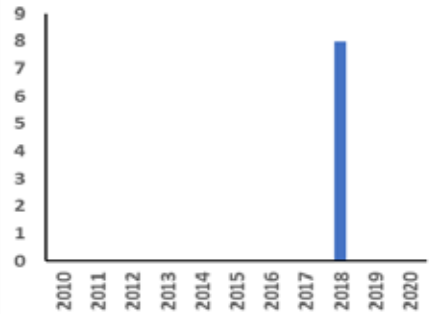
(Photo: © Mohammed Shobrak)



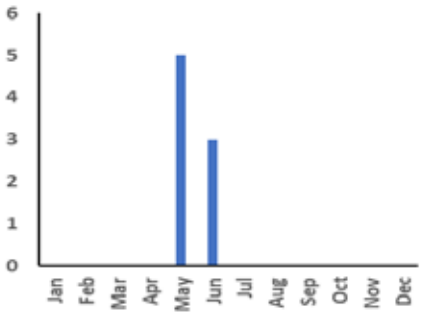
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Larus leucophthalmus Temminck, 1825	White-eyed gull	نَوْرَسٌ غَرِب (نورس أبيض العين)	• Coastal / shallow waters	↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



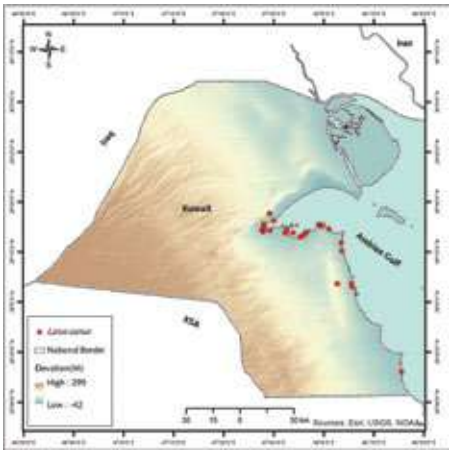
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

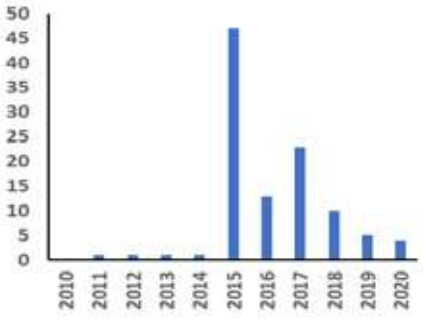


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

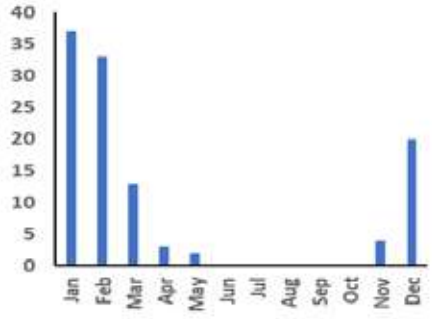
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Larus canus Linnaeus, 1758	Mew gull	نَوْرَسٌ شائِعٌ	• Coastal /shallow waters	PM, WV ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



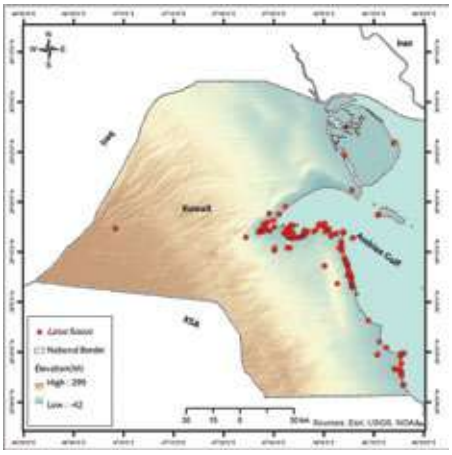
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



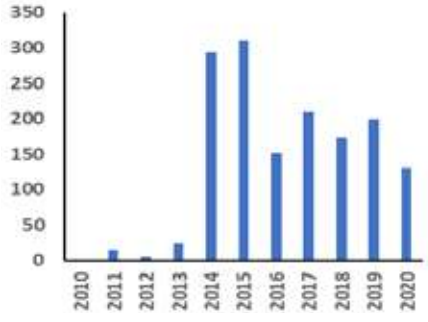
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Larus fuscus Linnaeus, 1758 (three subspecies recorded *L. f. fuscus* & *L. f. heuglini* & *L. f. barabensis*)	Three subspecies Lesser black-backed gull for *L.f. fuscus*, Heugkin's gull for *L. f. heuglini* and Steppe gull *L. f. barabensis*	نوْرَسٌ بَلْطِيقِيٌّ للتحت نوع L.f. fuscus & تحت النوع نَوْرَسٌ L. f. heuglini هُوجْلِينِيٌّ & تحت النوع L. f. barabensis نَوْرَسُ سَهْرِيٌّ	• Coastal / shallow waters	PM/ WV, ↑

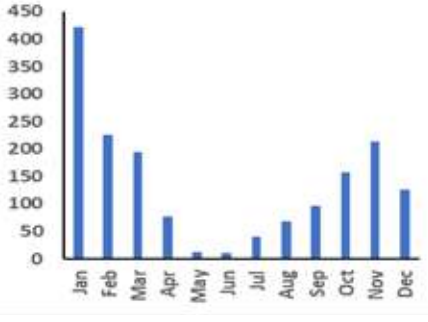
IUCN Red List (Global)	IUCN Red List (Regional)	International / Regional Agreements / MoUs	Threats	Legislation Status
LC	NA	• AEWA	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



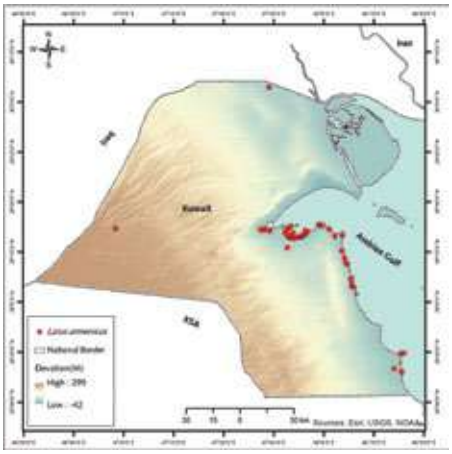
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

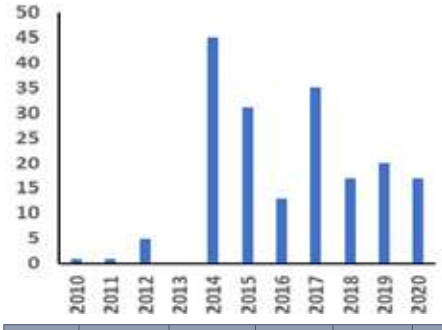


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

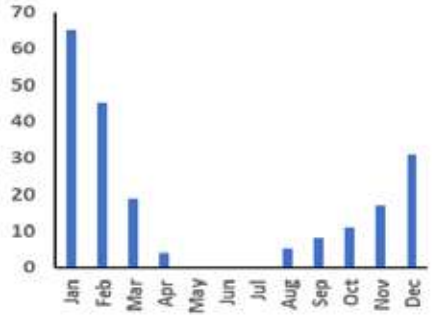
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Larus armenicus Buturlin, 1934	Armenian gull	نَوْرَسٌ أَرْمِينِيٌّ	• Coastal / shallow waters	PM, WV↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



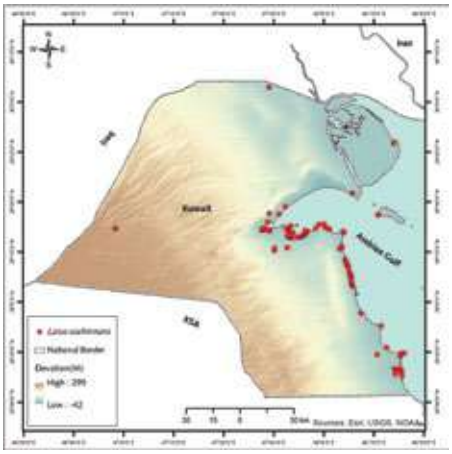
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

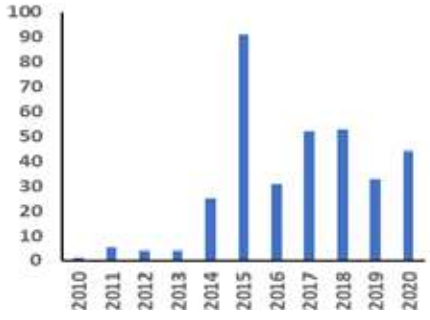


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

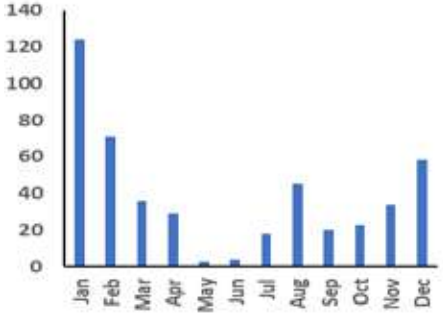
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Larus cachinnans Pallas, 1811	Caspian gull	نَوْرَسٌ اذْوِيٌّ	• Coastal / shallow waters	PM/ WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA	• Hunt. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



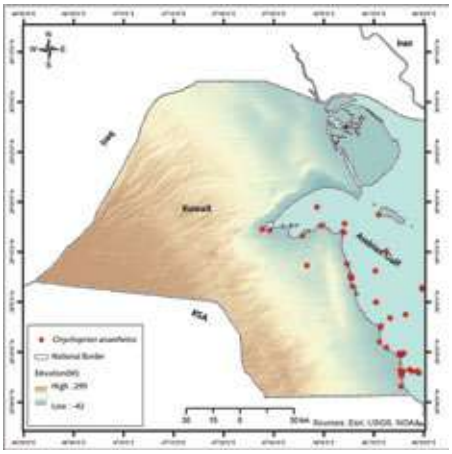
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



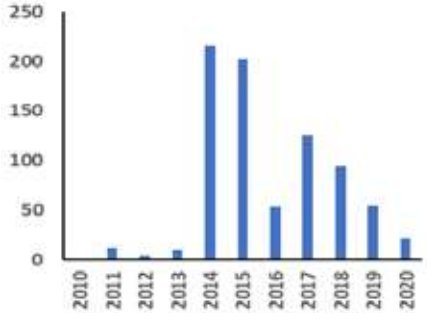
(Photo: © Mohammed Shobrak)



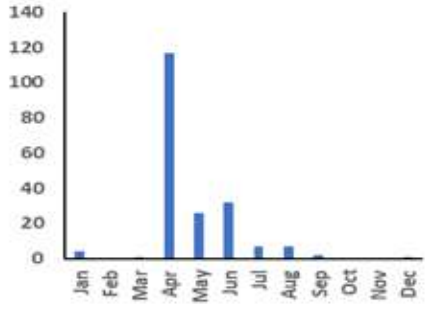
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Onychoprion anaethetus (Scopoli, 1786)	Bridled tern	خَرْشَنَةٌ لَجْمَاءُ	• Coastal / shallow waters (breeds in Kuwait' Islands)	BM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA	• Poll. • Disturb. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



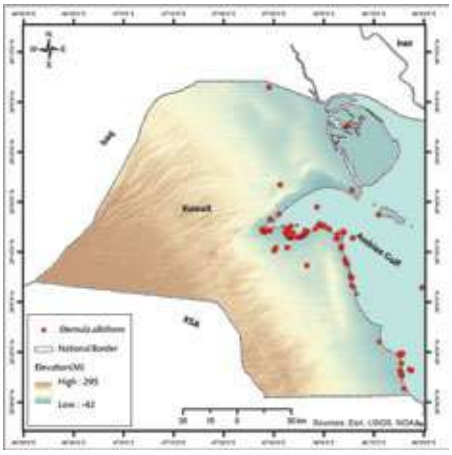
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



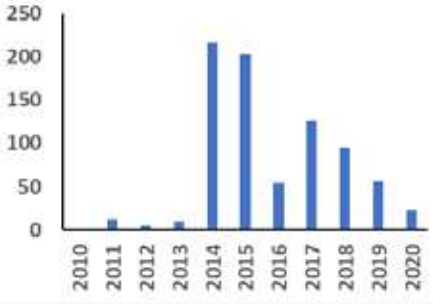
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



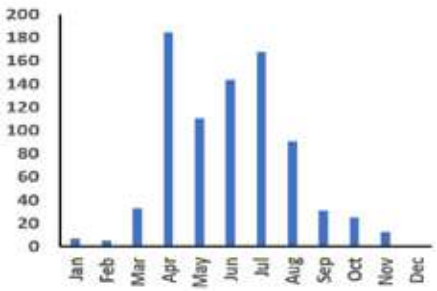
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sternula albifrons (Pallas, 1764)	Little tern	خَرْشَنَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ	• Coastal /shallow waters	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



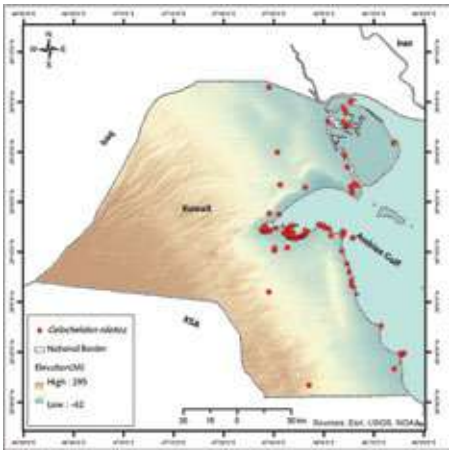
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



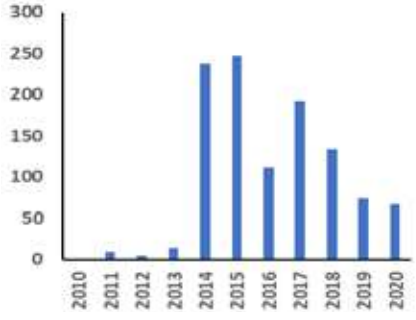
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



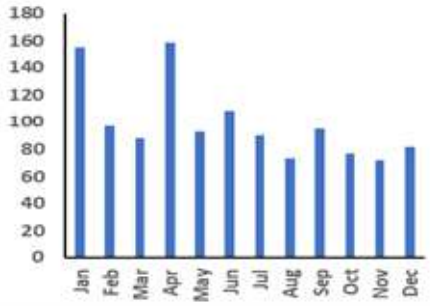
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Gelochelidon nilotica (Gmelin, JF 1789)	Common gull-billed tern	خَرْشَنَةٌ نَوْرَسِيَّةٌ مِنقَارٍ	• Coastal /shallow waters • Freshwater wetland	BM/WV/ PM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Disturb. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



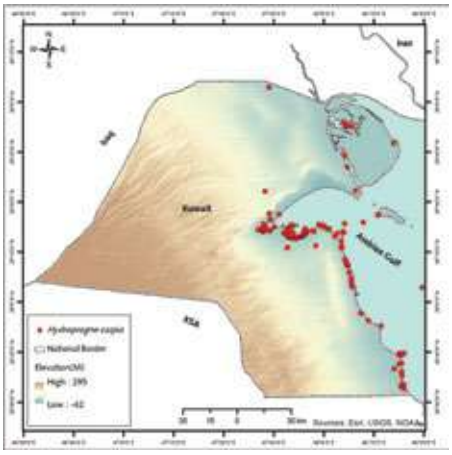
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



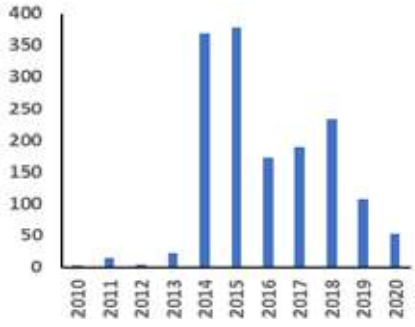
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



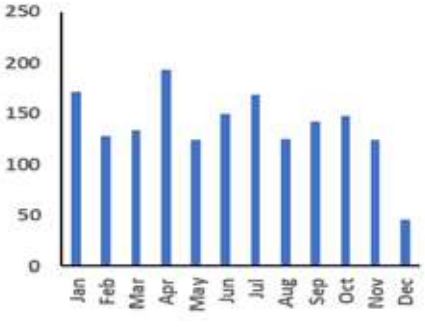
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Hydroprogne caspia (Pallas, 1770)	Caspian tern	خَرْشَنَةٌ قَزْوِينِيَّةٌ	• Coastal / shallow waters • Freshwater wetland	BM/WV/ PM ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Disturb. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



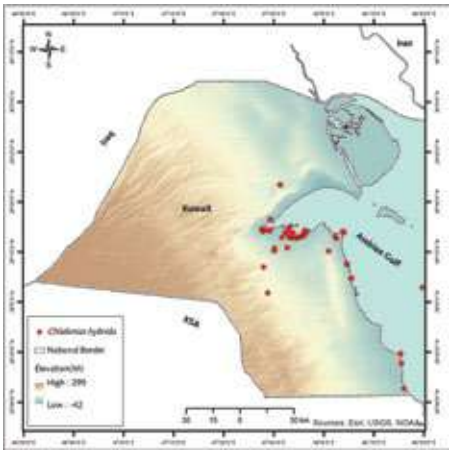
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



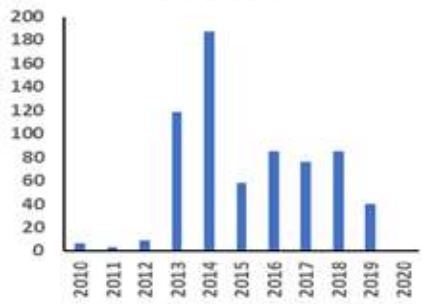
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



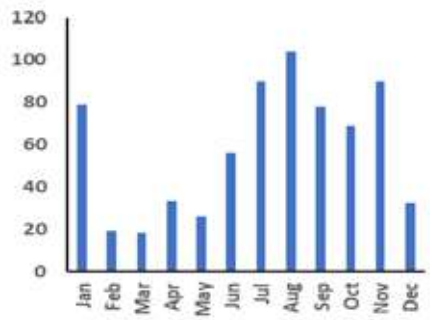
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Chlidonias hybrida (Pallas, 1811)	Whiskered tern	خَرْشَنَةٌ سَبْلاَءُ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal waters	WV/ PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



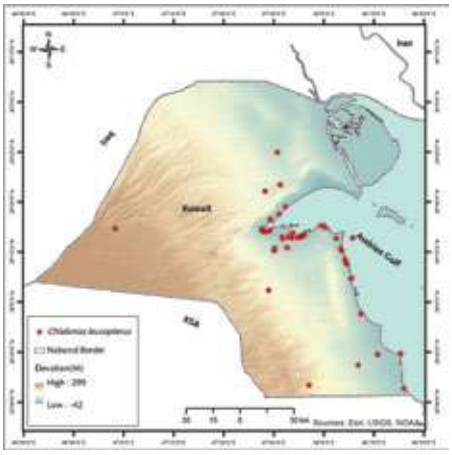
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



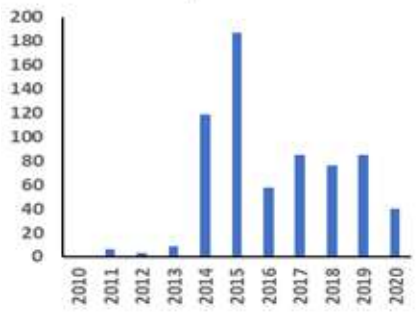
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



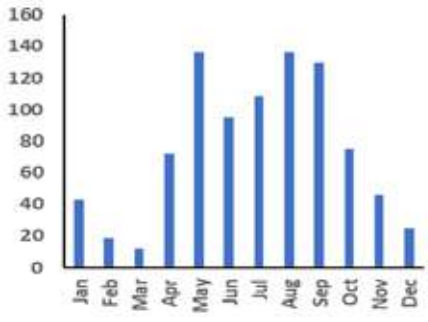
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Chlidonias leucopterus (Temminck, 1815)	White-winged tern	خَرْشَنَةٌ عَصْمَاءُ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	WV/ PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



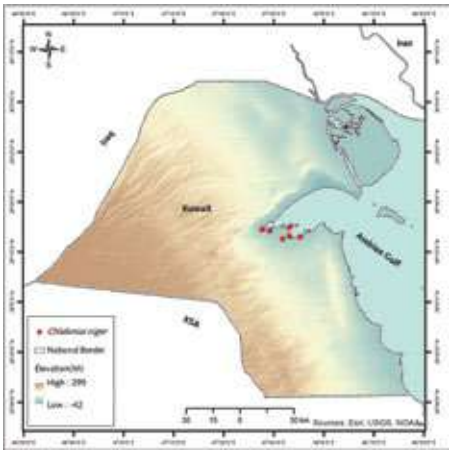
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



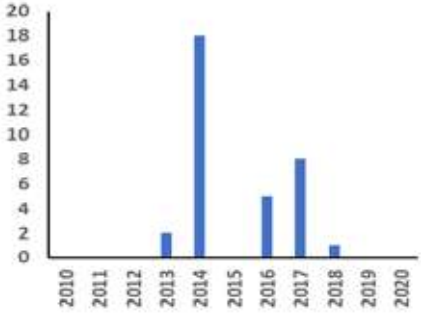
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



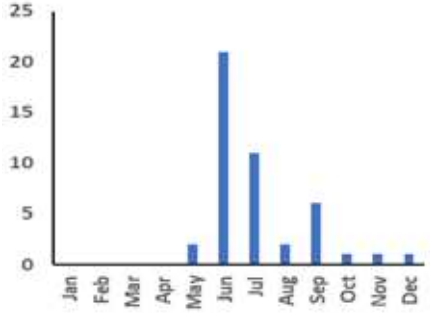
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Chlidonias niger (Linnaeus, 1758)	Black tern	خَرْشَنَةٌ سَوْدَاءُ	• Coastal water • Freshwater wetlands	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



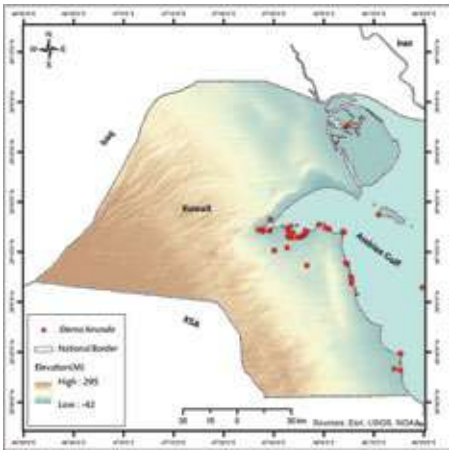
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



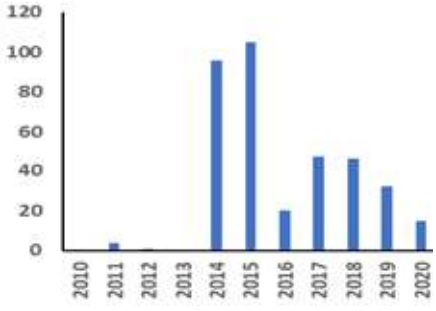
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



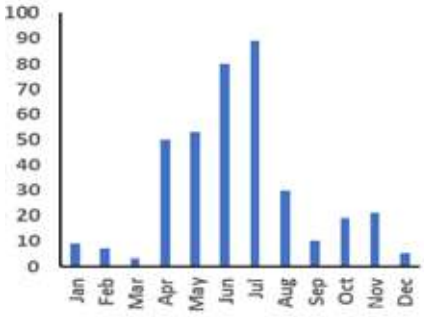
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sterna hirundo Linnaeus, 1758	Common tern	خَرْشَنَةٌ شَائِعَةٌ	• Coastal / shallow waters	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



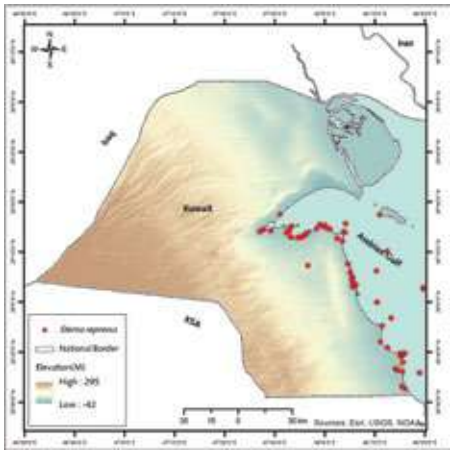
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



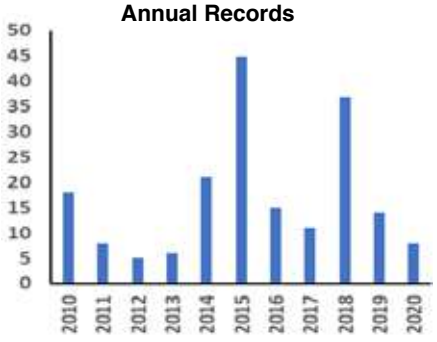
(Photo: © Mohammed Shobrak)



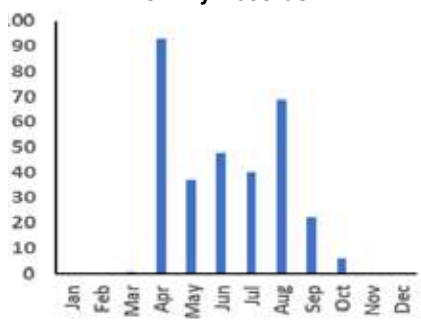
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sterna repressa (Hartert, 1916)	White-cheeked tern	خَرْشَنَةٌ غَشْوَاءُ (الخرشنة بيضاء الخد)	• Coastal / shallow waters (breeding in Kuwait' Islands)	BM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Disturb. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



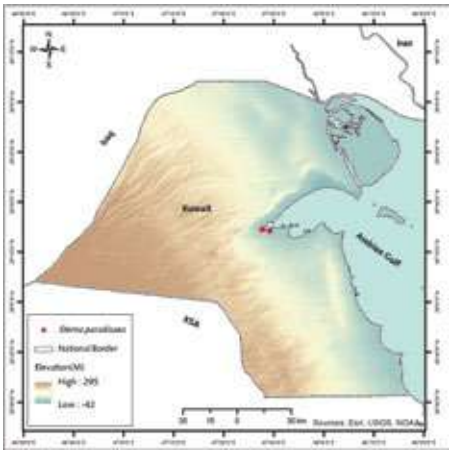
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



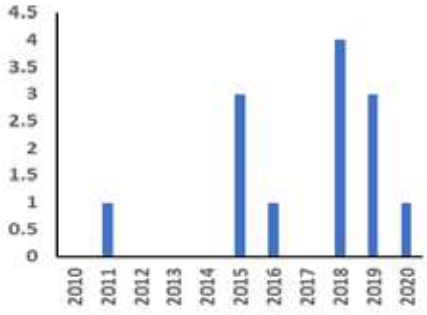
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



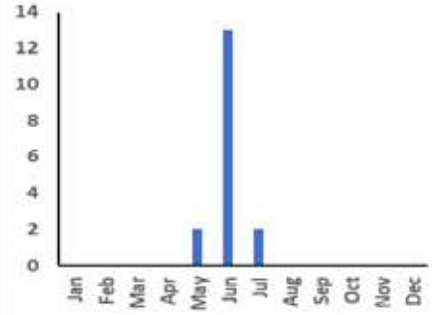
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sterna paradisaea (Pontoppidan, 1763)	Arctic tern	خَرْشَنَةٌ قُطْبِيَّةٌ شماليةٌ	• Coastal /shallow water	V., ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



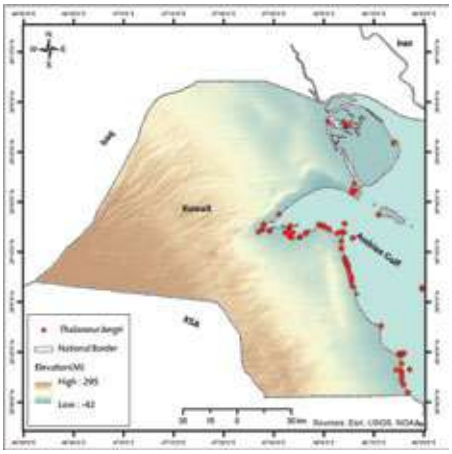
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

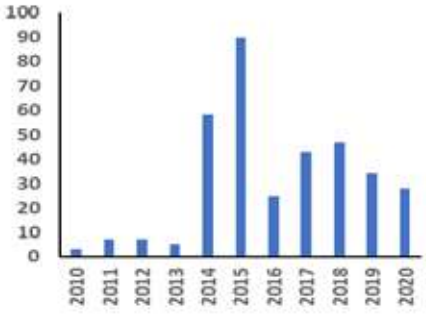


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

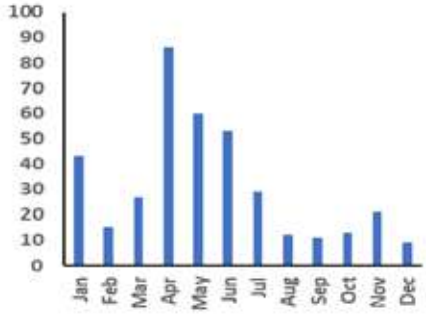
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Thalasseus bergii (Lichtenstein, 1823)	Greater crested tern (Swift tern)	خَرْشَنَةٌ عَرْفَاءُ كَبِيرَةٌ	• Coastal /shallow waters (Breeds in the Kuwait's sandy islands)	BM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Disturb. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



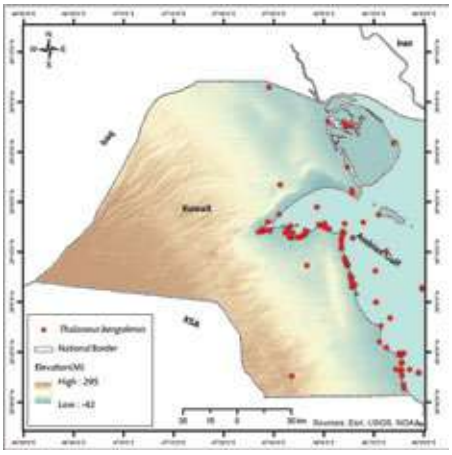
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



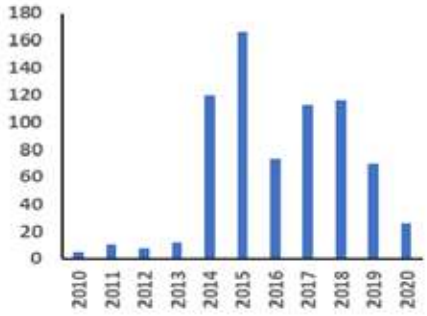
(Photo: © Mohammed Shobrak)



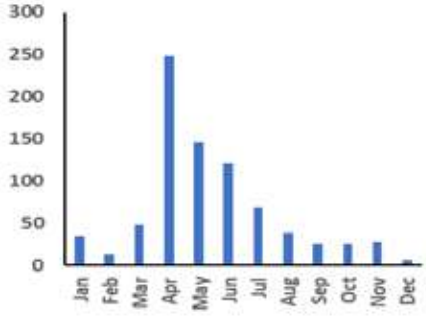
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Thalasseus bengalensis (Lesson, 1831)	Lesser crested tern	خَرْشَنَةٌ عَرْفَاءُ صَغِيرَةٌ	• Coastal /shallow waters (breeds in Kuwait' sandy Islands)	BM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Disturb. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



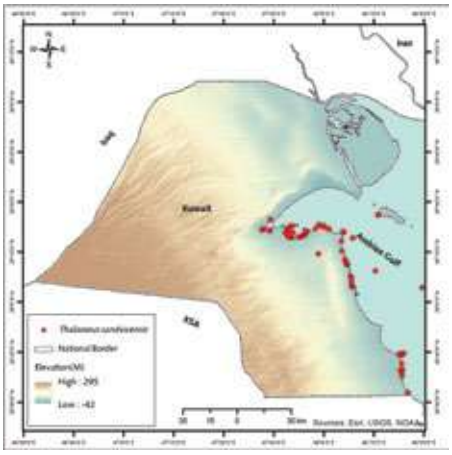
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



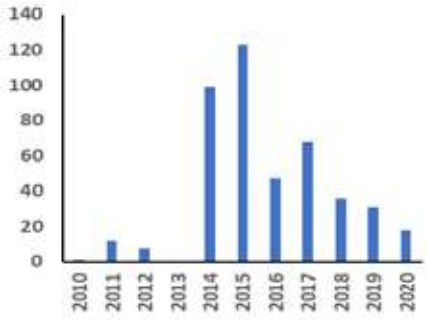
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



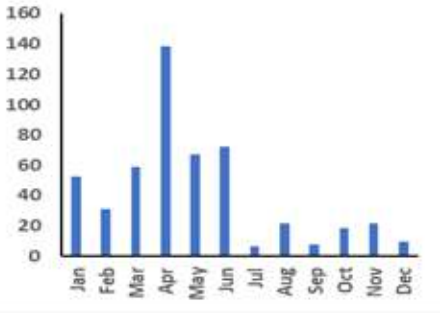
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Thalasseus sandvicensis (Latham, 1787)	Sandwich tern	خَرْشَنَةٌ سَانْدَوِيتْشِيَّةٌ (الخرشنة الباهته)	• Coastal /shallow waters	PM, WV ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• AEWA • CMS II	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



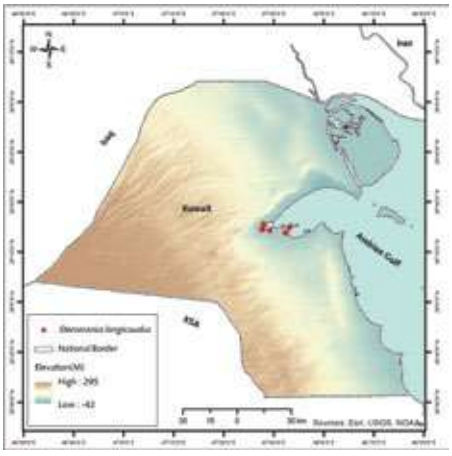
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Charadriiformes

Family: Stercorariidae



(Photo: © Mohammad Khorshed)

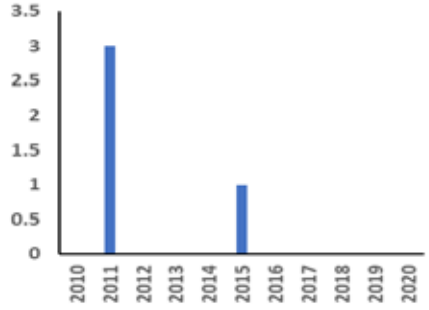


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

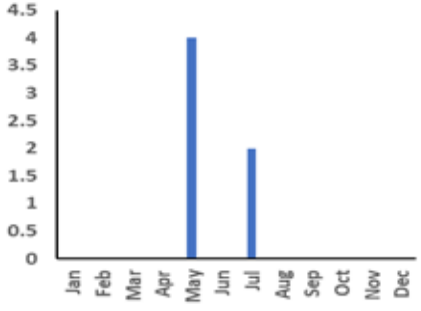
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Stercorarius longicaudus Vieillot, 1819	Long-tailed jaeger	كَرْكَرٌ ذَنُوبٌ (كركر طويل الذيل)	• Coastal /shallow waters (Pelagic) • Freshwater wetlands	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



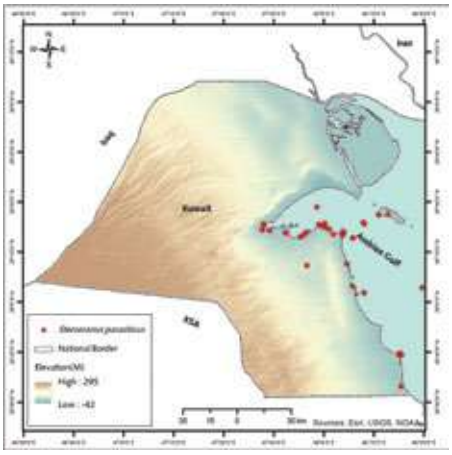
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



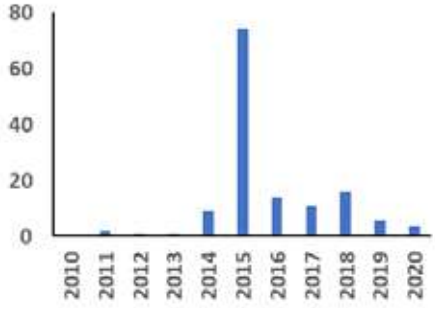
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Stercorarius parasiticus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Arctic jaeger	كَرَكَرٌ قُطْبِيٌّ شِمَالِيٌّ	• Coastal / shallow waters (pelagic)	PM, ↔

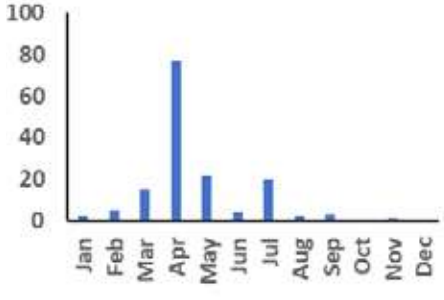
IUCN Red List (Global)	IUCN Red List (Regional)	International / Regional Agreements / MoUs	Threats	Legislation Status
LC	NA	• CMS II • AEWA	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



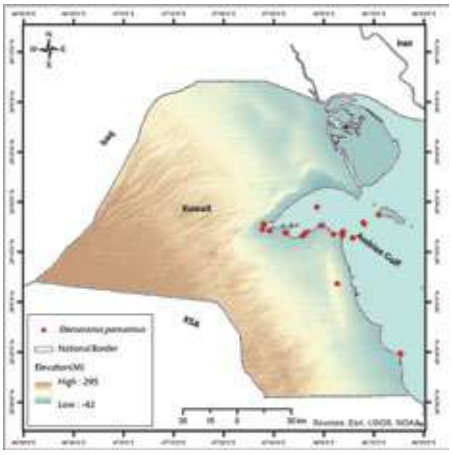
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



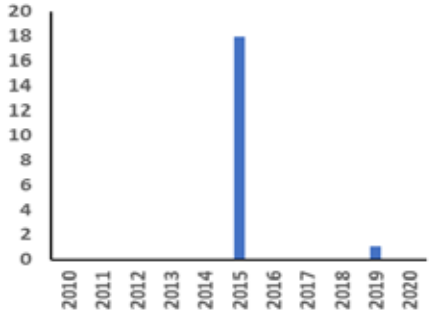
(Photo: © Nick-Pecker-shutterstock.com)



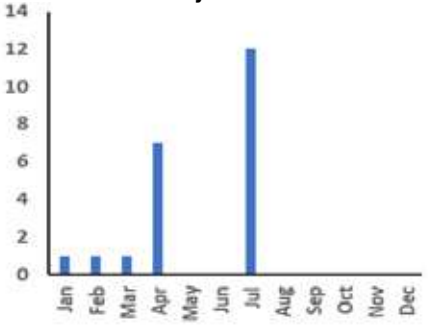
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Stercorarius pomarinus (Temminck, 1815)	Pomarine jaeger	كَرَكَرٌ قِشْرِيٌّ مِنْقَارٍ	• Coastal /shallow waters (pelagic)	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



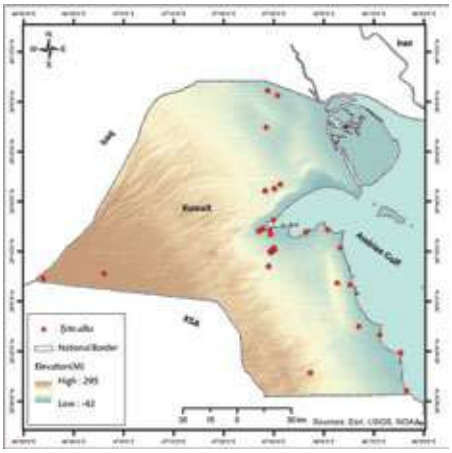
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Strigiformes

Family: Tytonidae



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

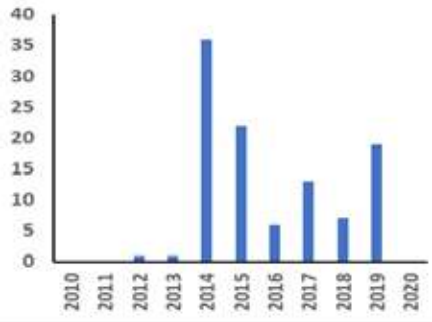


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

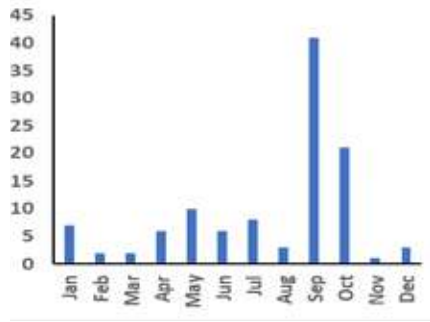
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Tyto alba (Scopoli, 1769)	Common barn- owl	هَامَةٌ (البومة البيضاء)	• Farms • Wetlands	br, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agree-ments / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CITES II • EU WTR (A)	• Trad. • Pois. • Habi.D. • Elec. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



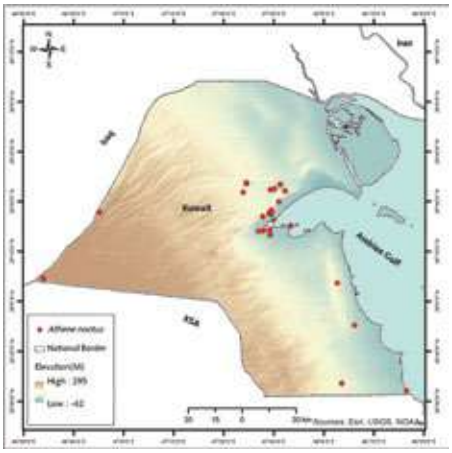
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Strigiformes

Family: Strigidae



(Photo: © Laila Ashor)

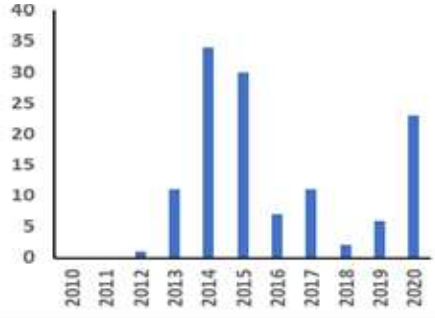


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

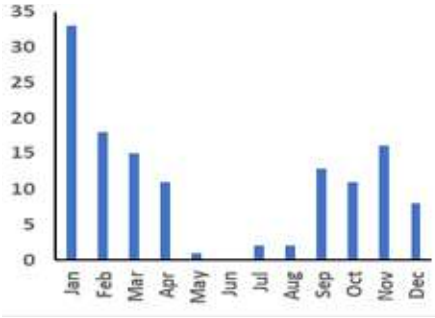
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Athene noctua (Scopoli, 1769)	Little owl	صَدَى (البومة الصغيرة)	• Sandstone escarpments	BR, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CITES II • EU WTR (A)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



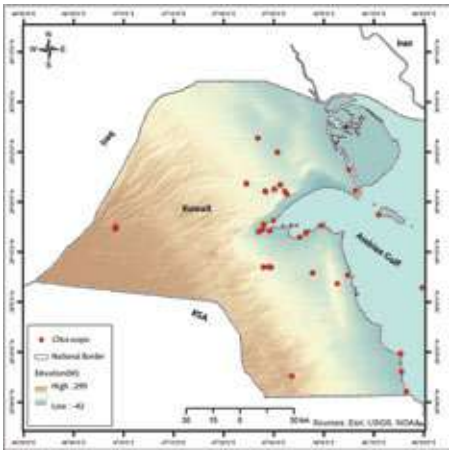
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

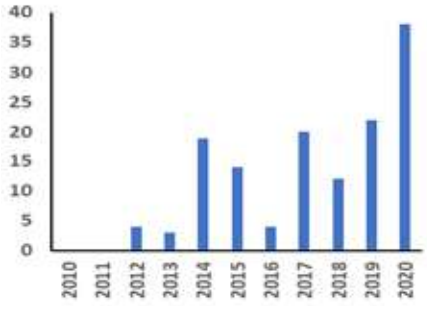


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

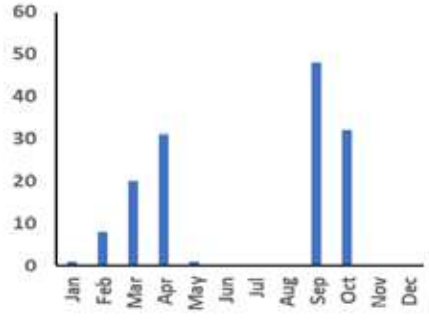
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Otus scops (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian scops-owl (Common scops-owl)	تَبَجّ أَوْرَاسِيٌّ (بومة الأشجار الأوروبية)	• Farms and parks	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CITES II • Raptor MoU2 • CMS II • LandBird (B)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Elec. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



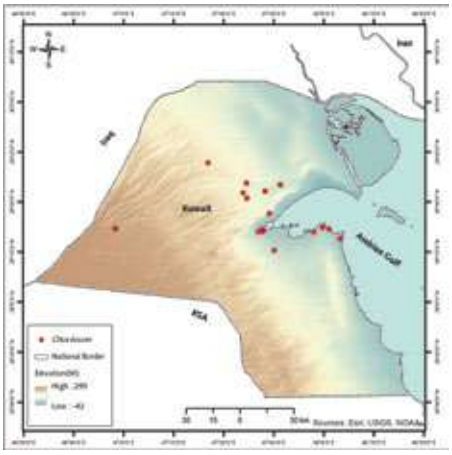
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

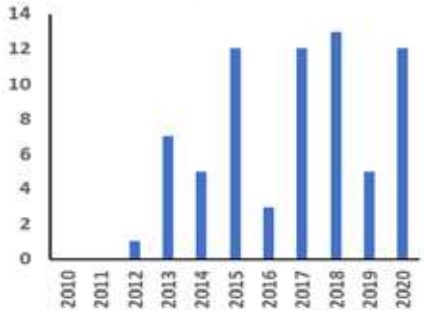


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

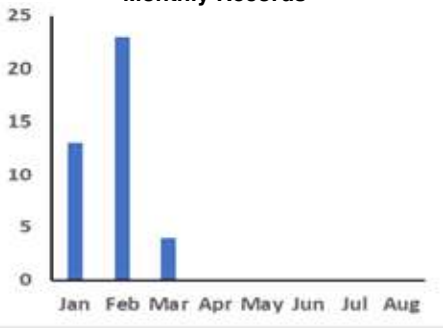
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Otus brucei (Hume,1873)	Pallied scops-owl	ثَبَجٌ فَاتِحٌ (بومة الأشجار المخططة)	• Farms / parks • Wetlands	WV, PM ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Raptor MoU 2	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Elec. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



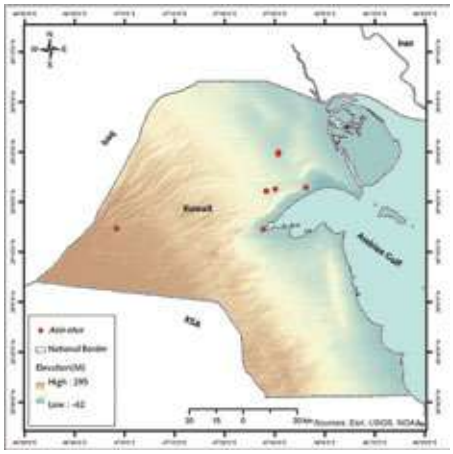
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

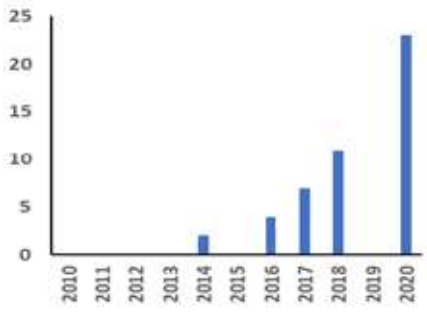


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

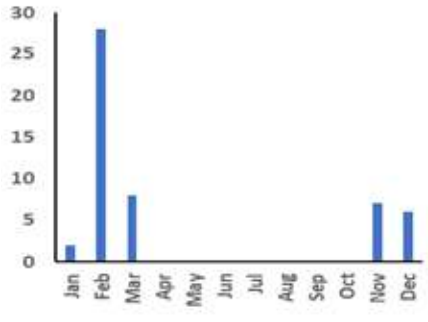
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Asio otus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Northern long-eared owl	بُومَةٌ أَذْنَاءُ (البومة القرناء)	• Farms / parks • Desert scrubs	PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CITES II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 2	• Trad. • Poll. • Pois. • Habi.D. • Elec. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



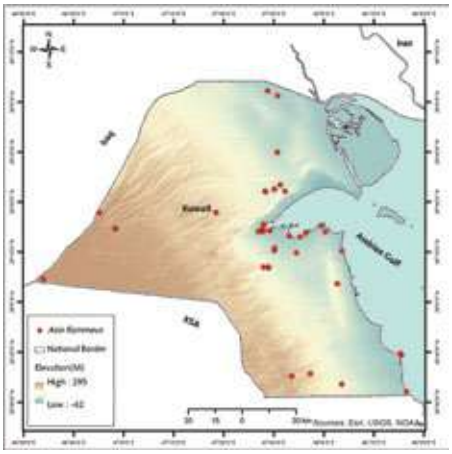
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



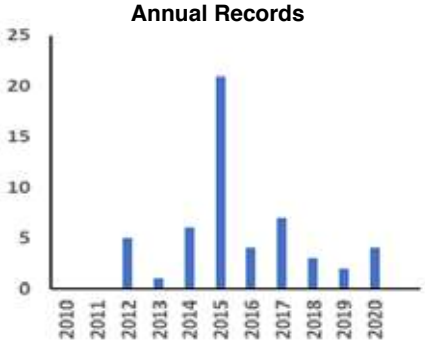
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



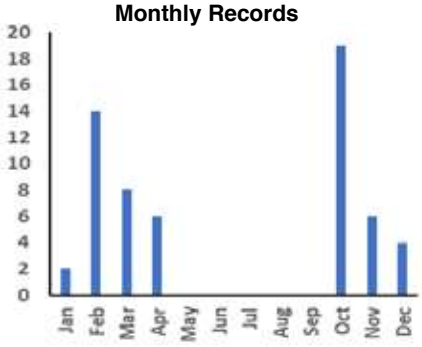
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Asio flammeus (Pontoppidan, 1763)	Short-eared owl	بُومَةٌ صَمْعَاءُ	• Coastal scrubs • Desert scrubs	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Raptor MoU 2	• Trad. • Poll. • Pois. • Habi.D. • Elec. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



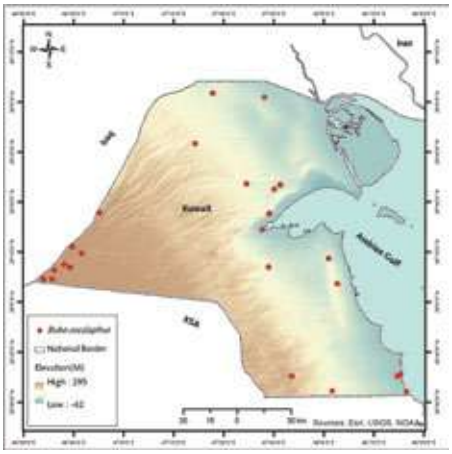
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



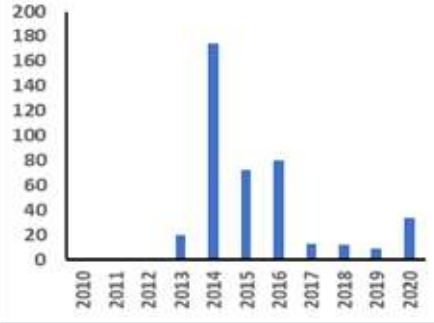
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Bubo ascalaphus Savigny, 1809	Pharaoh eagle-owl	بُوهَةٌ صَحْرَاوِيَّةٌ (بومة فرعونية صحراويه)	• Sandstone escarpments • Desert scrubs	BR, ↔

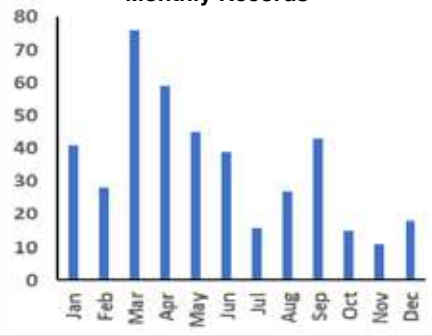
IUCN Red List (Global)	IUCN Red List (Regional)	International / Regional Agreements / MoUs	Threats	Legislation Status
LC	LC	• CITES II • EU WTR (B)	• Trad. • Poll. • Pois. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



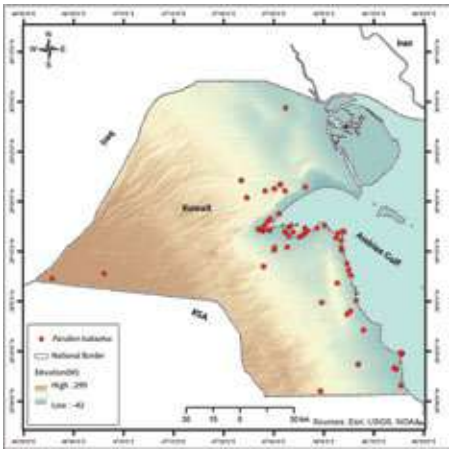
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Accipitriformes

Family: Pandionidae



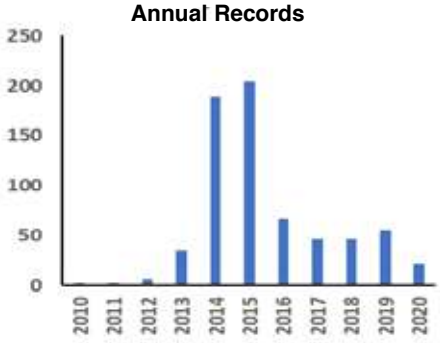
(Photo: © Mohammed Shobrak)



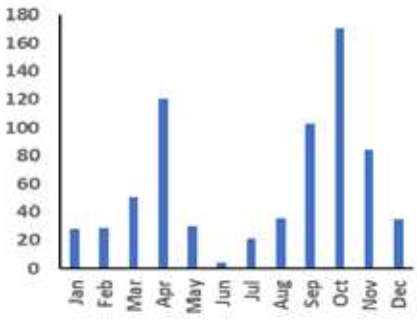
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pandion haliaetus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Osprey (Western osprey)	عُقَابٌ نُسَّارِيَّة (عقاب نساري)	• Coastal /shallow waters • Freshwater wetlands	WV/PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



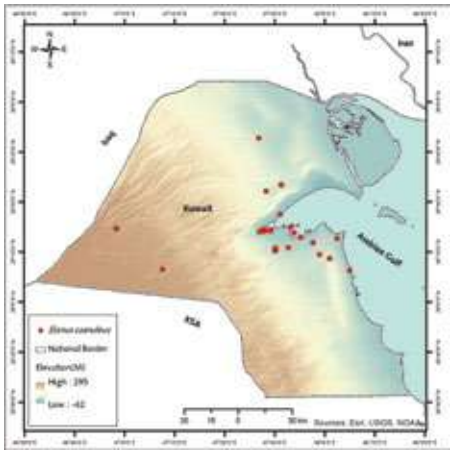
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Accipitriformes

Family: Accipitridae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

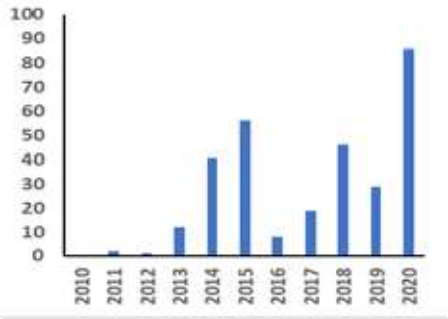


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

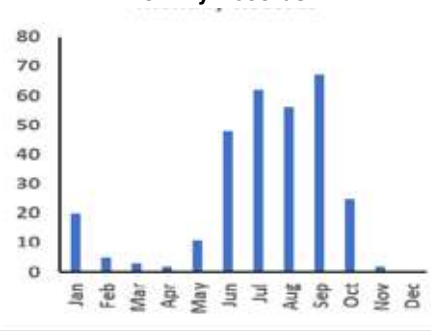
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Elanus caeruleus (Desfontaines, 1789)	Black-winged kite	زُرَّق (الحدءة سوداء الجناح)	• Wetlands • Farms	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	VU	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (A)	• Pois. • Habi.D. • Trad. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



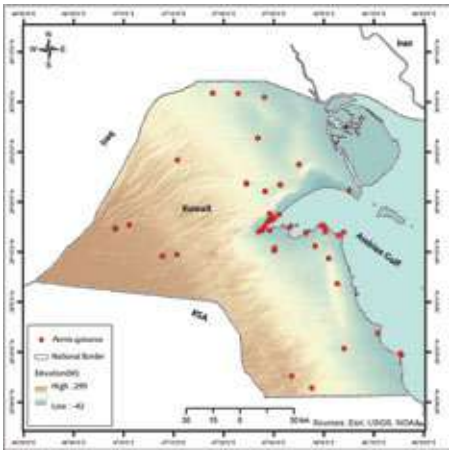
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



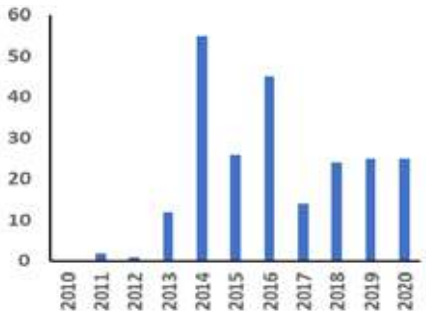
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



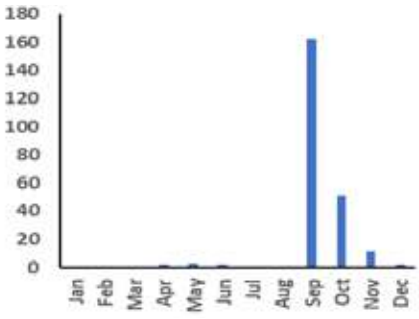
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pernis apivorus (Linnaeus, 1758)	European honey- buzzard	عُقَيْبُ العَسَلِ أُوْرُوبِيَّةٌ	• Coastal scrubs	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CMS II • Raptor MoU 2	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D., • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



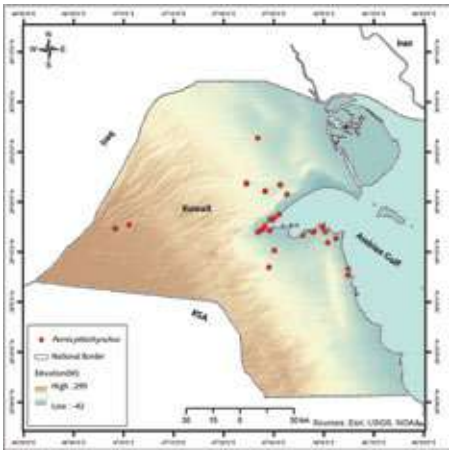
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

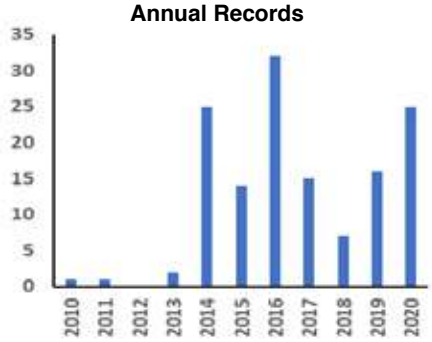


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

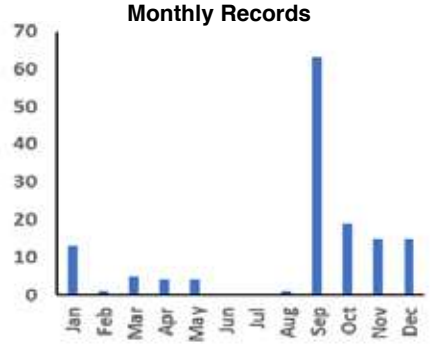
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pernis ptilorhynchus (Temminck, 1821)	Oriental honey-buzzard	عُقَيّبُ العَسَلِ شَرْقِيَّةُ	• Farms /parks	PM, wv ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CITES I & II • CMS II • Raptor MoU 3*	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



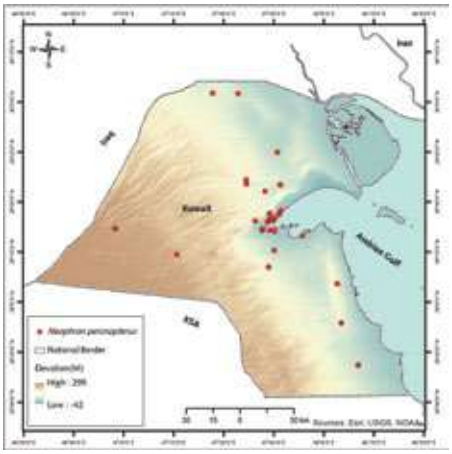
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

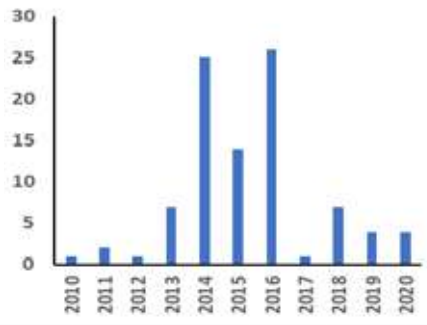


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

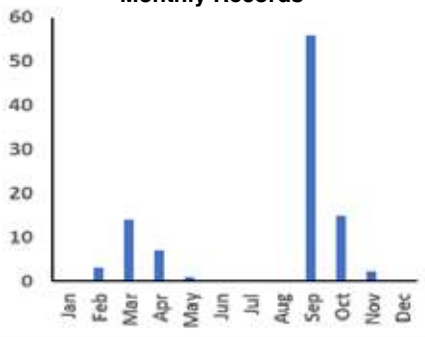
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Neophron percnopterus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Egyptian vulture	رَخَمَةٌ (الرخمة المصرية)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	VU	• CITES II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 1	• Trad. • Pois. • Elec. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



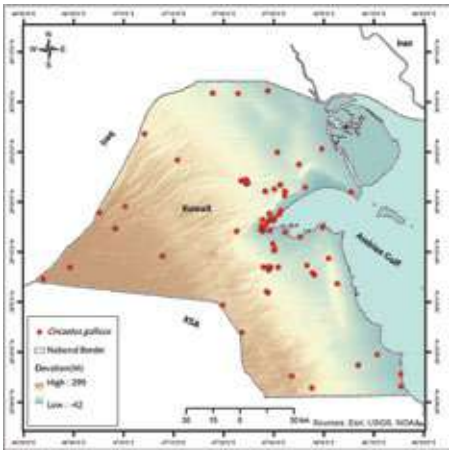
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

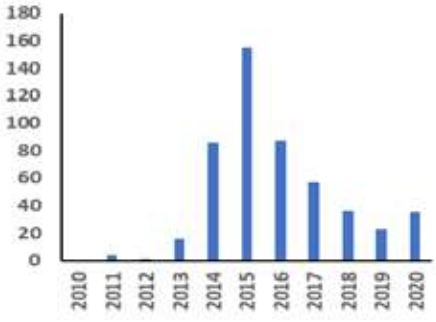


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

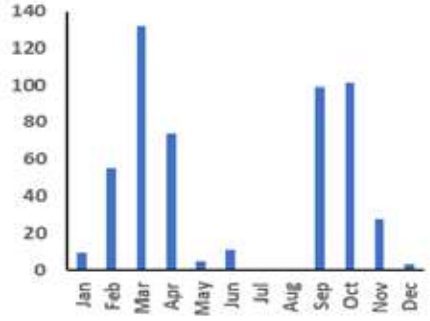
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Circaetus gallicus (Gmelin, 1788)	Short-toed snake-eagle	صَرَّارَةٌ (عقاب قصير الأصابع)	• Desert scrubs • Wetlands	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	VU	• CMS II • CITES II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3*	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



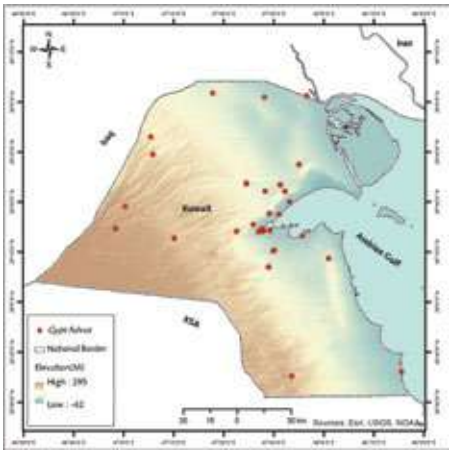
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



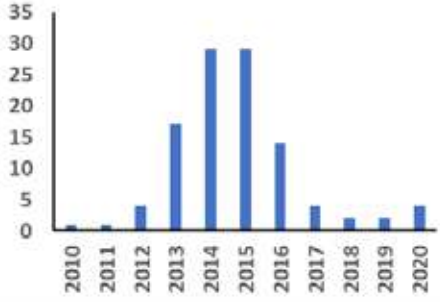
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



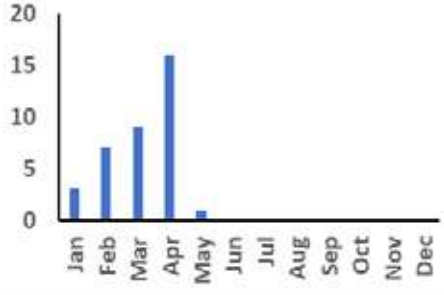
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Gyps fulvus (Hablizl, 1783)	Griffon vulture	نسْرٌ أَوْرَاسِيٌّ (نسر أسمر)	• Desert scrubs	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	EN	• CMS II • CITES II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3*	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Co.Pl. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



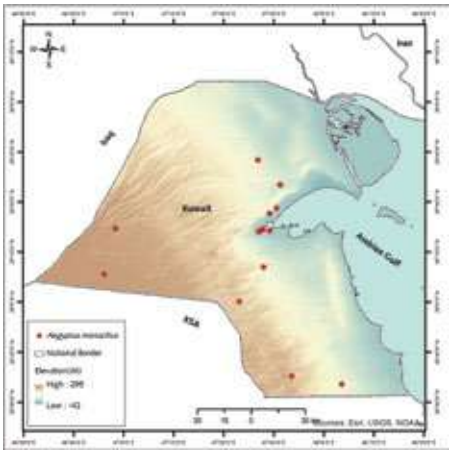
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



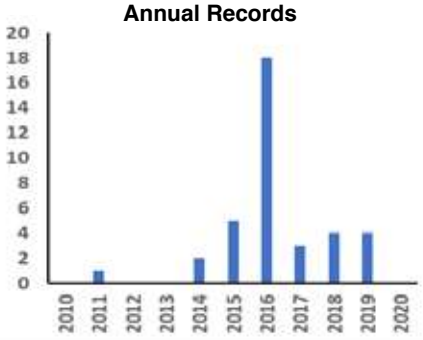
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



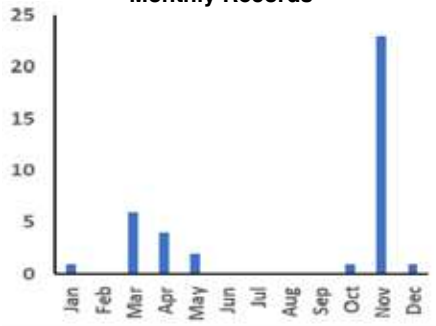
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Aegypius monachus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Cinereous vulture	نَسْرٌ مُسْوَدٌّ (النسر الأسود)	• Desert scrubs	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 1	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Co.Pl. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



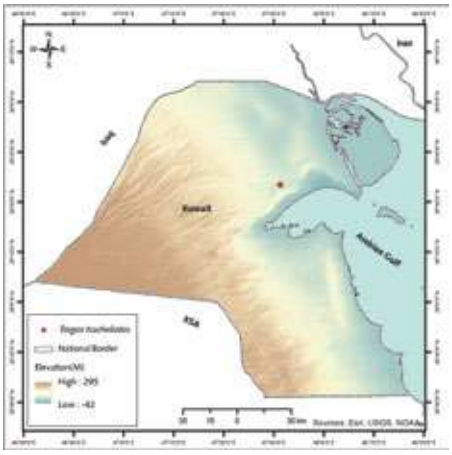
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Mohammed Shobrak)



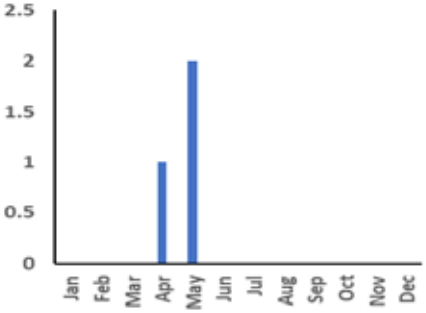
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Torgos tracheliotos (Forster, 1791)	Lappet-faced vulture	نَسْرٌ آذَنٌ (نسر الأذون)	• Desert scrubs	V., ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
EN	VU	• CITES II • EU WTR (B) • Raptor MoU 1	• Trad. • Poll. • Pois. • Habi.D. • Co.Pl. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records

There were two records from the Sabah Al-Ahmad Nature Reserve in 2008.

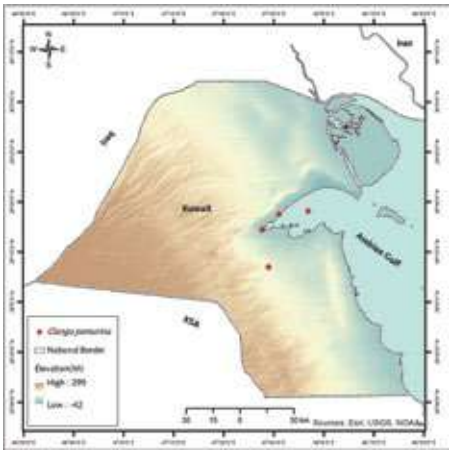
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



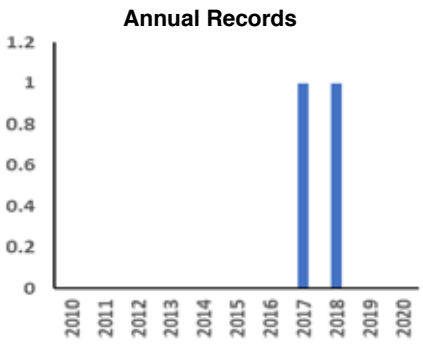
(Photo: © Bassel Abijummaa)

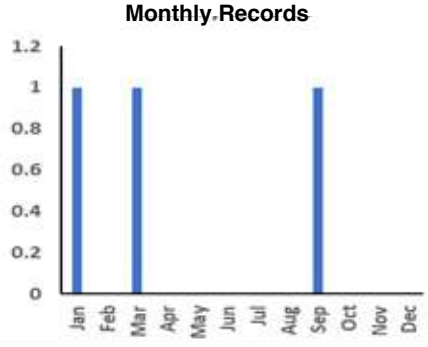


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Clanga pomarina (Brehm, 1831)	Lesser spotted eagle	عُقَابٌ رَقْطَاءُ صُغْرَى (العقاب الأسفع الصغير)	• Coastal scrubs • Desert scrubs • Wetlands	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CITES II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Co.Pl. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

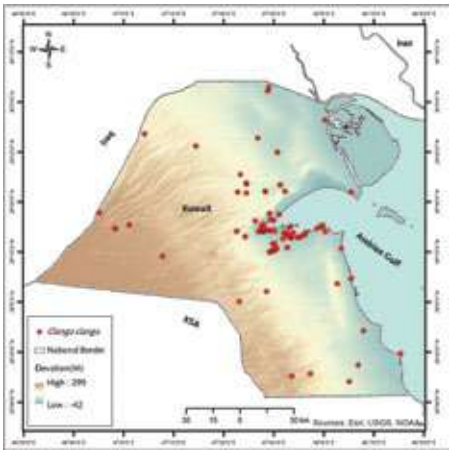




Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

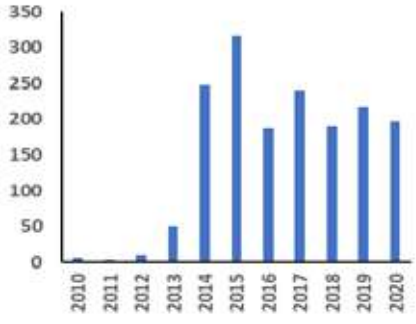


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

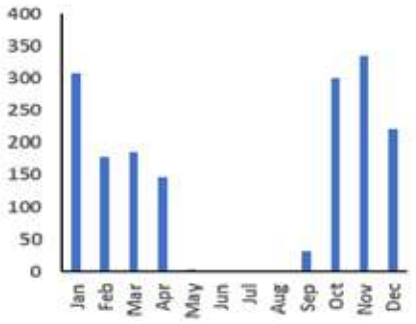
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Clanga clanga (Pallas, 1811)	Greater spotted eagle	عُقَابٌ رَقْطَاءُ كُبْرَى (العقاب الأسفع الكبير)	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal scrubs	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	NA	• CITES II • CMS I • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 1	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Co.Pl. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. crticles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



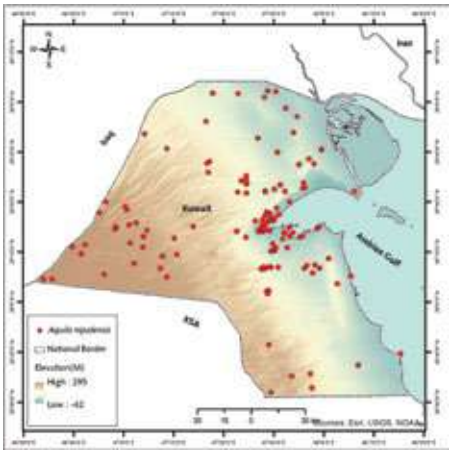
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



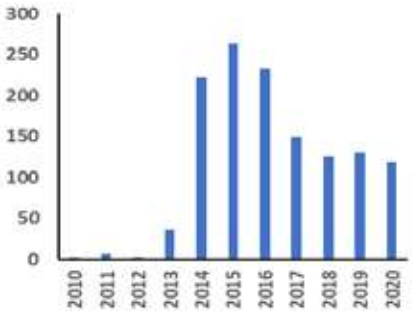
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



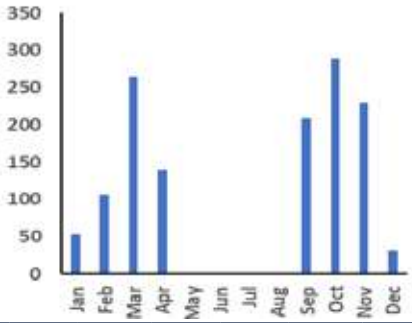
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Aquila nipalensis Hodgson, 1833	Steppe eagle	عُقَابٌ سَهْبِيَّةٌ (عقاب السهول)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
EN	NA	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (B) • Raptor MoU 1*	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Co.Pl. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



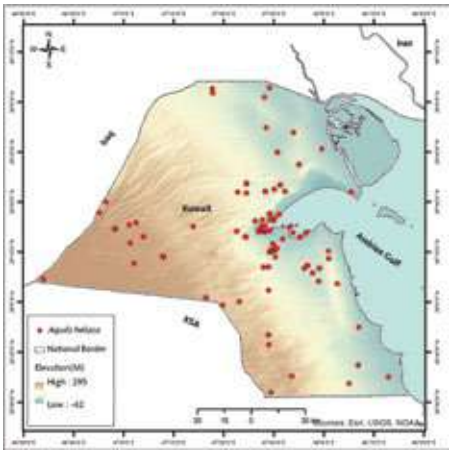
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



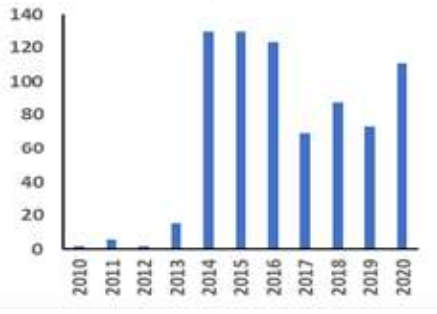
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



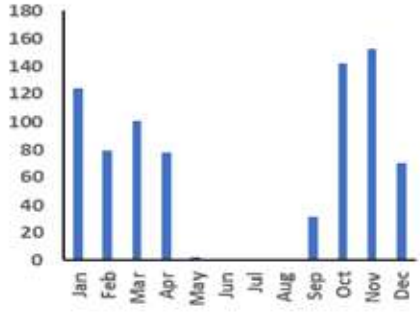
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Aquila heliaca Savigny, 1809	Eastern imperial eagle	عُقَابٌ مَلَكِيَّةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ	• Desert scrubs • Farms • Wetland	WV, PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	NA	• CITES I • CMS I • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 1	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Co.Pl. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



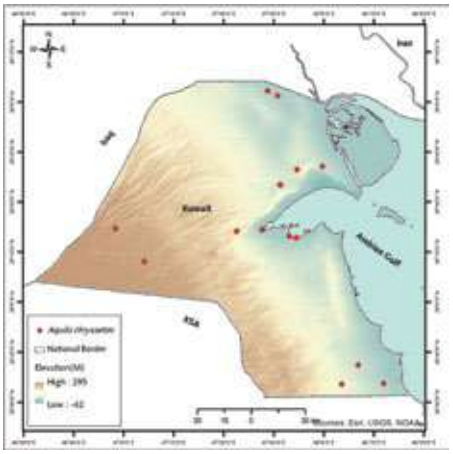
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Mohammed Shobrak)

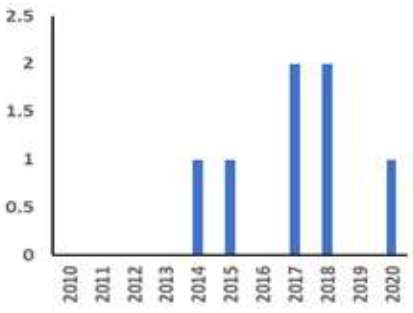


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

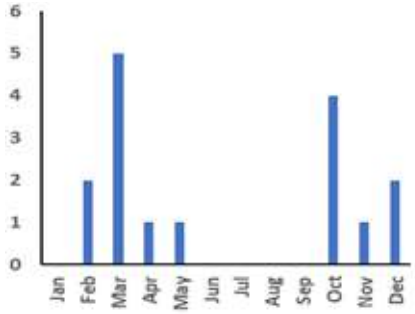
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Aquila chrysaetos (Linnaeus, 1758)	Golden eagle	عُقَابٌ مُذْهَبَةٌ (العقاب الذهبي)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs,	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	EN	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Pois. • Co.Pl. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



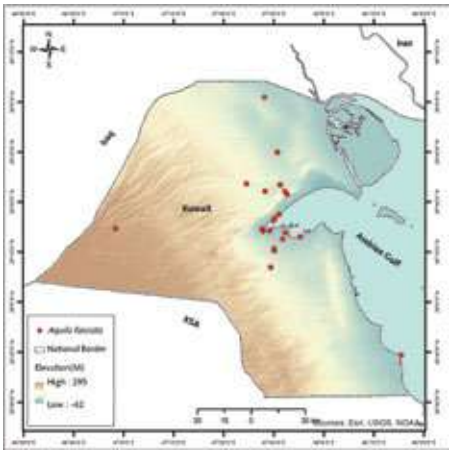
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



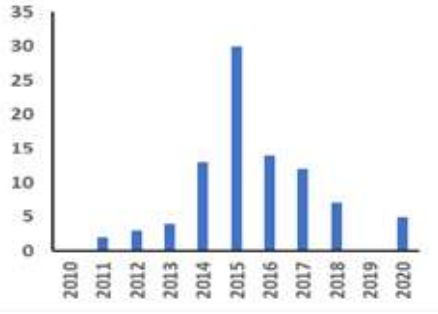
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



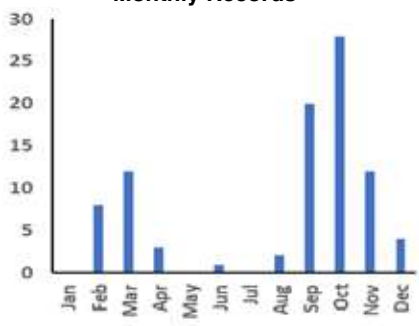
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Aquila fasciata (Vieillot, 1822)	Bonelli's eagle	عُقَابٌ بُونَلِّيَّةٌ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Farms	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CITES II • Raptor MoU	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Co.Pl • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



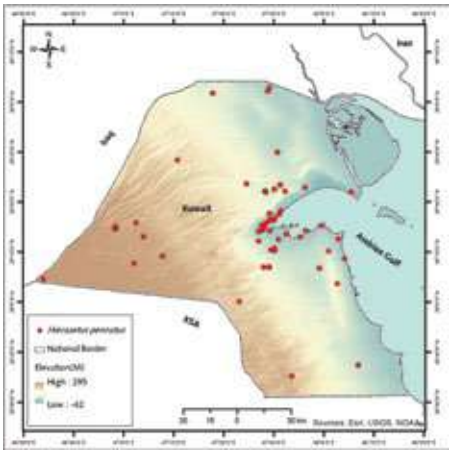
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



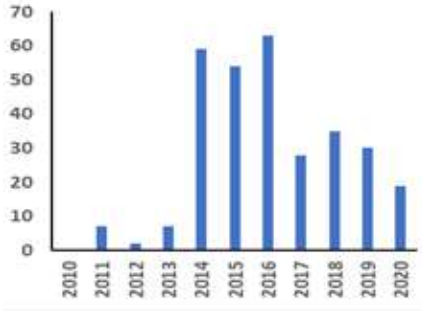
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



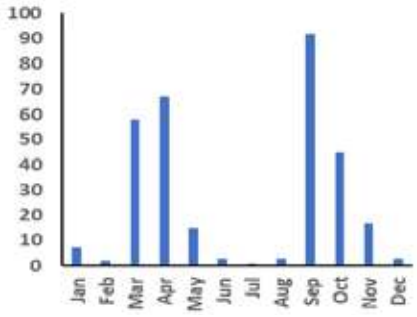
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Hieraaetus pennatus (Gmelin, 1788)	Booted eagle	عُقَابٌ مُسَيَّرَةٌ	• Desert scrubs • Farms	PM, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CMS II • CITES II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



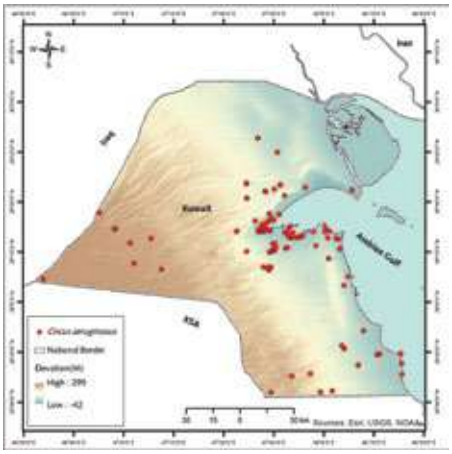
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

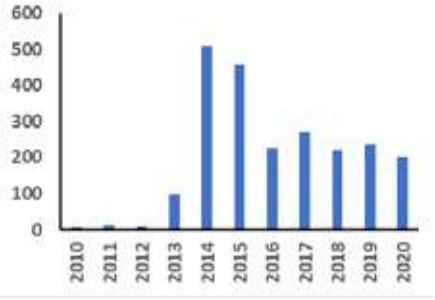


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

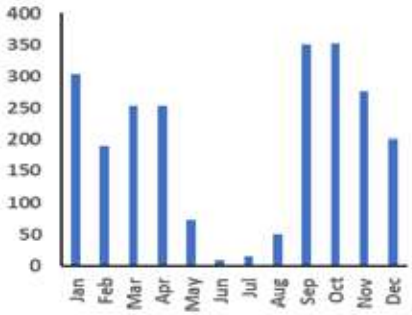
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Circus aeruginosus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Western marsh-harrier	مُرزَّةٌ مستَنقَعِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal scrubs	PM/ WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NT	• CMS II • CITES II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



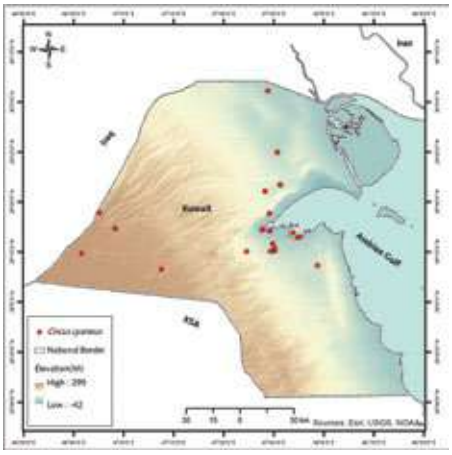
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

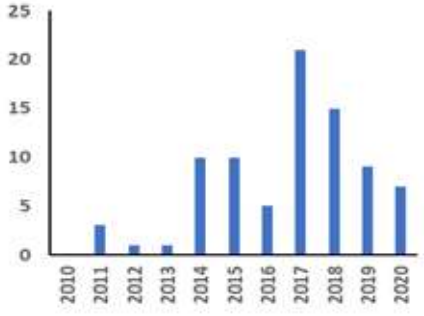


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

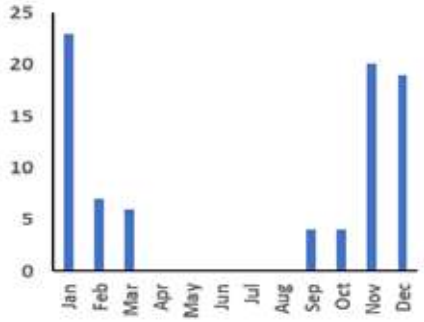
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Circus cyaneus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Hen harrier	مُرْزَةُ الدَّجاجِ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms • Coastal scrubs	PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CITES II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 2	• Pois. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Trad. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



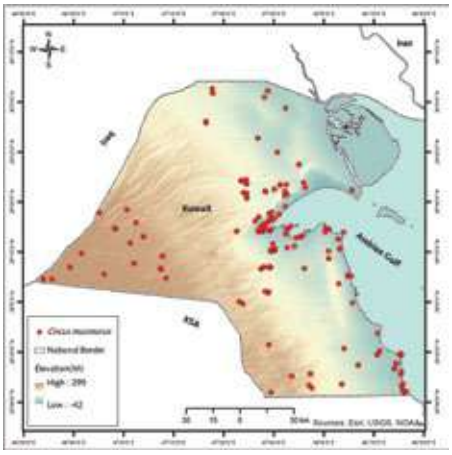
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



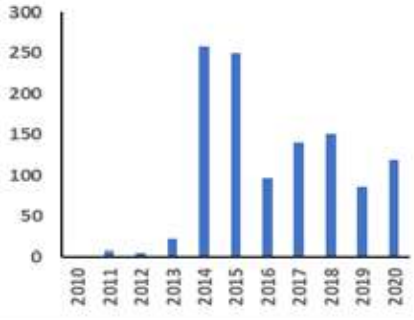
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



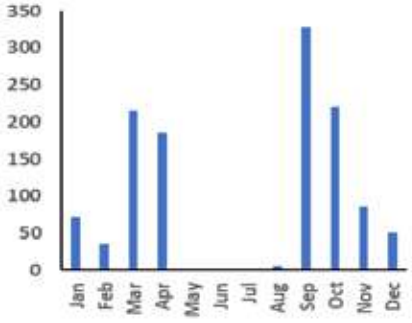
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Circus macrourus (Gmelin, 1770)	Pallid harrier	مُرْزَةٌ بَغْثَاءُ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal scrubs • Sandstone escarpments	PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 1	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



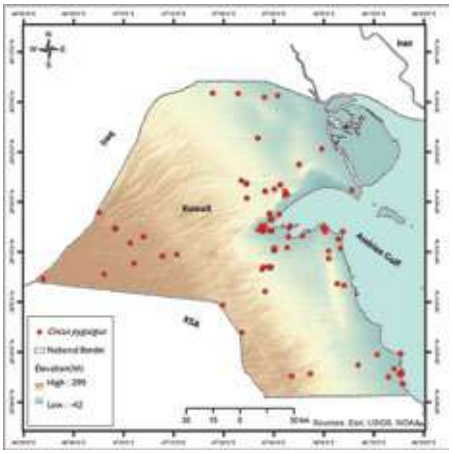
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

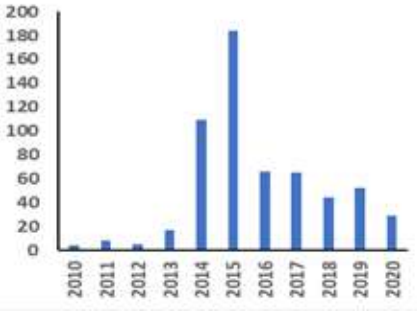


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

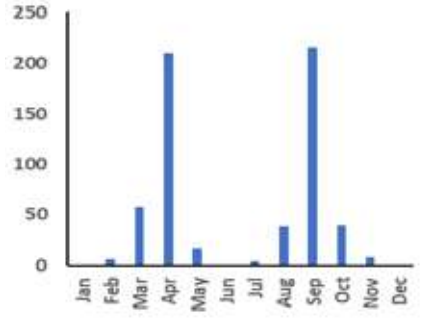
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Circus pygargus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Montagu's harrier	مُرْزَةٌ مُونْتِجُوِيَّة	• Farms • Costal scrubs • Desert scrubs	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 2*	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



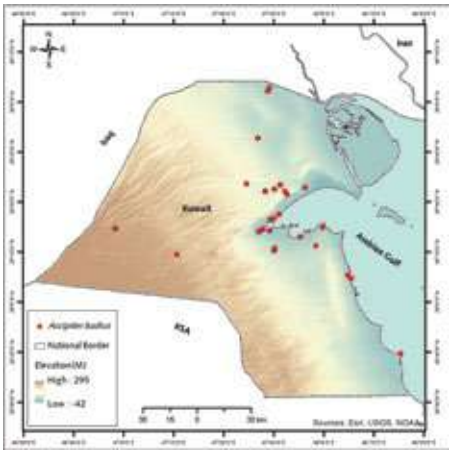
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

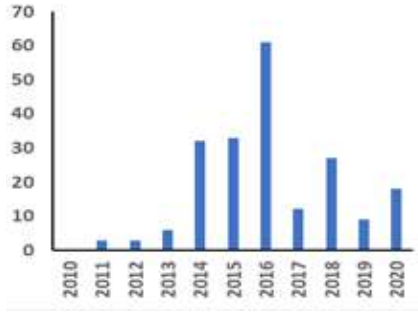


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

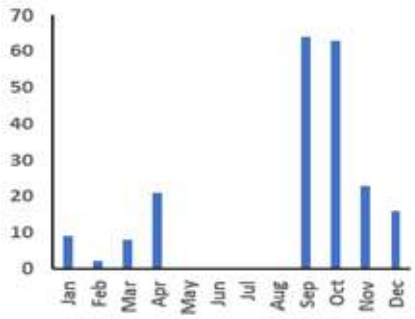
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Accipiter badius (Gmelin, 1788)	Shikra	بيْدَقٌ آسيَوِيٌّ	• Farms and Park	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (B) • Raptor MoU 2	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



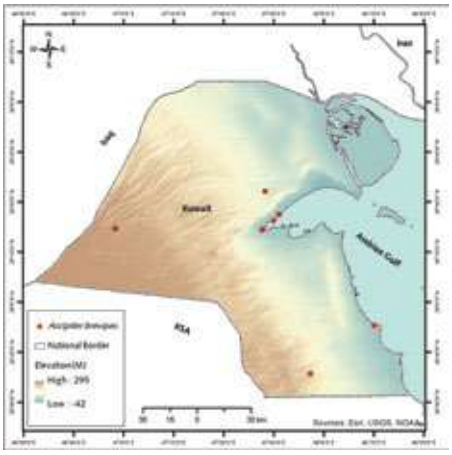
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Laila Ashor)

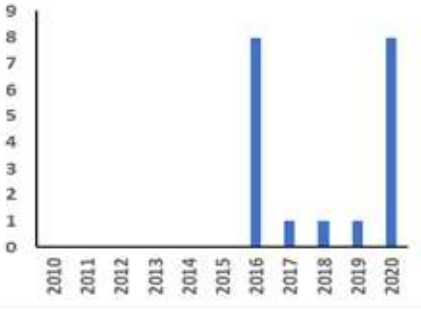


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

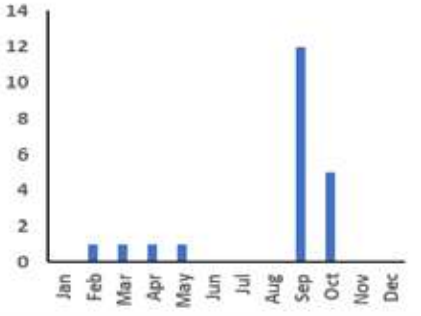
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Accipiter brevipes (Severtsov, 1850)	Levant sparrowhawk	بَاشَقٌ مَشَرِقِيٌّ	• Freshwater wetlands	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CMS II • CITES II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



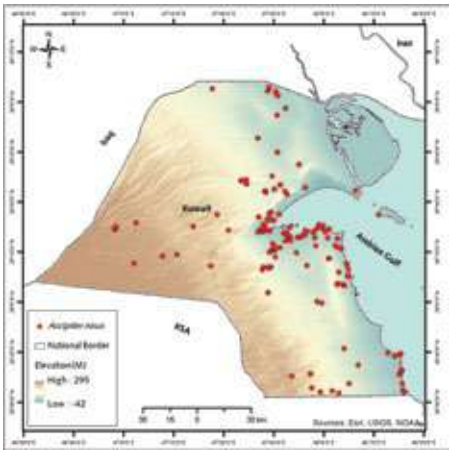
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

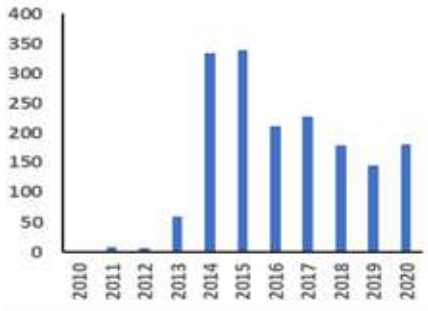


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

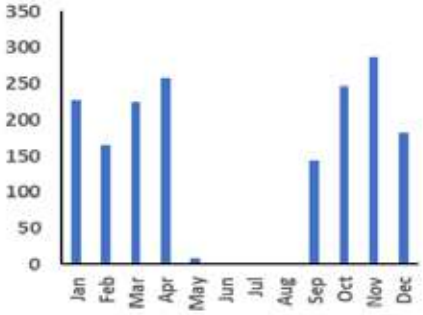
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Accipiter nisus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian sparrowhawk	بَاشَقٌ أَوْرَاسِيٌّ	• Farms • Wetlands	PM, WV ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



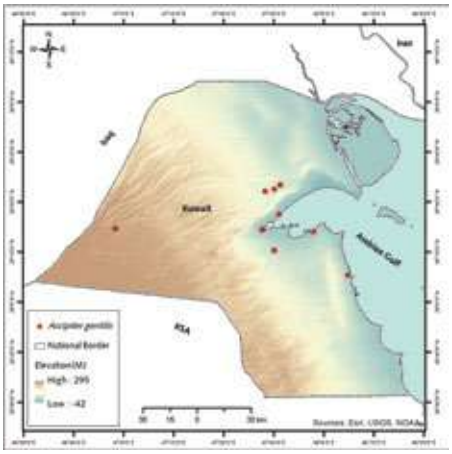
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Mohammad Khorshed)

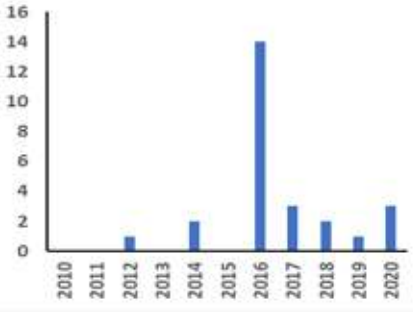


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

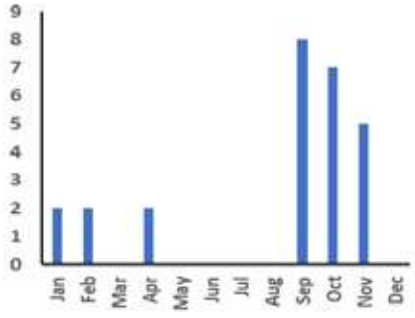
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Accipiter gentilis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Northern goshawk	بَازٌ (الباز الشمالي)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	PM, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



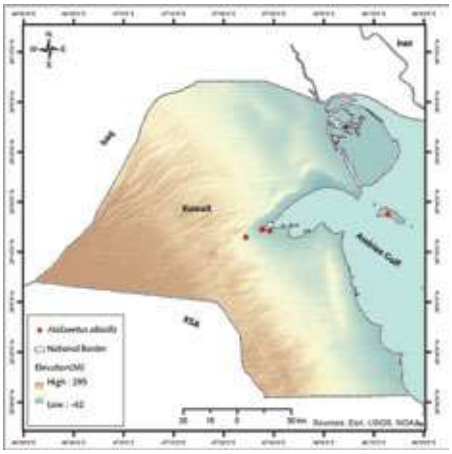
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

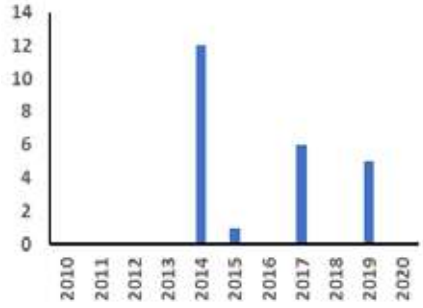


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

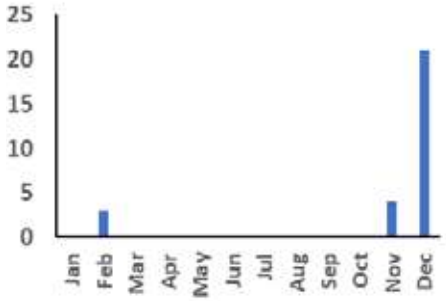
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Haliaeetus albicilla (Linnaeus, 1758)	White-tailed Sea-eagle (White-tailed eagle)	عُقَابٌ عَكْوَاءُ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coasts	V., ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CITES I • CMS II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3*	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



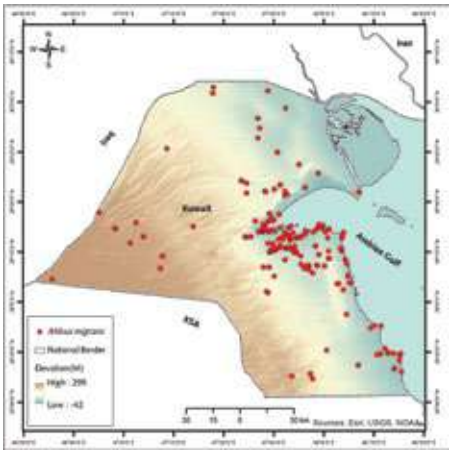
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



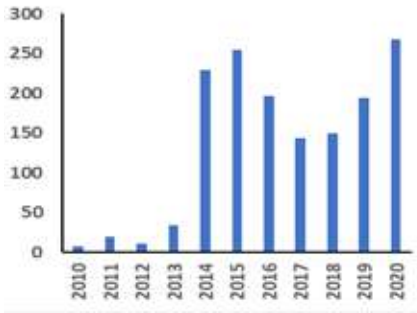
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



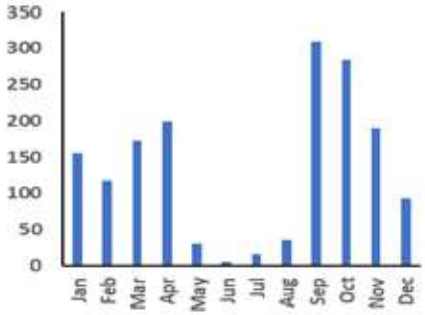
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Milvus migrans (Boddaert, 1783)	Black kite	حِدَأَةٌ سَوْدَاءُ	• Farms • Wetlands	PM/ WV ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CITES II • Raptor MoU 2	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Elec. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



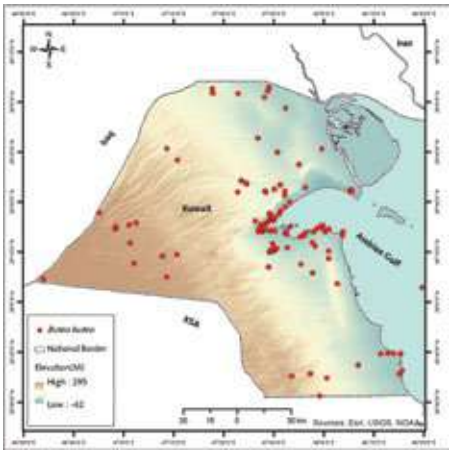
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

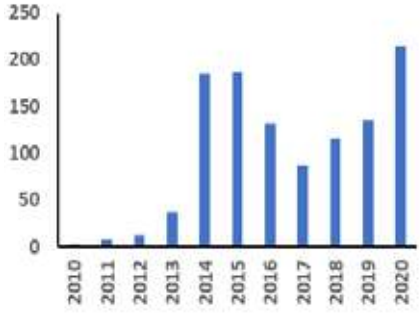


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

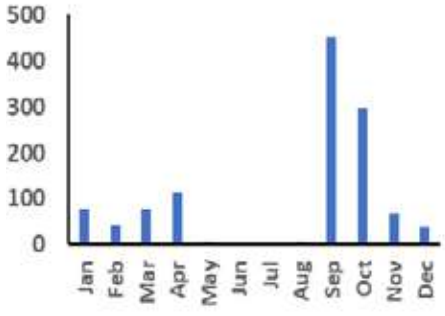
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Buteo buteo (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian buzzard	عُقَيْبٌ شَائِعَةٌ	• Farms • Freshwater wetlands	PM/ WV ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CITES II • CMS II EU • WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3	• Trad. • Poll. • Pois. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



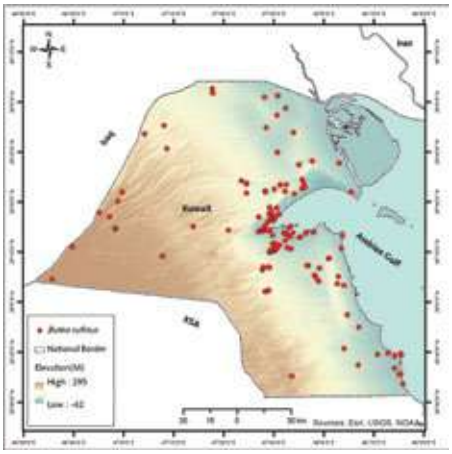
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



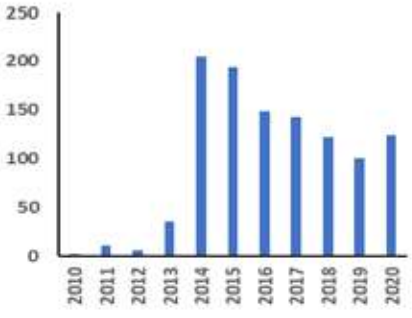
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



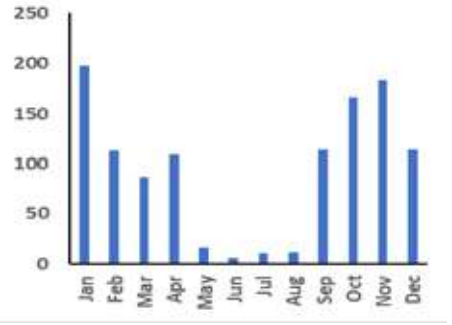
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Buteo rufinus (Cretzschmar, 1827)	Long-legged buzzard	سَمَّاوَةٌ	• Farms • Freshwater wetlands	PM/ WV ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CITES II • CMS II EU • WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 1 • Raptor MoU 3	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Elec. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



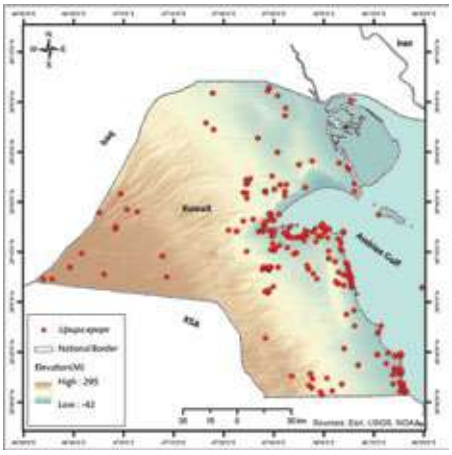
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Bucerotiformes

Family: Upupidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

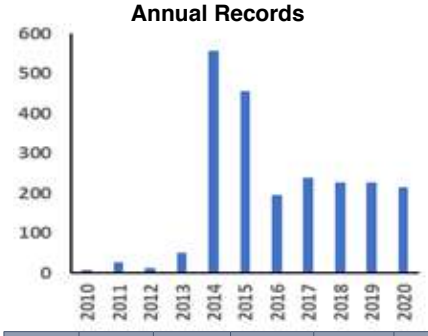


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

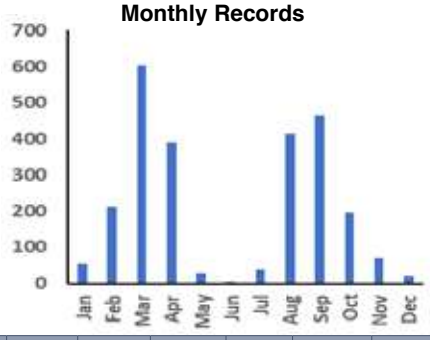
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Upupa epops Linnaeus, 1758	Common hoopoe (Eurasian hoopoe)	هُدْهُدٌ أَوْرَاسِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Farms / parks • Freshwater wetlands	BM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



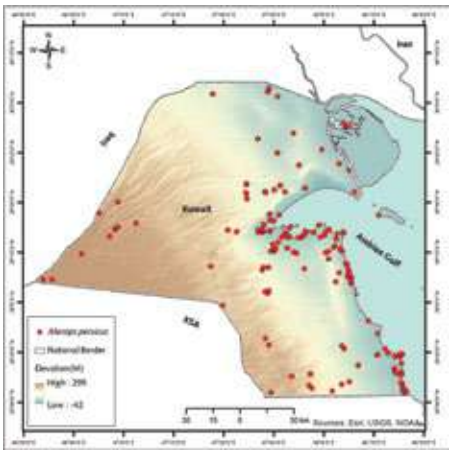
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Coraciiformes

Family: Meropidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

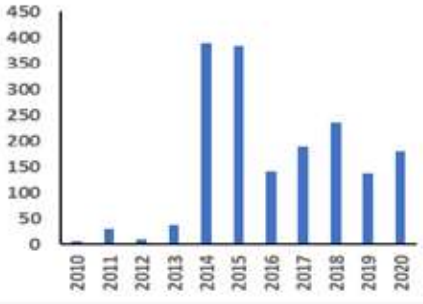


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

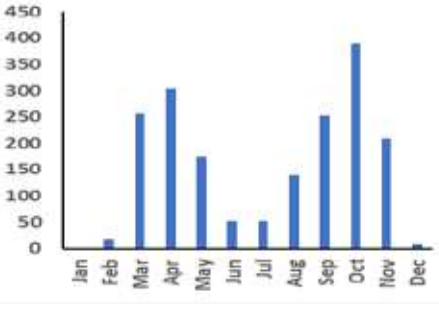
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Merops persicus Pallas, 1773	Blue-cheeked bee-eater	قَارِيَةٌ زَرْقَاءُ الخَدَيْنِ	• Desert scrubs • Freshwater wetlands • Farms & parks	bm, PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



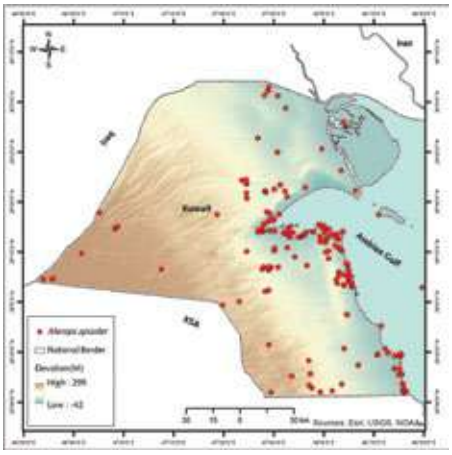
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

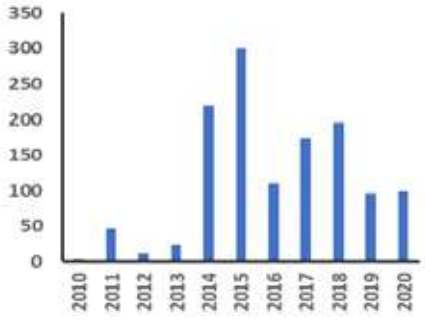


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

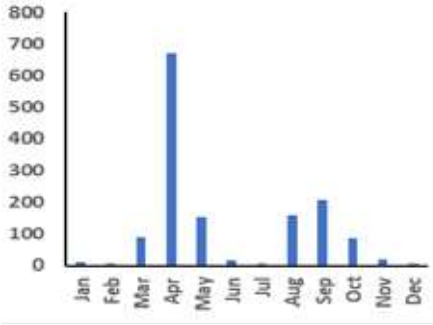
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Merops apiaster Linnaeus, 1758	European bee-eater	قَارِيَةٌ أَوْرُوبِيَّةٌ	• Desert scrub • Freshwater wetlands • Farms and parks	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



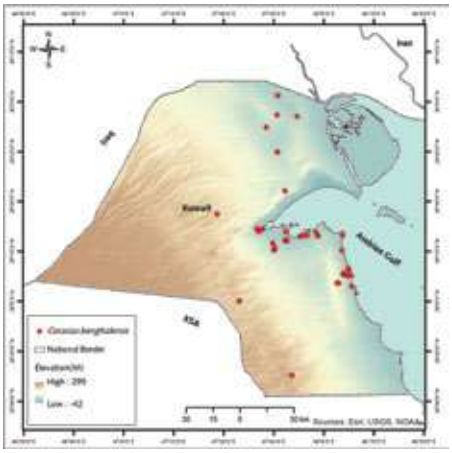
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Coraciiformes

Family: Coraciidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

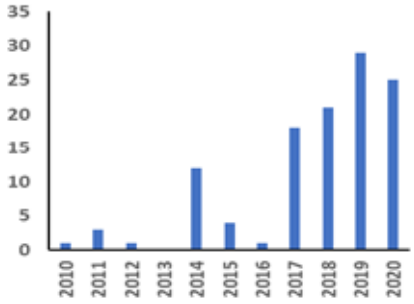


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

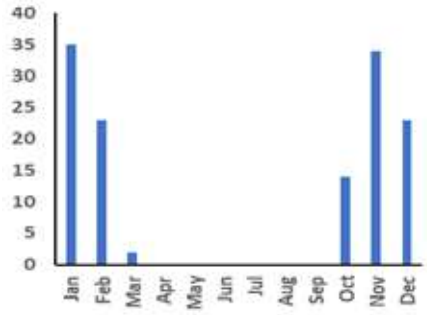
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Coracias benghalensis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Indian roller	شِقِرَّاقٌ هِنديٌّ	• Farms and Parks	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Hunt. • Trad. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



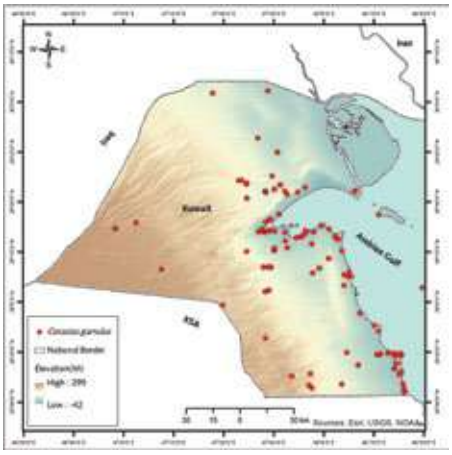
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

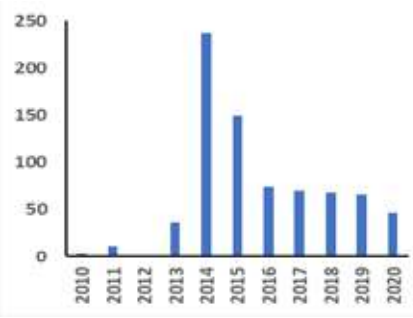


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

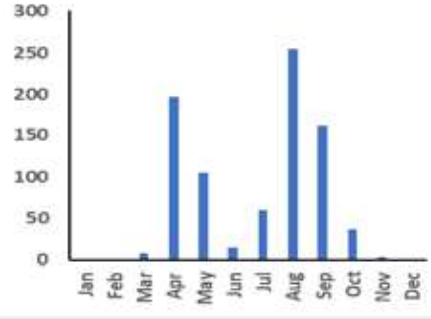
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Coracias garrulus Linnaeus, 1758	European roller	شِقِرَّاقٌ أَوْرُوبِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Freshwater wetlands • Farms	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CMS I & II • Landbird AP (A)	• Hunt. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



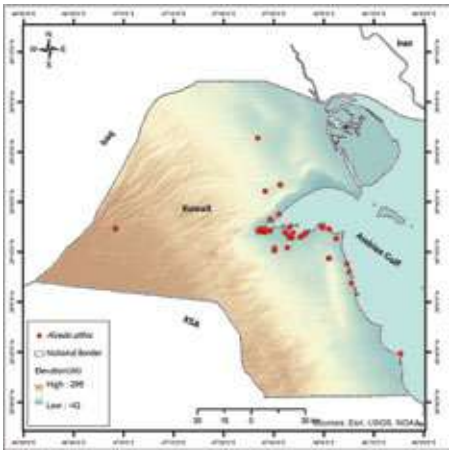
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Coraciiformes

Family: Alcedinidae



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

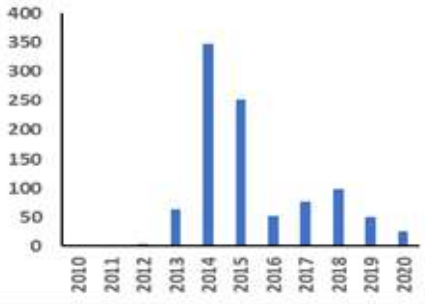


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

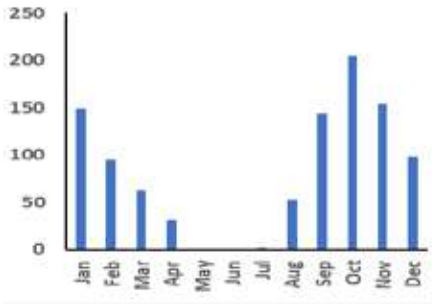
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Alcedo atthis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common kingfisher	رَفْرَافٌ شَائِعٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal scrubs	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



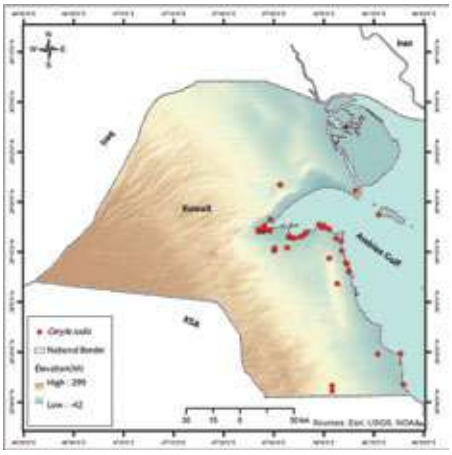
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



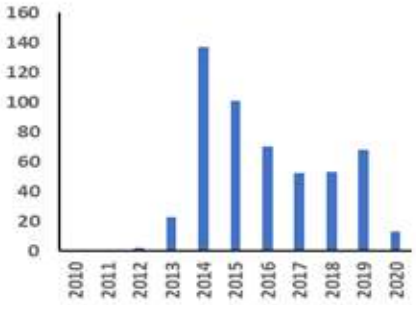
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



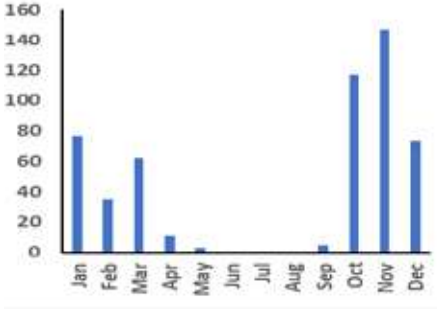
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ceryle rudis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Pied kingfisher	رَفْرافٌ أَبْقَعُ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	PM, WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



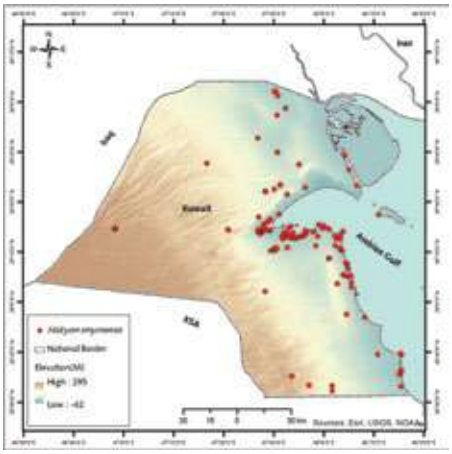
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

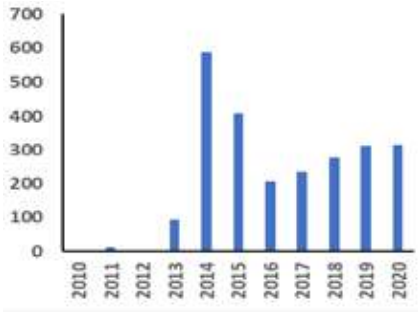


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

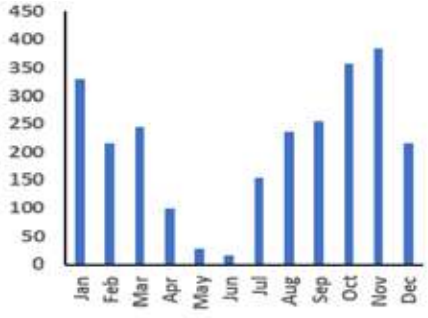
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Halcyon smyrnensis (Linnaeus, 1758)	White-breasted kingfisher (White-throated kingfisher)	رَفْرَافٌ أَصْدَرُ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal scrubs • Farms	BR, PM, WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



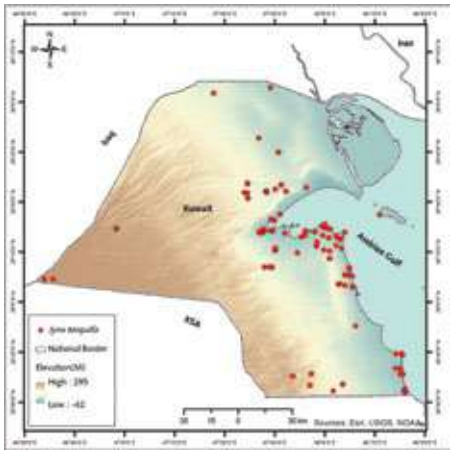
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Coraciiformes

Family: Picidae



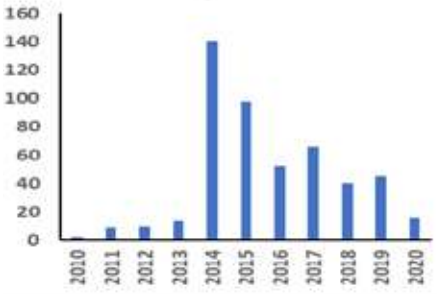
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



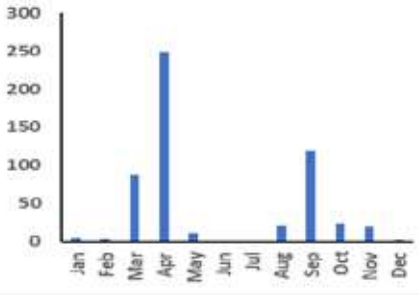
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Jynx torquilla Linnaeus, 1758	Eurasian wryneck	لَوَّاءٌ أَوْرَاسِيٌّ	• Farms and parks	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Trad. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



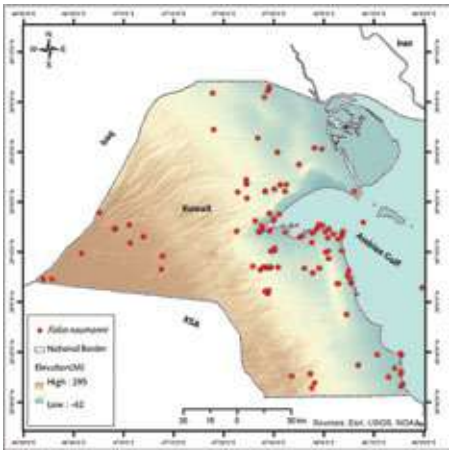
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Falconidormes

Family: Falconidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

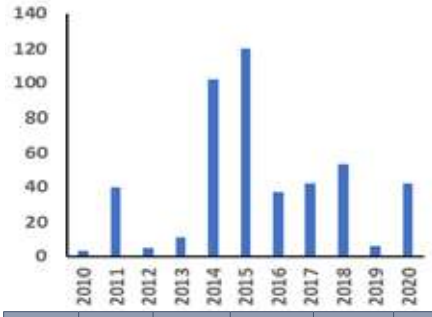


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

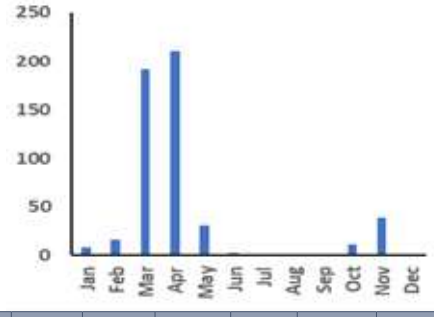
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Falco naumanni Fleischer, 1818	Lesser kestrel	عُوَيْسِقٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NT	• CITES II • CMS I • EU WT (A) • Raptor MoU 2	• Trad. • Poll. • Pois. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



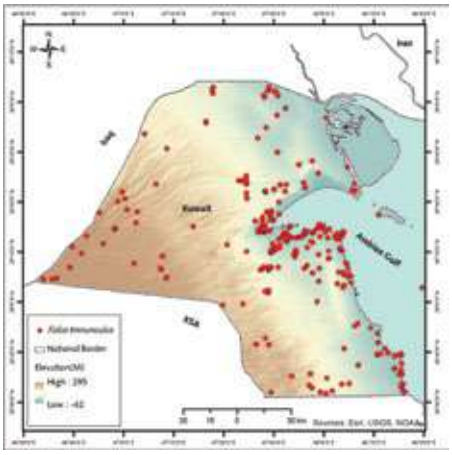
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

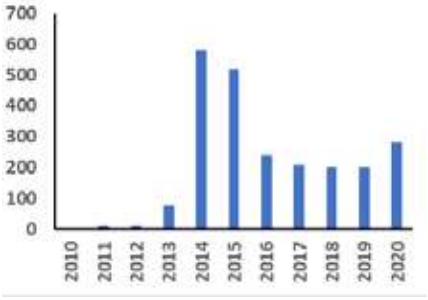


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

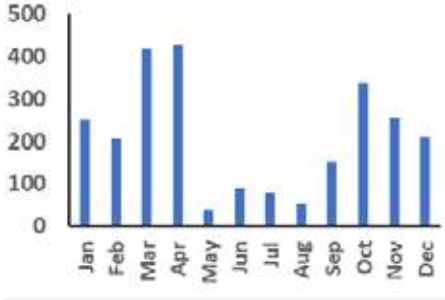
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Falco tinnunculus Linnaeus, 1758	Common kestrel	عَوْسَقٌ (الشبوط)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Tarms /parks	BR, PM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• CITES II • EU WTR (A) • CMS II • Raptor MoU 2	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Elec. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



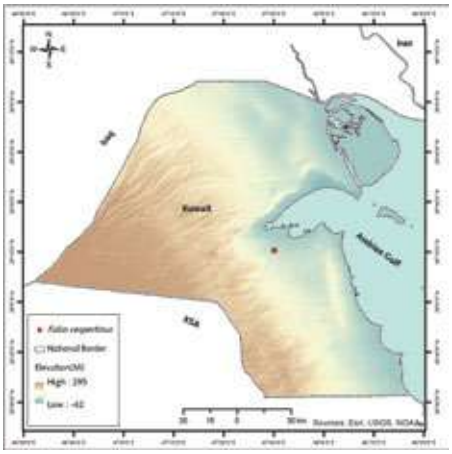
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



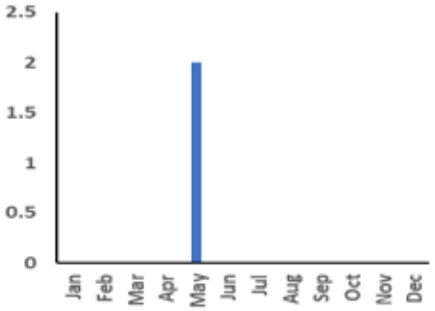
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Falco vespertinus Linnaeus, 1766	Red-footed falcon delet western red-footed falcon	لُزَيْقٌ شَائِعٌ	• Farms and parks • Wetlands	V., ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• CITES II • CMS I • EU WT (A) • Raptor MoU 1	• Trad. • Poll. • Pois. • Habi.D. • Elec. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records

There were two records in May 2002 and 2009

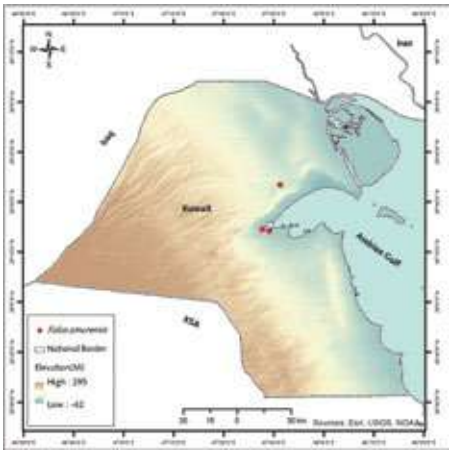
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Laila Ashor)

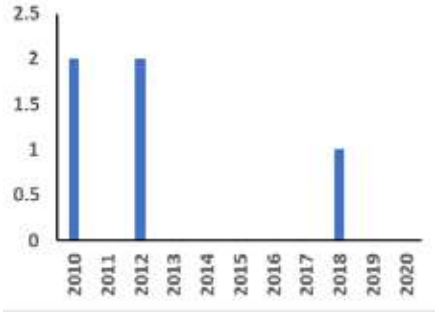


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

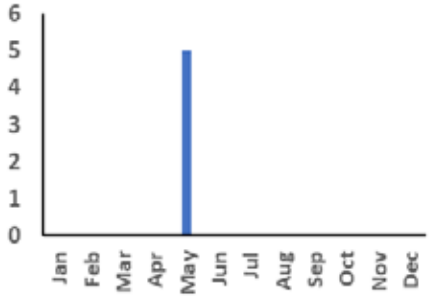
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Falco amurensis Radde, 1863	Amur falcon delet (Estern red-footed falcon)	لُزَيْقٌ شَرْقِيٌّ (صقر عمورية)	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• CITES II • CMS I • EU WT (A) • Raptor MoU 1	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Elec. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



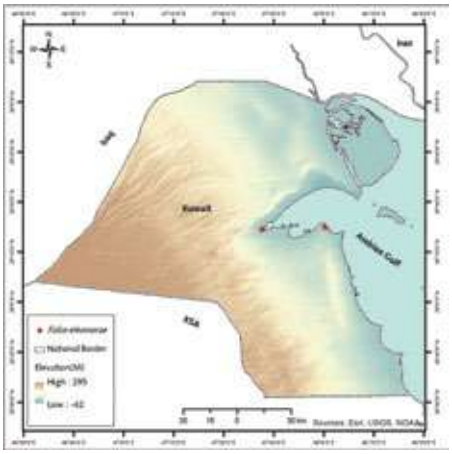
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



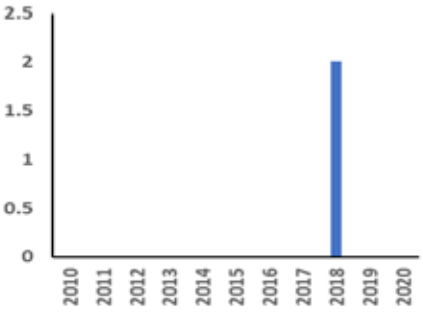
(Photo: © Nekrasov-Ivan-shutterstock.com)



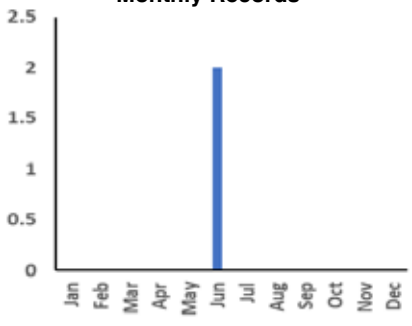
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Falco eleonorae Géné, 1839	Eleonora's falcon	صَقْرٌ إليونوري	• Freshwater wetlands	V, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Elec. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



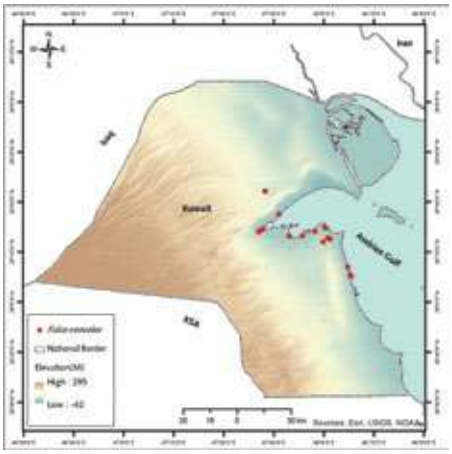
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



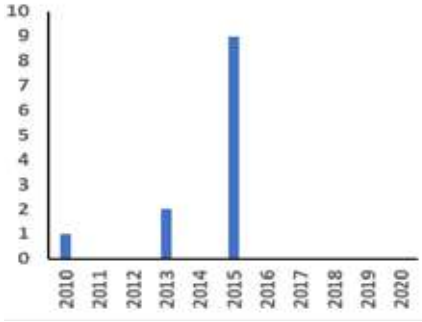
(Photo: © Khalifa Aldaheri)



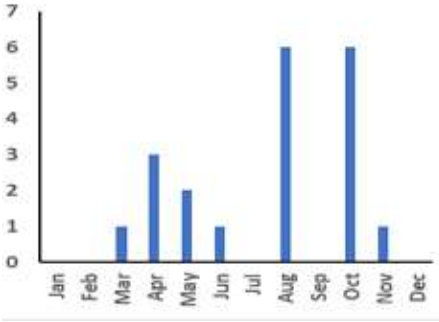
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Falco concolor Temminck, 1825	Sooty falcon	صَقْرٌ أَسْحَمٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal /shallow waters	PM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	EN	• CITES II • CMS II EU • WTR (B) • Raptor MoU 1	• Trad. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 108
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



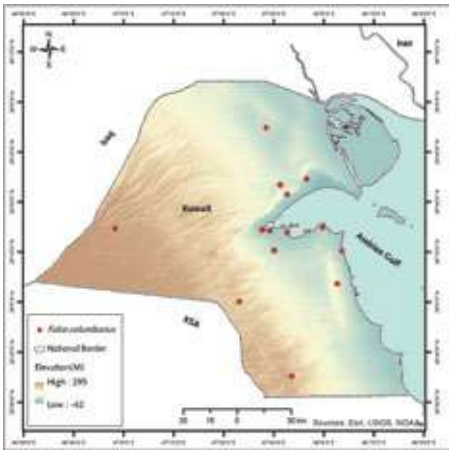
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

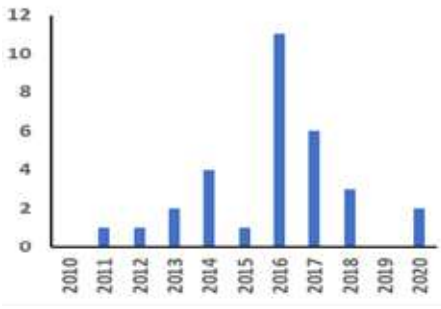


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

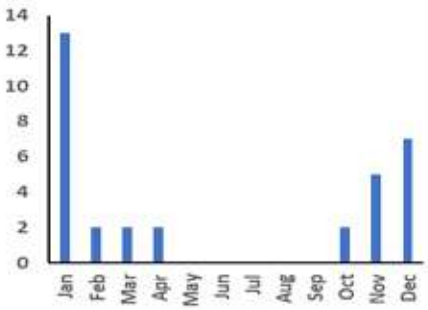
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Falco columbarius Linnaeus, 1758	Merlin	يُؤْبُؤ	• Desert scrub • Freshwater wetland	PM ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3	• Trad. • Poll. • Pois. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



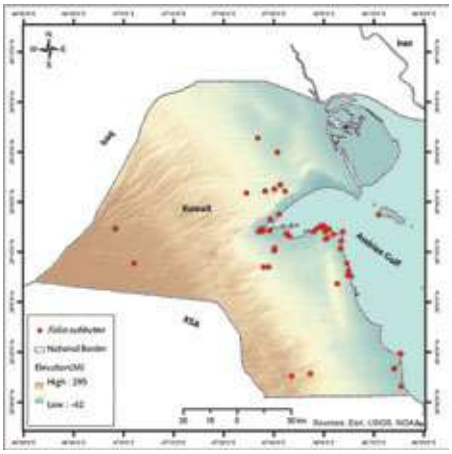
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

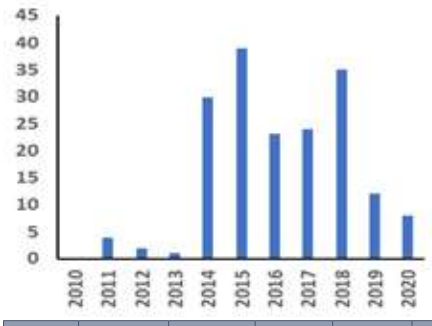


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

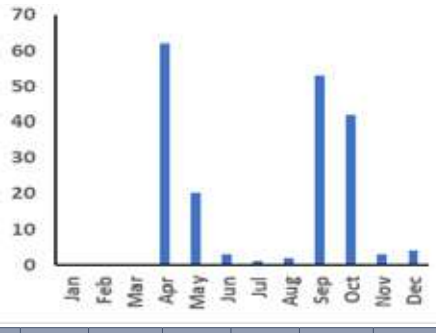
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Falco subbuteo Linnaeus, 1758	Eurasian hobby	شُوَيهِينٌ أَوْرَاسِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Freshwater wetlands	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 2	• Trad. • Poll. • Pois. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



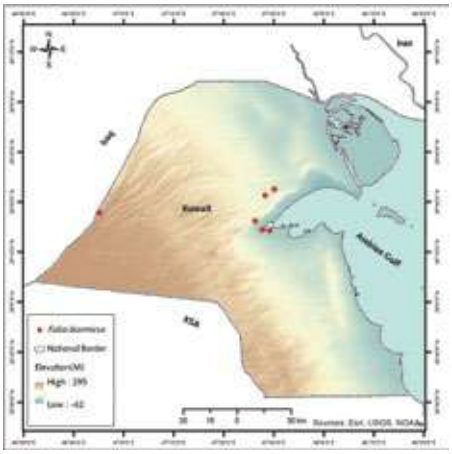
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Laila Ashor)

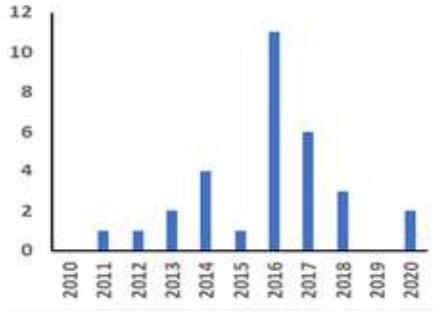


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

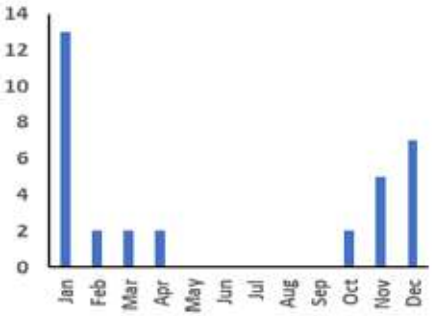
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Falco biarmicus Temminck, 1825	Lanner falcon	صَقْرٌ وَكْرِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Freshwater wetlands	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	CR	• CITES II • CMS II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 2	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Elec. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



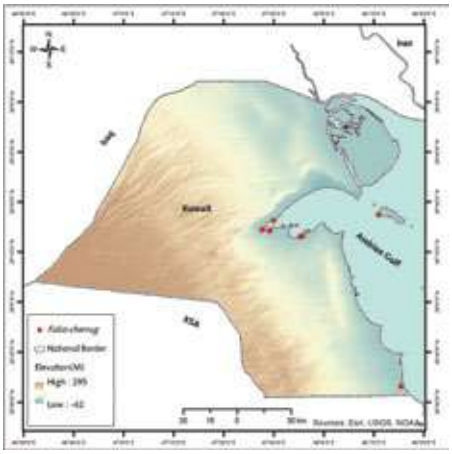
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Rashed Al-Hajji)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

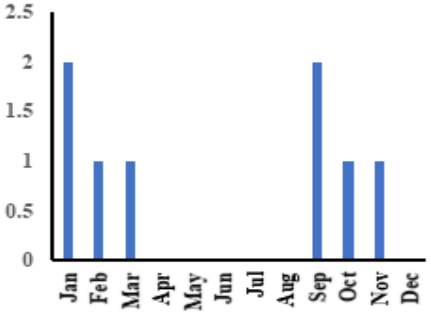
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Falco cherrug Gray, 1834	Saker falcon	صَقْرٌ حُرٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Freshwater wetlands	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
EN	CR	• CITES II • CMS I • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 1	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Elec. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records

All records before 2000 (Gregory 2005)

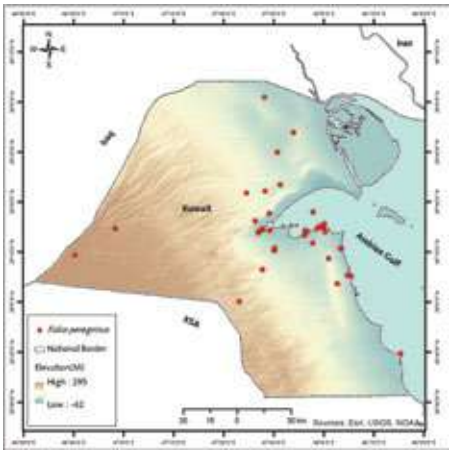
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

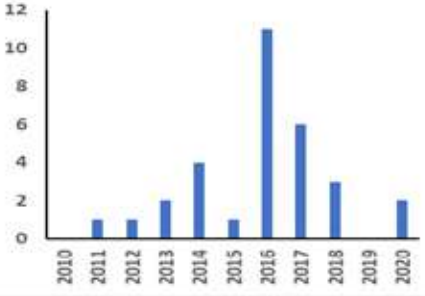


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

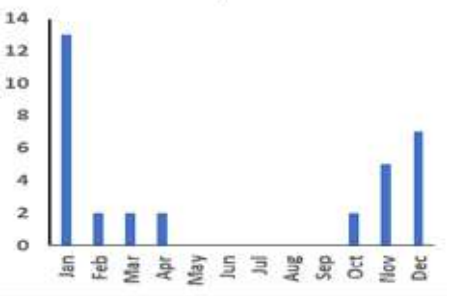
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Falco peregrinus Tunstall, 1771 two subspecies were recorded *F. p. peregtinus and F. p. pelegrinoides*	Peregrine falcon	صَقْرٌ شَاهِينٌ (شاهين جبلي F. p. pelegrinoides & وتحت النوع F. p. peregtinus يعرف بالشاهين البحري)	• Desert scrubs • Sandstone escarpments • Coastal scrubs	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	EN EN for migratory population/VU for the Barbary flacon	• CITES I • CMS II • EU WTR (A) • Raptor MoU 3 (F. p. pelegrinoides) • CITES I • EU WTR (A)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



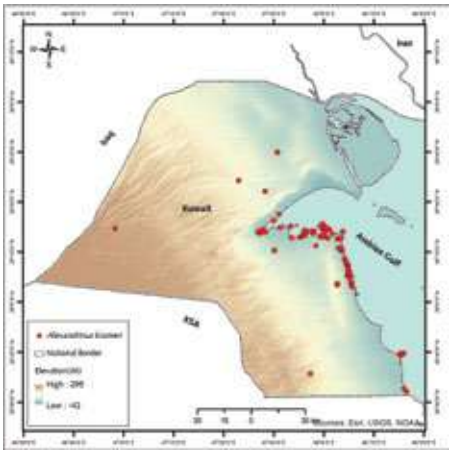
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Psittaciformes

Family: Strigopidae



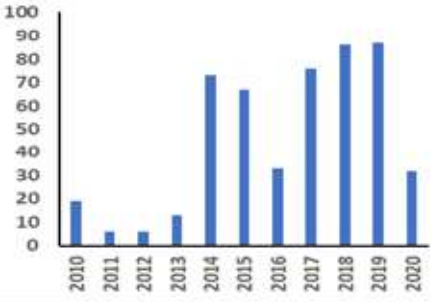
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



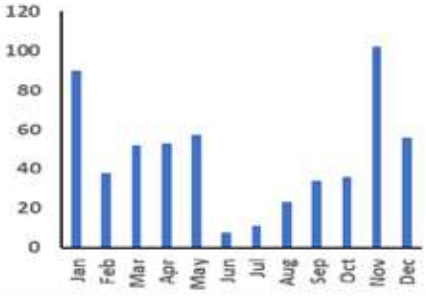
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Alexandrinus krameri (Scopoli, 1769)	Rose-ringed parakeet	دُرَّةٌ مُطَوَّقَة	• Farms / parks (Urban areas) • Freshwater wetlands	BR Introduced ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D.	Exec. Provi. articles 101 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



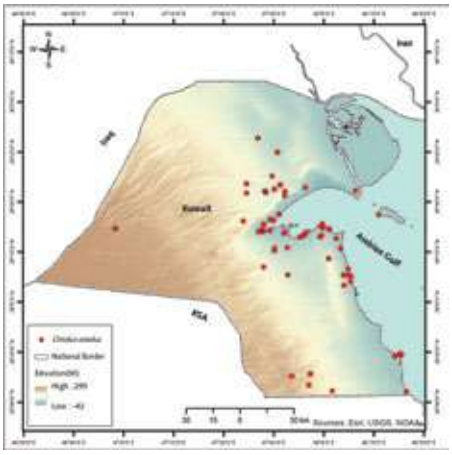
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Oriolidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

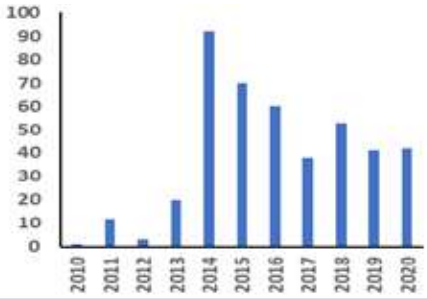


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

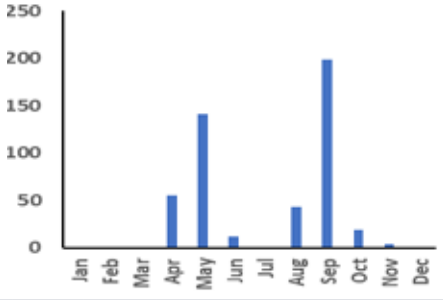
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oriolus oriolus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian golden oriole	صُفَارِيَّةٌ أَوْرَاسِيَّة	• Coastal scrubs • Farms / parks	PM ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



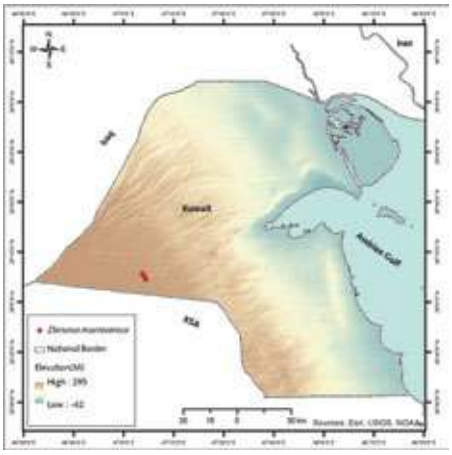
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Dicruridae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

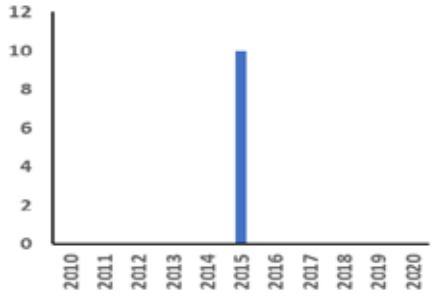


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

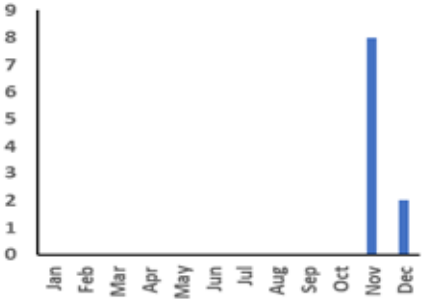
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Dicrurus macrocercus Vieillot, 1817	Black drongo	أُدْرونْجُو أَسْوَدُ	• Farms	V., ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



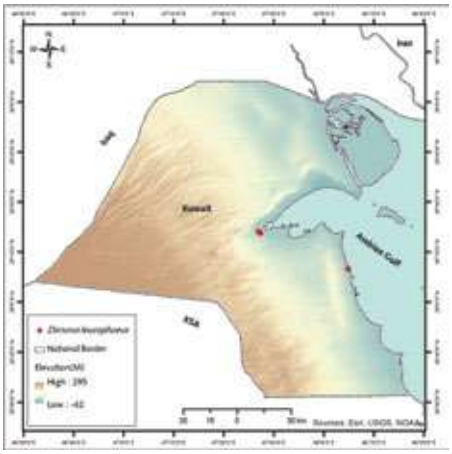
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



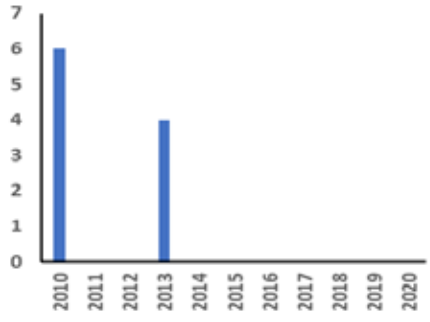
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



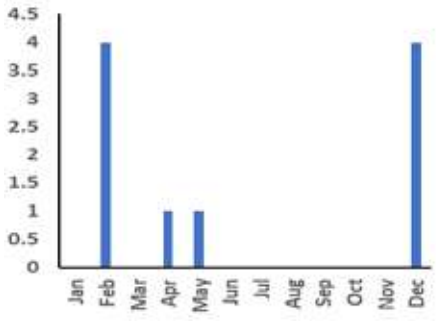
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Dicrurus leucophaeus Vieillot, 1817	Ashy drongo	أُدْرونْجُو أَرْمَد	• Desert scrubs • Farms /parks	V. ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



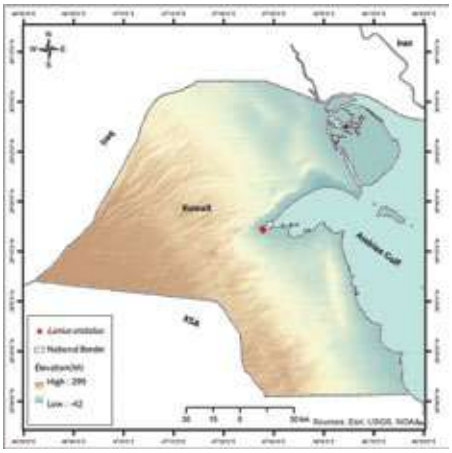
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Laniidae



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

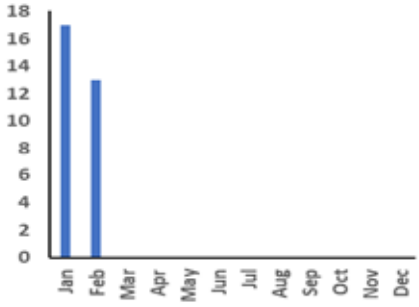
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Lanius cristatus Linnaeus, 1758	Brown shrike	دُغْنَاشٌ بُني	• Freshwater wetlands	V.,↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



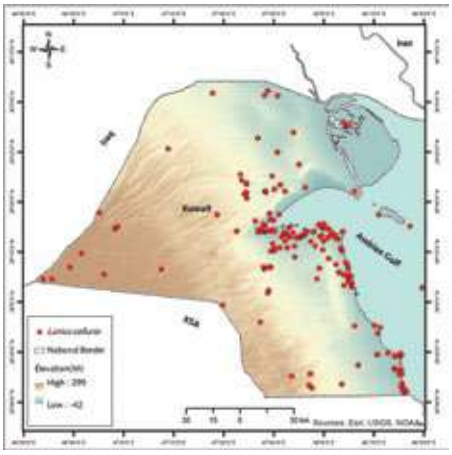
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



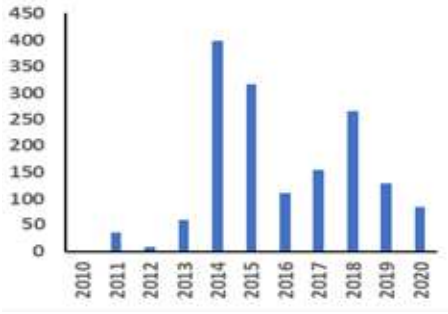
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



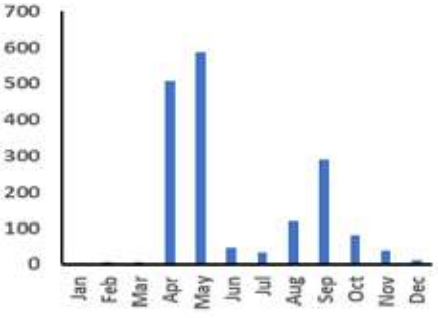
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Lanius collurio Linnaeus, 1758	Red-backed shrike	دُغْنَاشٌ أَمْغَرُ (صرد محمر الظهر)	• Farms /parks	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



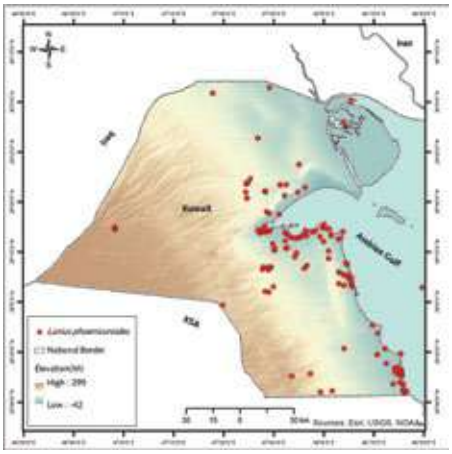
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



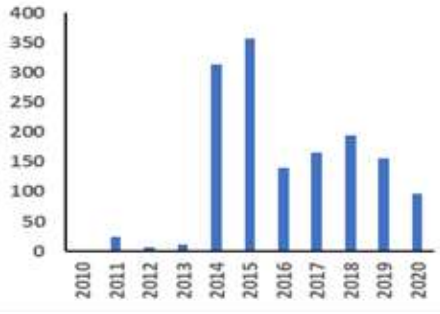
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



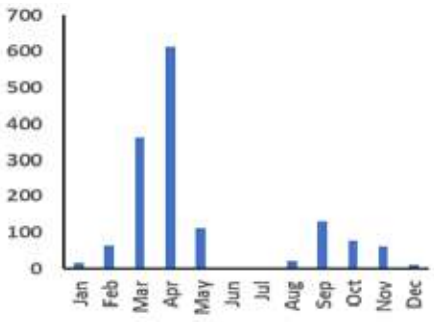
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Lanius phoenicuroides (Schalow, 1875)	Red-tailed shrike (former name: Turkestan shrike	دُغْنَاشٌ تُرْكِسْتَانِيٌّ صرد تركستان	• Wetlands • Farms / Parks	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



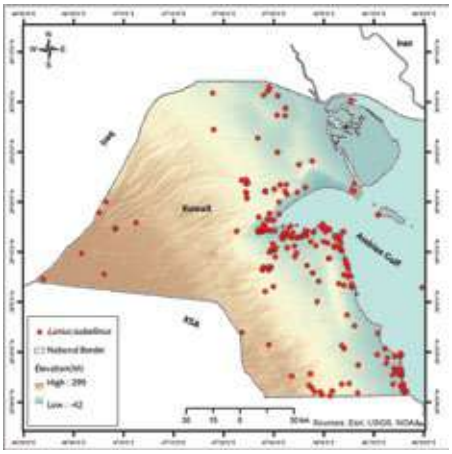
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



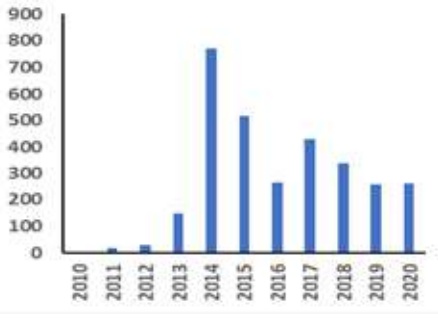
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



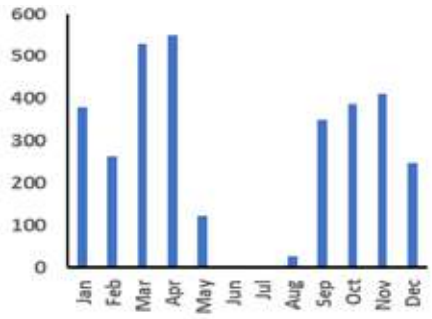
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Lanius isabellinus Ehrenberg, 1833	Isabelline shrike	دُغْنَاشٌ دَاوُرِيّ (صرد محمر الذنب)	• Wetlands • Farms/ parks	WV, PM,↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



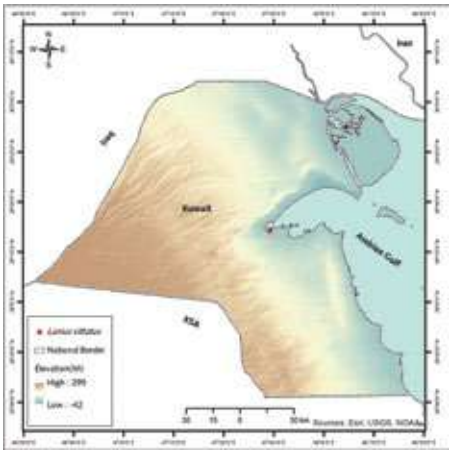
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



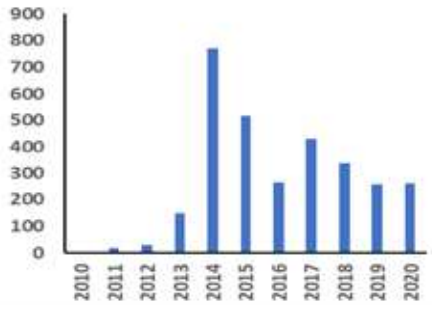
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



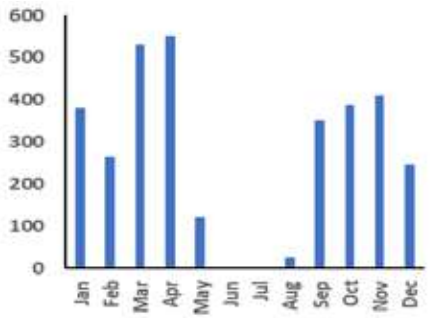
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Lanius vittatus Valenciennes, 1826	Bay-backed shrike	دُغْنَاشٌ كُمَيْت ظَهْرٍ	• Wetlands	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. Articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



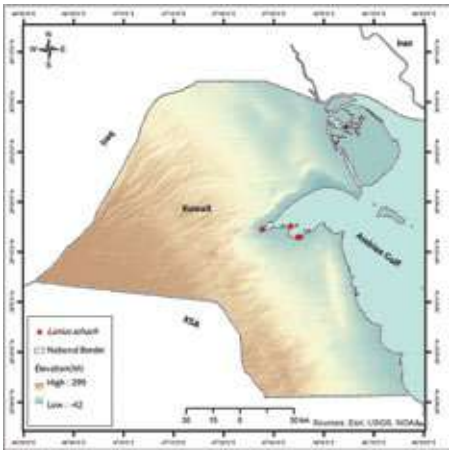
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

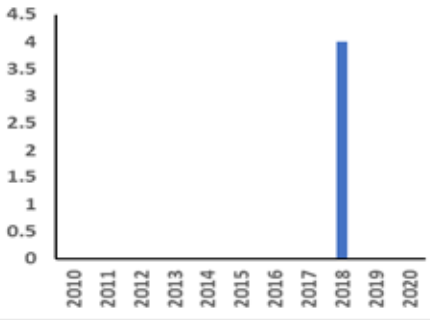


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

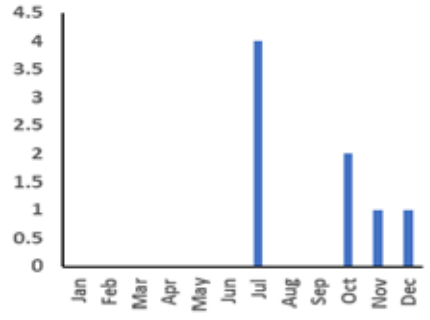
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Lanius schach Linnaeus, 1758	Long-tailed shrike	دُغْنَاشٌ ذَنُوبٌ (الصرد طويل الذيل)	• Farms • Wetlands	PM, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



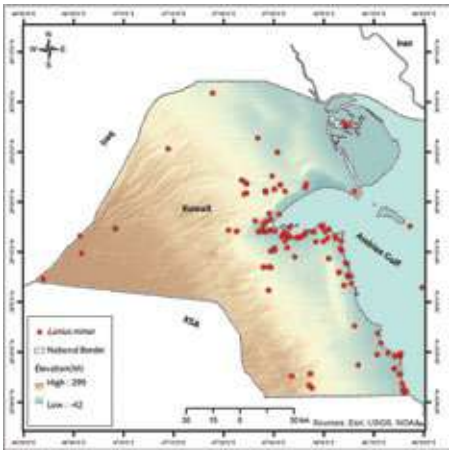
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



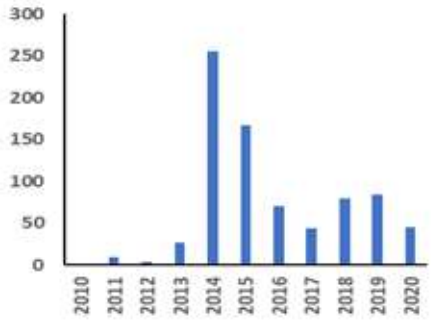
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



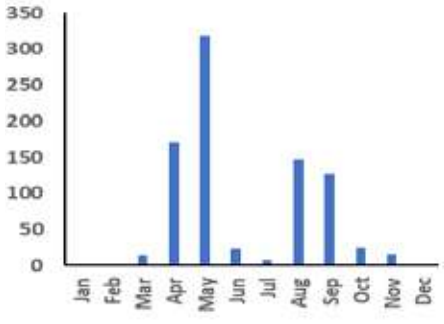
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Lanius minor Gmelin, 1788	Lesser Grey shrike	صُرَدٌ صَغِيرٌ (صرد رمادى صغير)	• Farms • Coastal scrubs • Wetlands	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



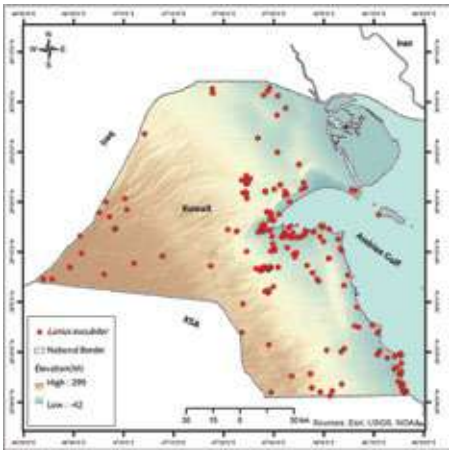
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

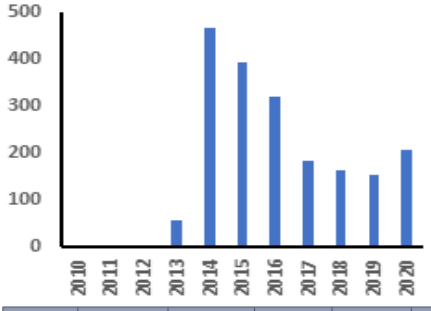


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

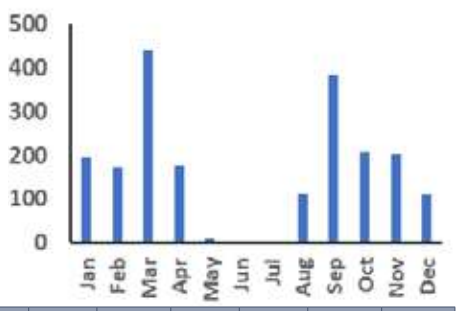
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Lanius excubitor Linnaeus, 1758 (Most likely only two subspecies have been sighted to date in Kuwait: *L. e. aucheri and L. e. pallidirostris*)	Great grey shrike	صُرَدٌ كَبِيرٌ	• all types of habitats, including trees and shrubs	br, WV, PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



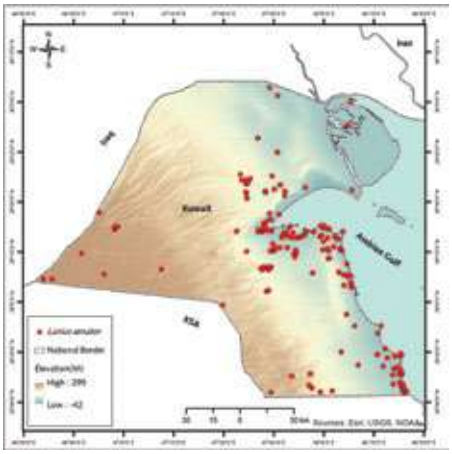
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



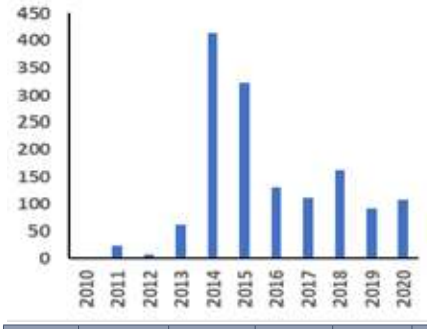
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



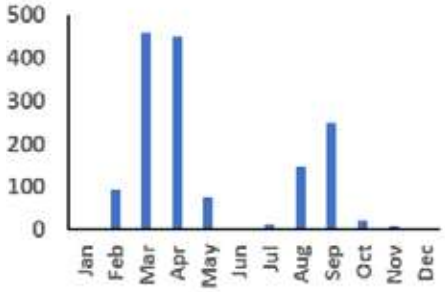
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Lanius senator Linnaeus, 1758	Woodchat shrike	دُغْنَاشٌ شَامِيٌّ (الصرد محمر القنة)	• Farms / parks • Wetlands	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



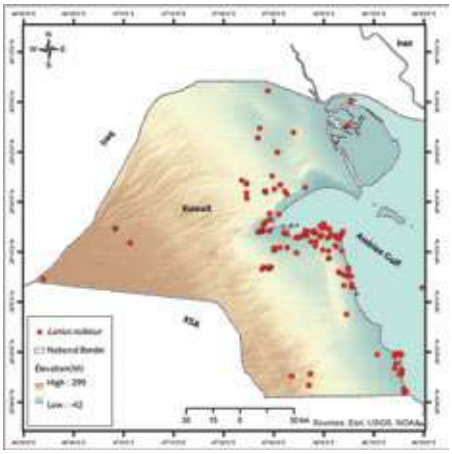
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



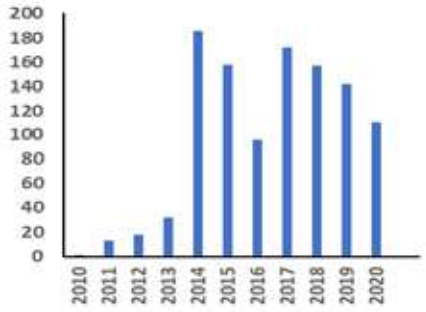
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



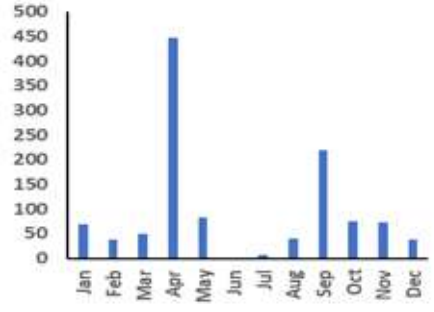
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Lanius nubicus Lichtenstein, 1823	Masked shrike	دُغْنَاشٌ أَصْقَعُ (الصرد المقنع)	• Coastal scrubs • Wetlands • Farms / parks	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Hunt. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



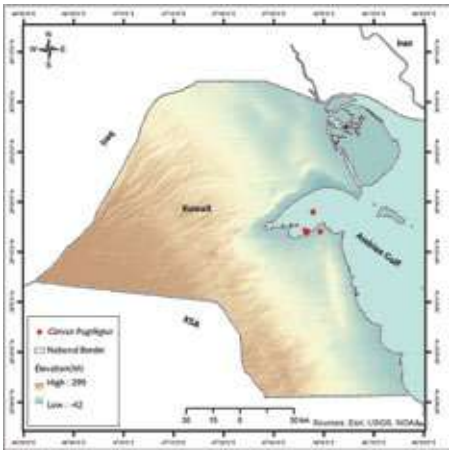
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Crovidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

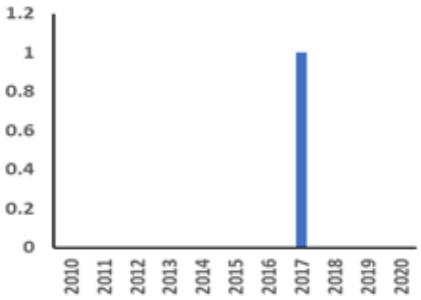


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

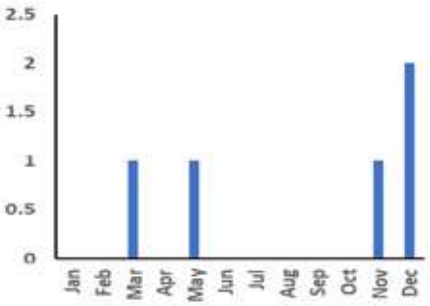
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Corvus frugilegus Linnaeus, 1758	Rook	غُرَابٌ قَيْظِيٌّ	• Coastal scrubs • Farms	V., ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



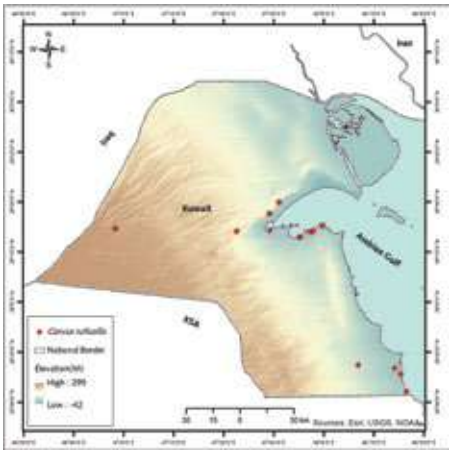
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



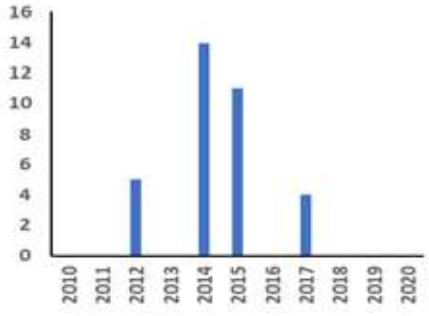
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



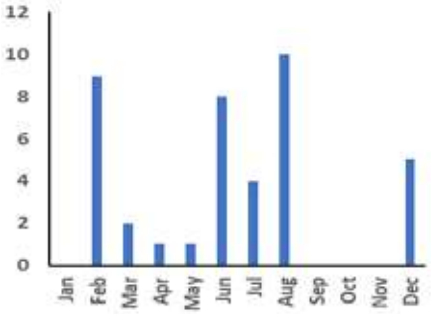
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Corvus ruficollis Lesson, 1831	Brown-necked raven	غُرَابٌ أَدْرَعُ (غراب بني العنق)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Sandstone escarpments	BR, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



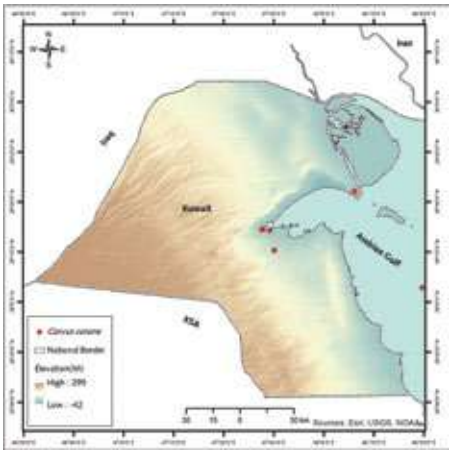
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



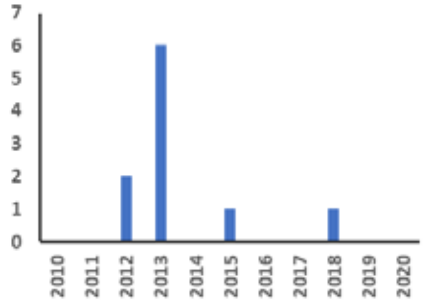
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



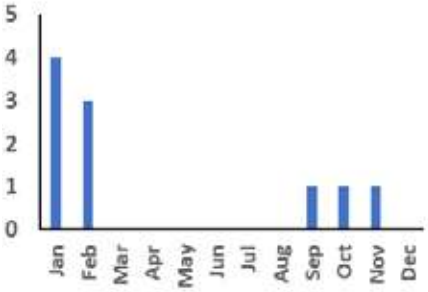
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Corvus corone Linnaeus, 1758 (the subspecies recorded in Kuwait is *C. c. capellanus* P. L. Sclater 1877 and subspecies *cornix*	Carrion crow	غُرَابٌ أَبْقَعُ عِرَاقِيٌّ (غراب الجيف)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Freshwater wetlands	V., ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



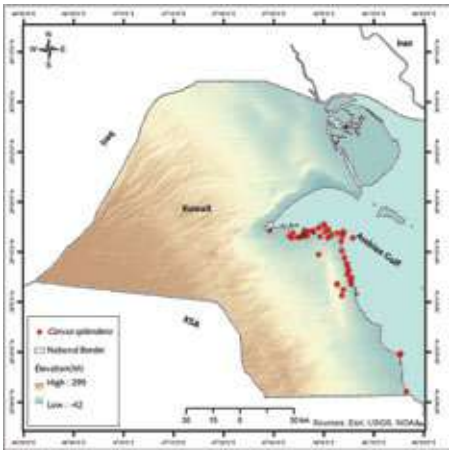
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

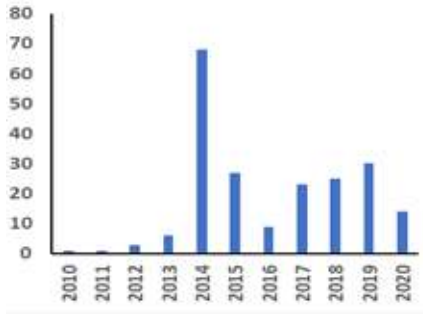


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

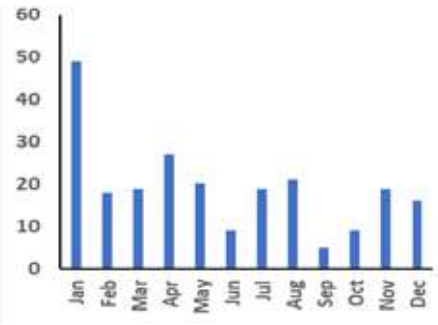
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Corvus splendens Vieillot, 1817	House crow	غُرَابٌ دُورِيّ	• Farms / parks • Urban areas	BR Introduced ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



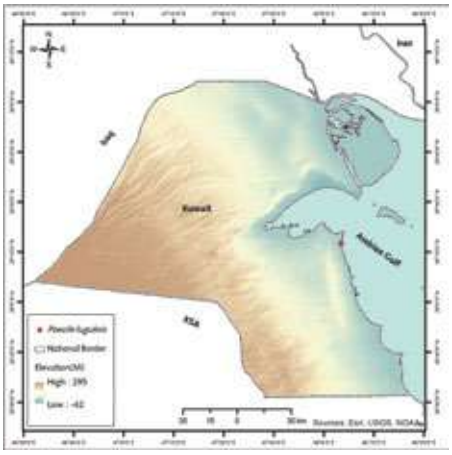
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Paridae



(Photo: © mutan-shutterstock.com)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

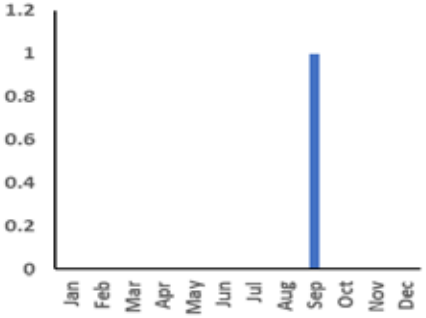
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Poecile lugubris (Temminxk, 1820)	Sombre tit	قَرْقَفٌ حَزِينٌ	• Farms / parks	V. ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records

There was only one record in Gulf Road on 1 September 2009.

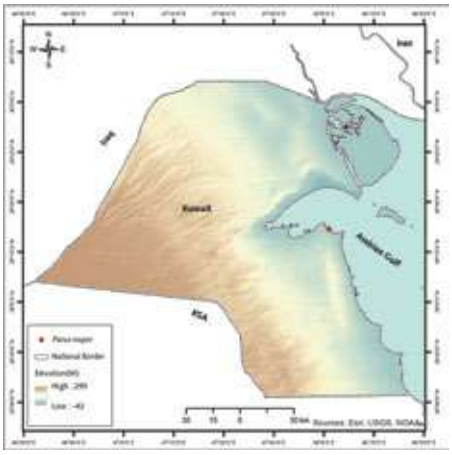
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

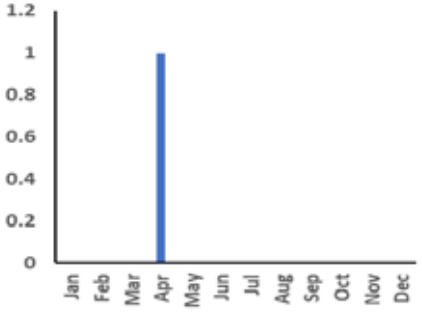
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Parus major Linnaeus, 1958	Great tit	قَرَقَفٌ كَبِيْرٌ	• Farms / parks (Urban areas)	V. ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records

There was only one record on Green Island on 12 April 2006.

Monthly Records



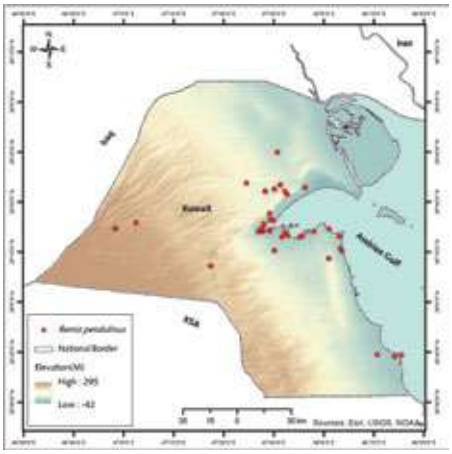
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Remizidae



(Photo: © Laila Ashor)

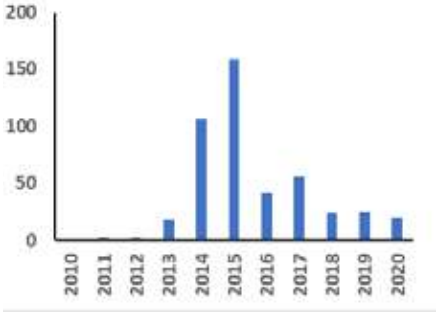


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

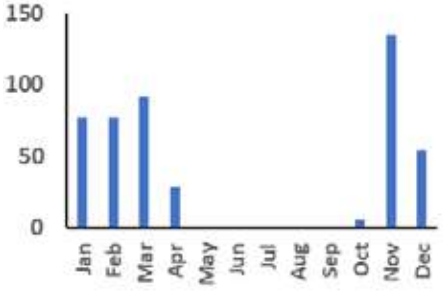
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Remiz pendulinus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian penduline-tit	قَرْقَفَنَّةٌ أَوْرَاسِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms / parks	PM ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



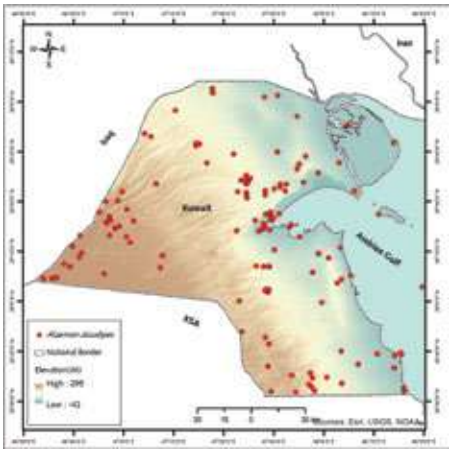
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Alaudidae



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

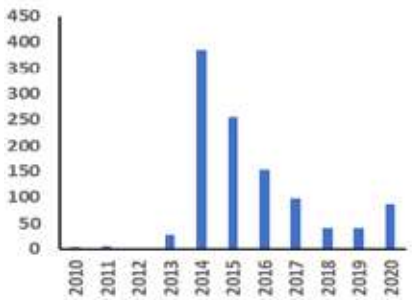


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

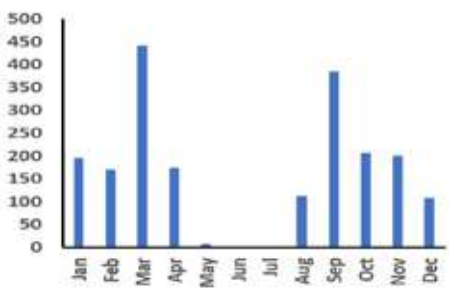
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Alaemon alaudipes (Desfontaines, 1789)	Greater hoopoe lark	مُكَّاءٌ (قبرة هدهديه)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	BR, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records

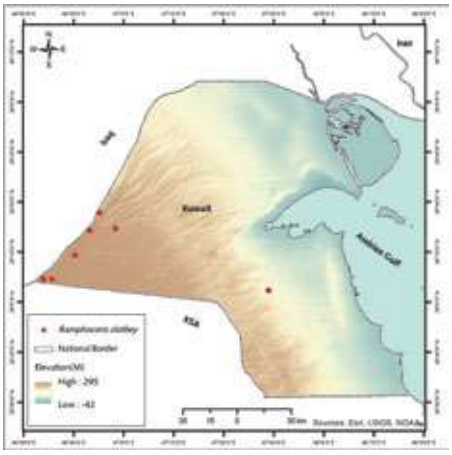




Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



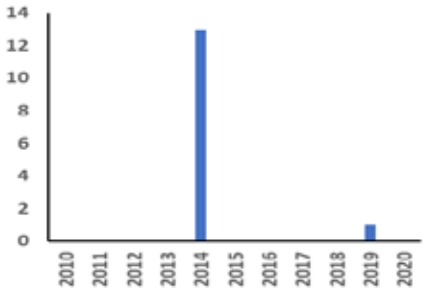
(Photo: © Humoud Al-Shayji)



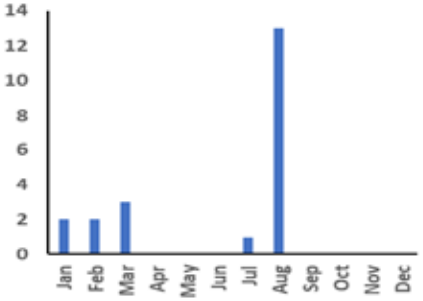
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ramphocoris clotbey (Bonaparte, 1850)	Thick-billed lark	قُبَّرَةٌ شَدْقَاءُ (قبرة سميكة المنقار)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	BR/PM/ WV ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



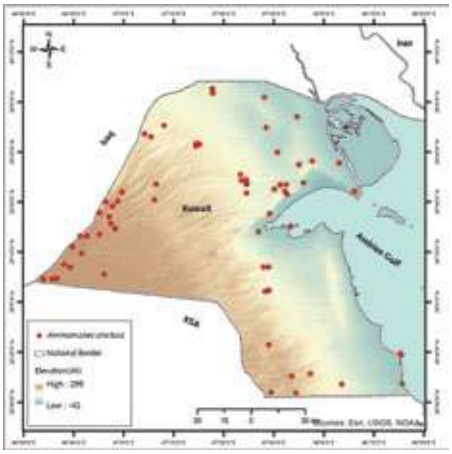
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



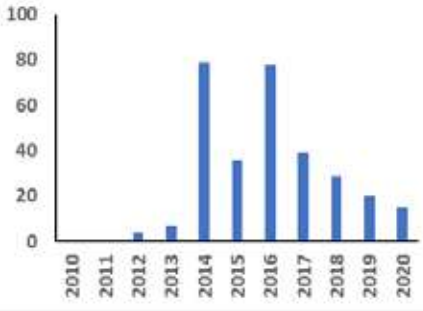
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



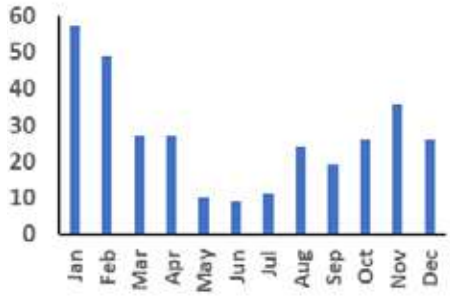
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ammomanes cinctura (Gould, 1841)	Bar-tailed lark	حُمَّرَةٌ صَبْغَاءُ (قبرة الصحراء موشمه الذنب)	• Desert scrubs	BR, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



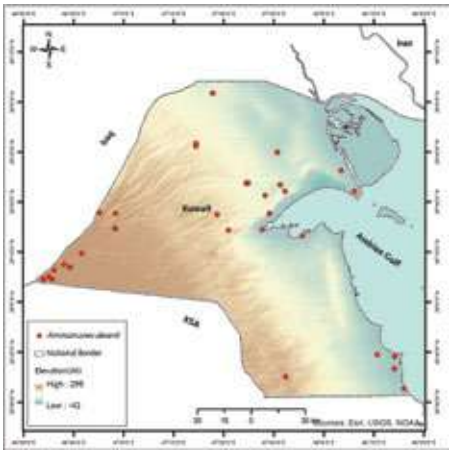
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



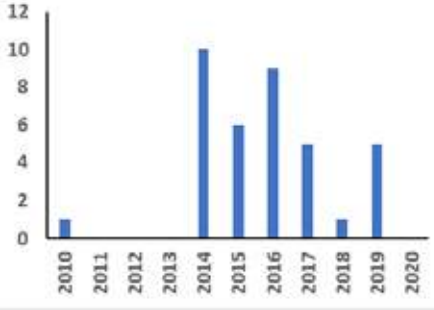
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



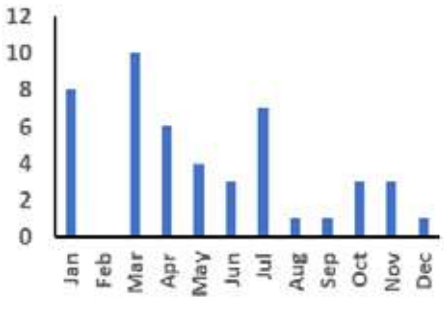
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ammomanes deserti (Lichtenstein, 1823)	Desert lark	حُمَّرَةٌ صَحْرَاوِيَّة	• Desert scrubs • Sandstone escarpments	BR, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



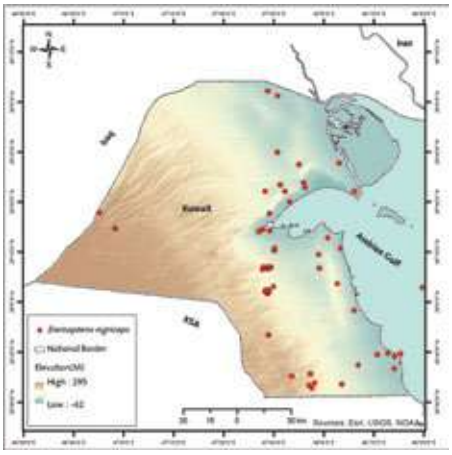
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

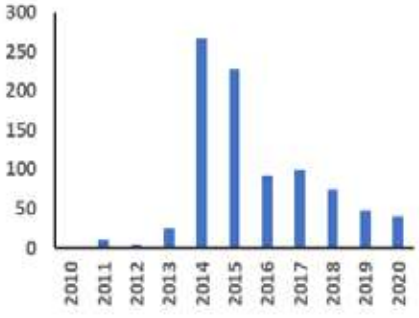


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

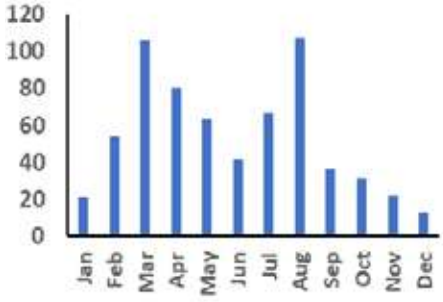
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Eremopterix nigriceps (Gould, 1841)	Black-crowned sparrow-lark	أَكْبَدٌ أسودُ تاج (القبرة سوداء الرأس)	• Desert scrubs (especially those close to water)	BR/WV/ PM ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan..	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



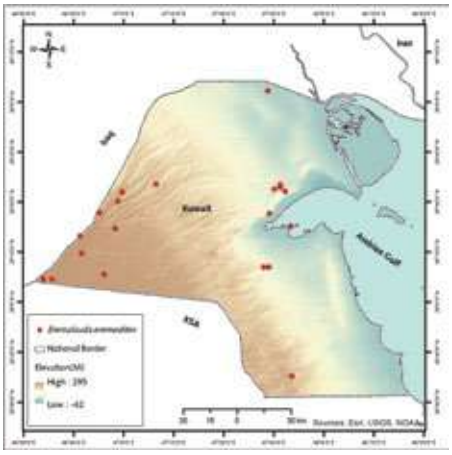
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



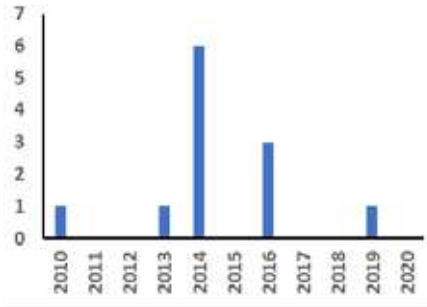
(Photo: © Humoud Al-Shayji)



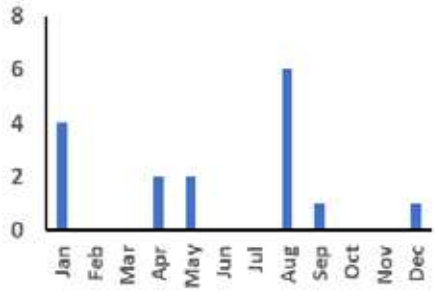
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Eremalauda eremodites (Meinertzhagen, 1923)	Arabian lark	حُمَّرَةٌ عَرَبِيَّةٌ (القبرة العربية)	• Desert scrubs (with sparsely vegeted)	BR, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



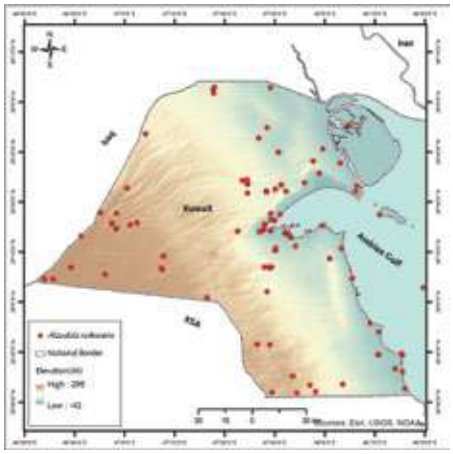
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



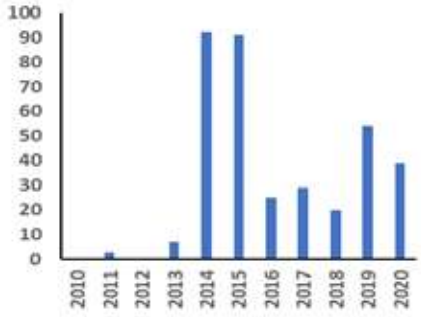
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



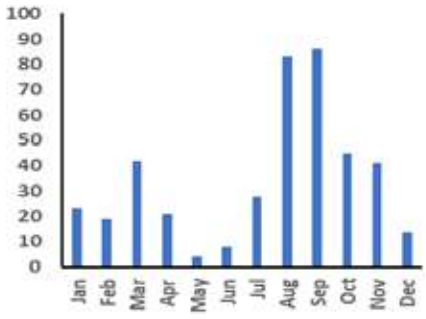
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Alaudala rufescens (Vieillot, 1820)	Lesser short-toed lark	قُبَّرَةٌ صُبَيْعَاءُ صَغِيرَةٌ (القبرة القصيرة الأصابع الصغرى)	• Desert scrubs	BM/WV/ PM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D., • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



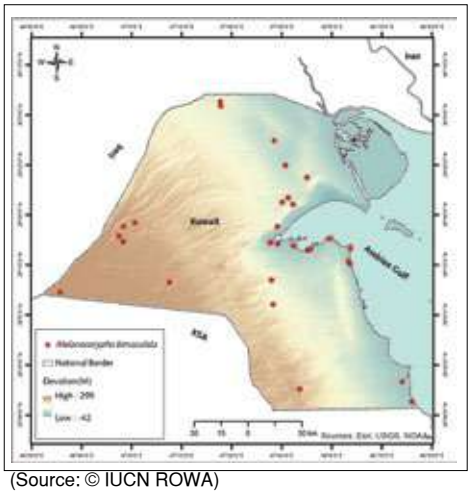
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



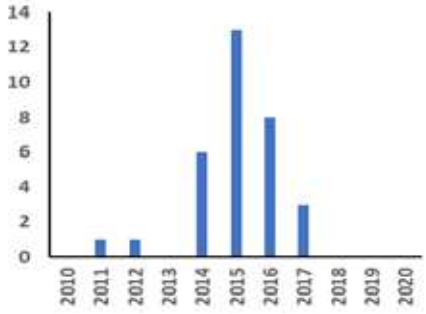
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



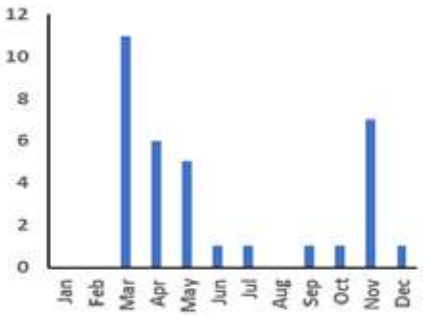
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Melanocorypha bimaculata (Ménétries, 1832)	Bimaculated lark	عُلَيْعِلٌ (قبرة مرقطه)	• Desert scrubs • Farms (with grass)	BR/PM/ WV ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



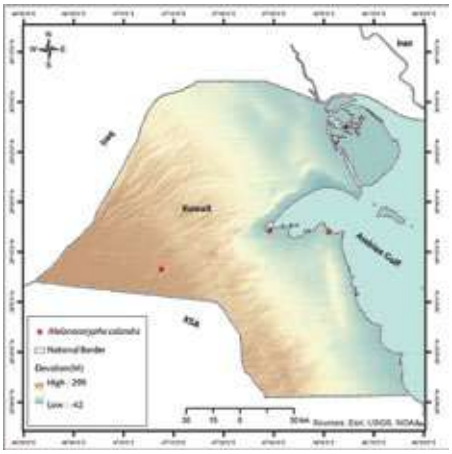
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



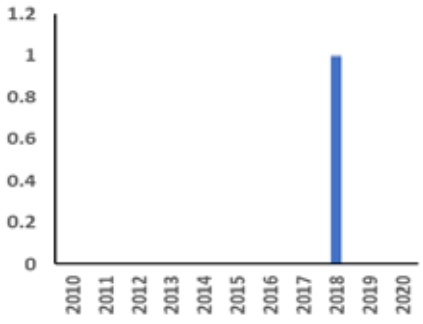
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



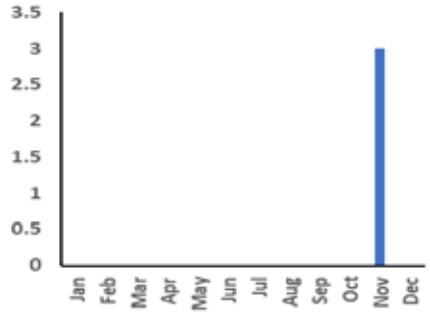
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Melanocorypha calandra (Linnaeus, 1766)	Calandra lark	عَلْعَلٌ (قبرة شرقية)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Farms (with grass)	PM/ WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



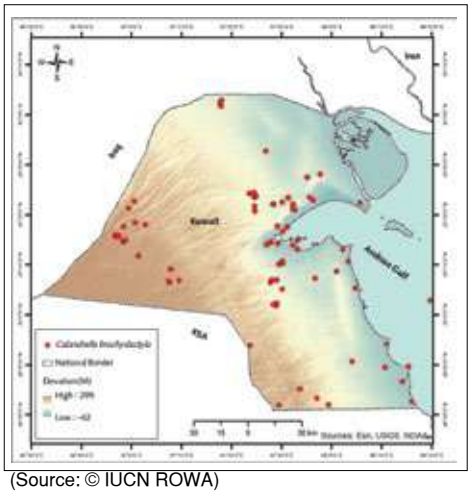
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



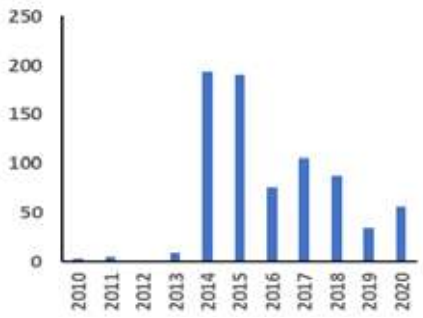
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



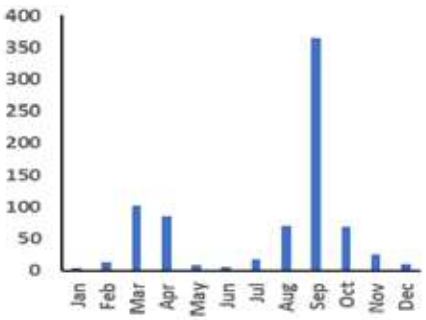
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Calandrella brachydactyla (Leister, 1814)	Greater short-toed lark	قُبَّرَةٌ صُبَيْعَاءُ كَبِيرَة	• Desert scrubs	BR/WV/ PM?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



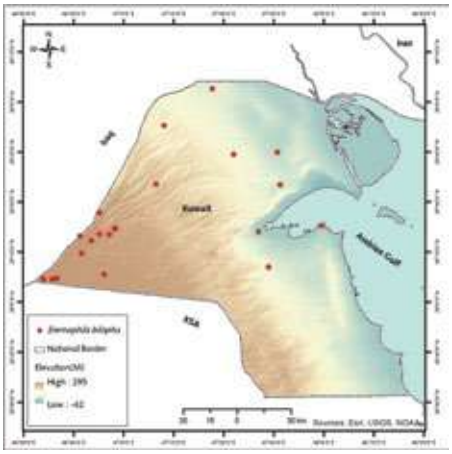
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



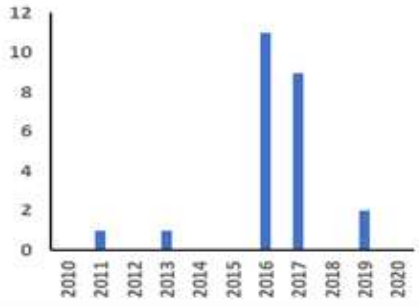
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



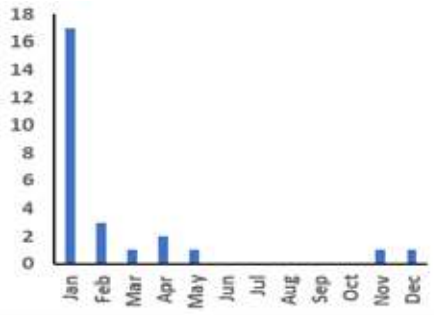
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Eremophila bilopha (Temminck, 1823)	Temminck's lark	حُمَّرَةٌ قَرْنَاءُ صَحْرَاوِيَّةٌ (قبرة تمنك القرناء)	• Desert scrubs (Open area)	BR, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



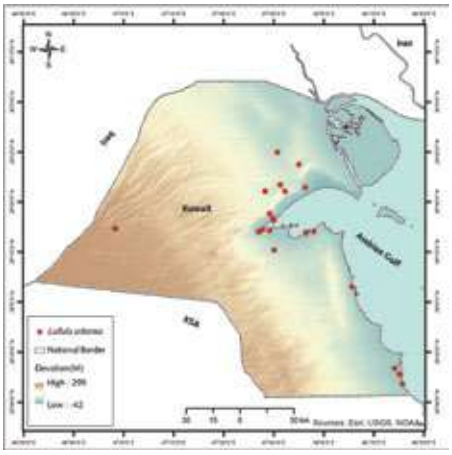
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

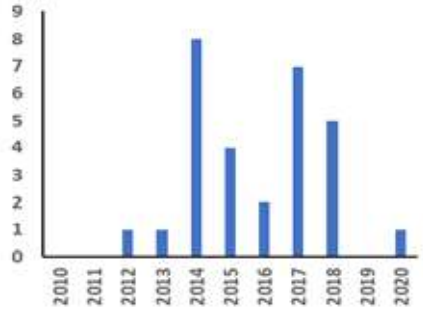


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

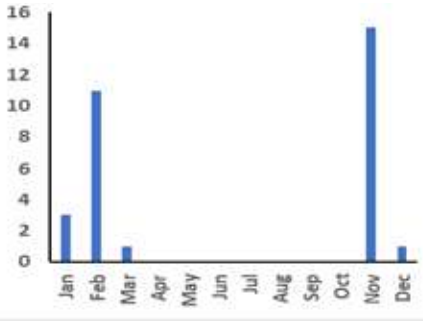
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Lullula arborea (Linnaeus, 1758)	Woodlark	قُبَّرَةٌ غَابِيَّةٌ	• Farms • Desert scrubs	PM ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan..	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



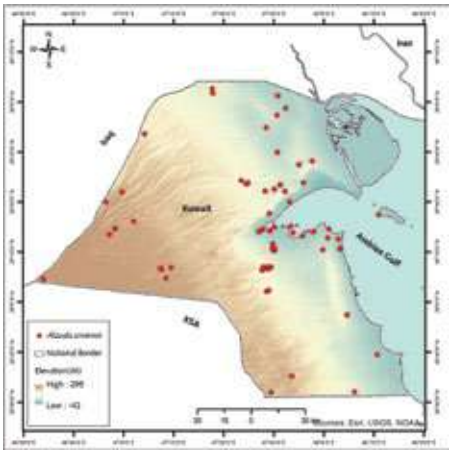
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

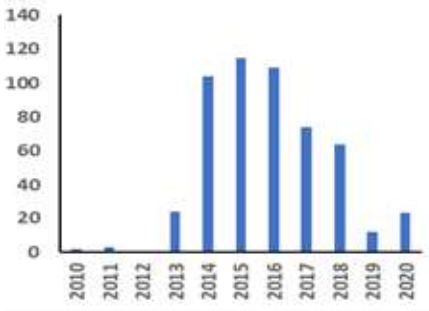


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

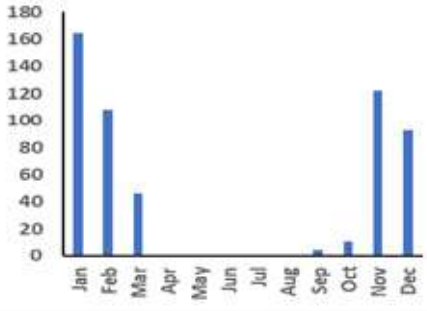
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Alauda arvensis Linnaeus, 1758	Eurasian skylark	قُبَّرَةٌ سَمَاوِيَّةٌ أَوْرَاسِيَّة	• Desert scrubs • Farms	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



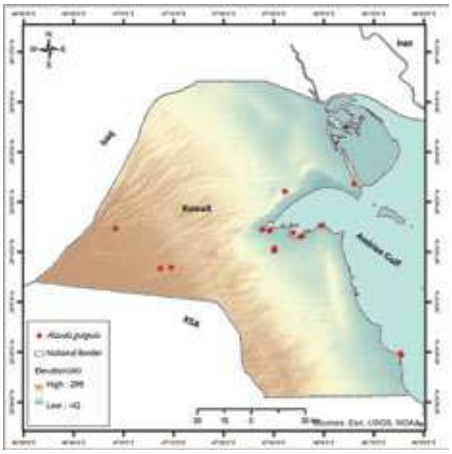
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

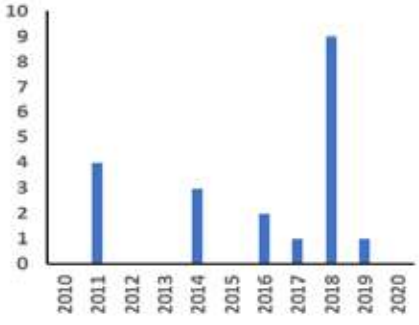


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

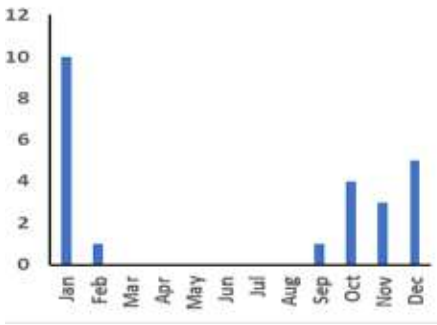
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Alauda gulgula (Franklin, 1831	Oriental skylark	قُبَّرَةٌ سَمَاوِيَّةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ	• Farms • Desert scrubs	PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



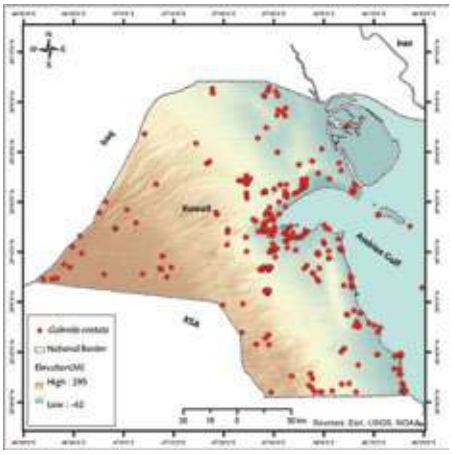
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

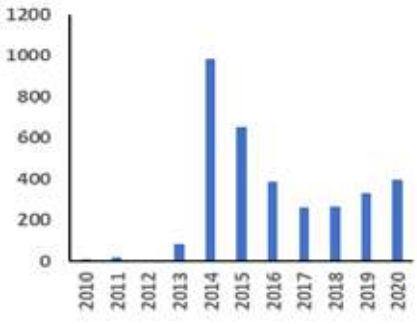


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

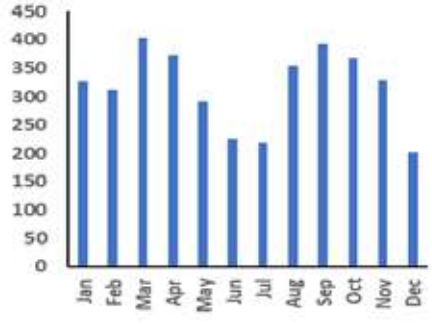
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Galerida cristata (Linnaeus, 1758)	Crested lark	قُبَّرَةٌ شَائِعَةٌ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Wetlands	BR, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



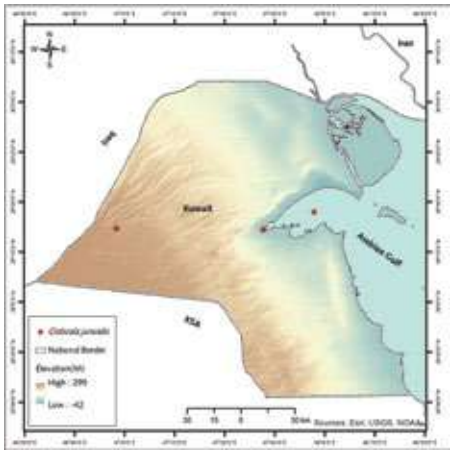
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Citicolidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

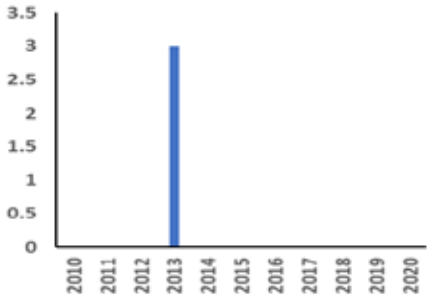


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

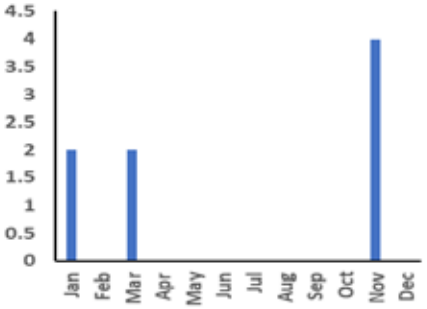
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Cisticola juncidis (Rafinesque, 1810)	Zitting cisticola	نِمْنِمَةٌ مُخَطَّطَةٌ (هازجة مروحية الذيل)	• Freshwater wetlands	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad • Pois. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



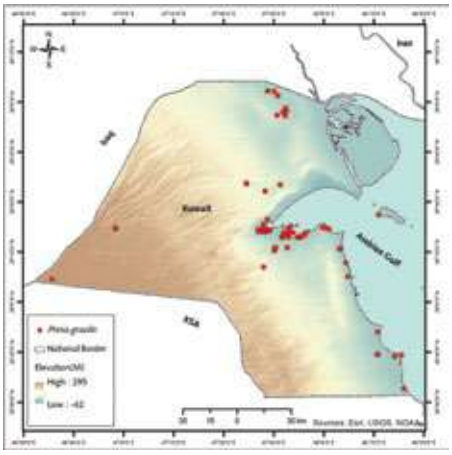
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



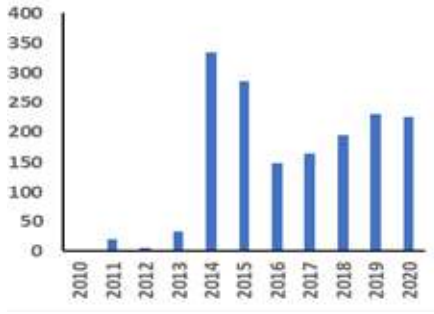
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



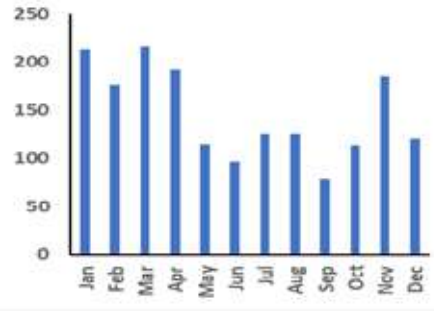
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Prinia gracilis (Lichtenstein, 1823)	Graceful prinia	بِنْيَمَةٌ ذَنُوبٌ (الهازجة الرشيقة)	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal scrubs • Farms	BR, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



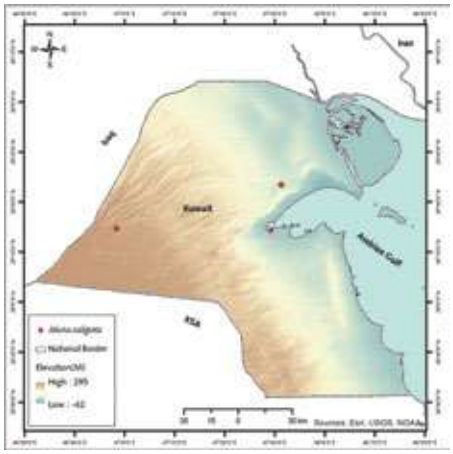
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Acrocephalidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

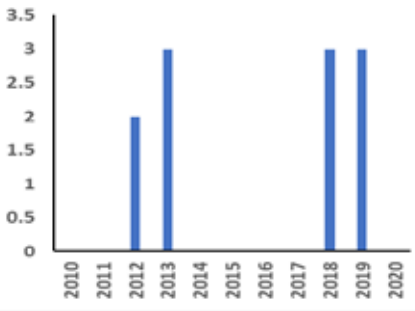


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

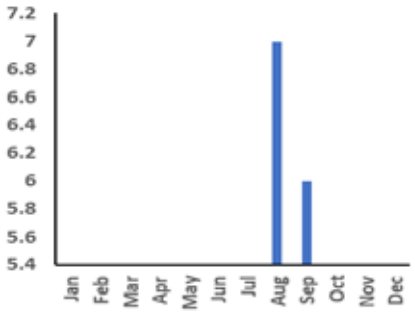
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Iduna caligata (Lichtenstein, 1823)	Booted warbler	دَخْنَاءُ سَوْقَاءُ (هازجة منتعلة)	• Freshwater wetland (reedbeds) • Farms	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



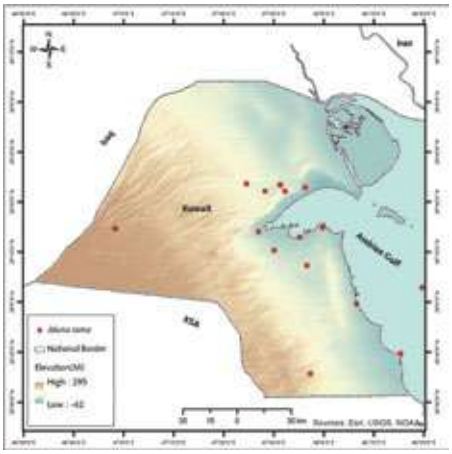
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

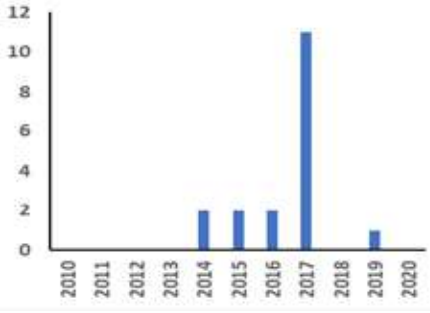


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

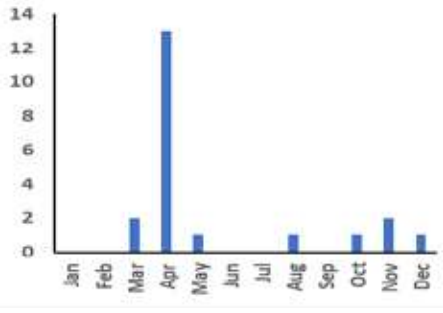
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Iduna rama (Sykes, 1832)	Sykes's warbler	دَخْنَاءٌ سَايْكسيَّةٌ (هازجة ساكيس)	• Wetlands • Farms / parks	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



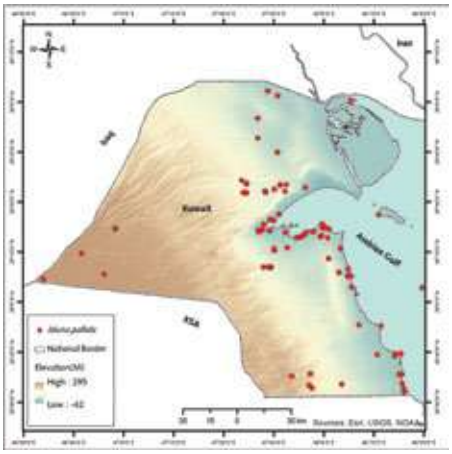
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



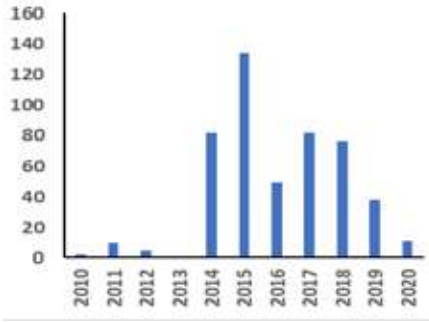
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



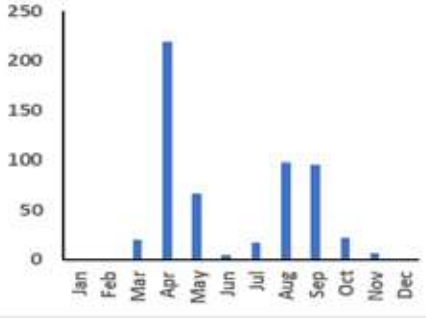
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Iduna pallida (Ehrenberg, 1833)	Olivaceous warbler (Eastern okivaceous warbler)	دَخْنَاءٌ زَيْتُونِيَّةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ (هازجة زيتونية)	• Desert scrubs • Farms / parks • Wetlands	BM/WV/ PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Habi.D. • Clim.Chan. • Pois. • Poll.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



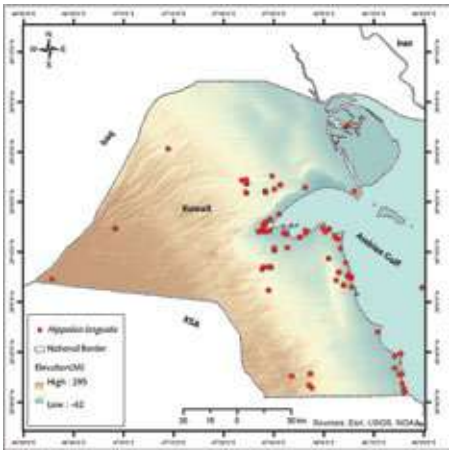
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Szymon-Bartosz -shutterstock.com)

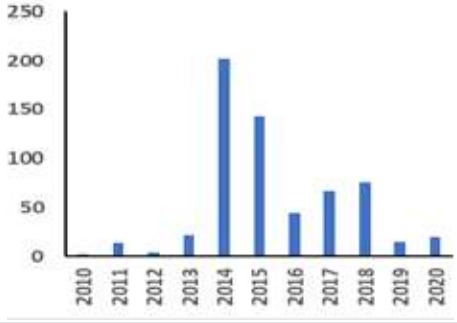


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

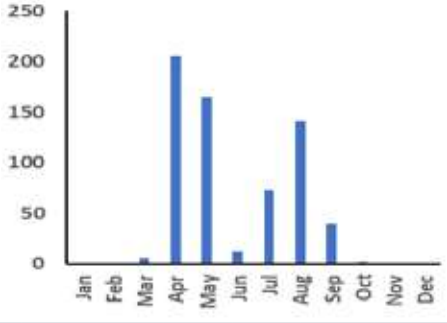
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Hippolais languida (Ehrenberg, 1833)	Upcher's warbler	دَخْنَاءٌ وَادِيَّة	• Farms / parks • Coastal scrubs	PM ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Habi.D. • Clim.Chan. • Pois. • Poll.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



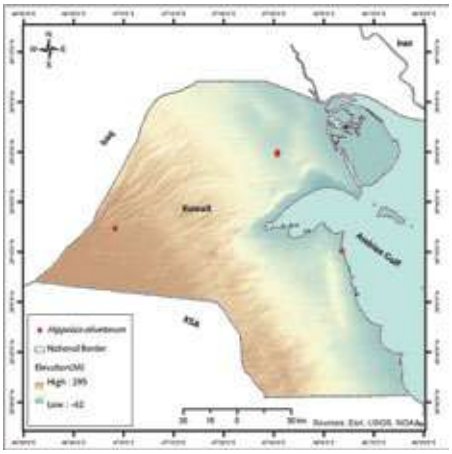
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



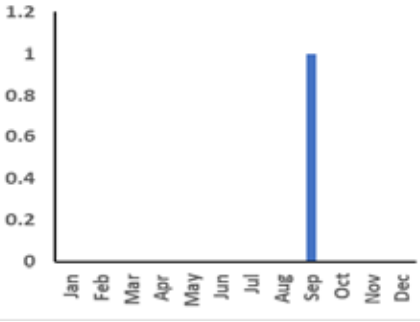
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Hippolais olivetorum (Strickland, 1837)	Olive-tree warbler	دَخْنَاءُ شَجَرِ زَيْتُون	• Desert scrubs	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Habi.D. • Clim.Chan. • Pois. • Poll.	Exec. Provi. rticles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records

There was only one record in September 1972.

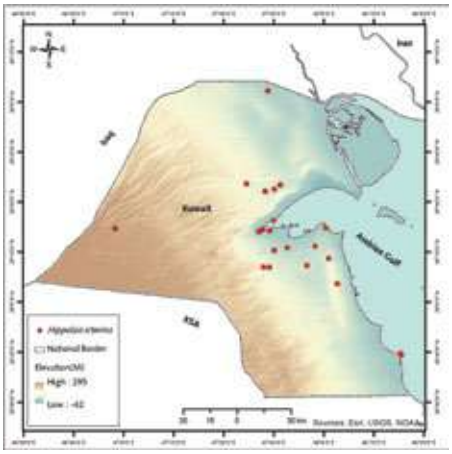
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



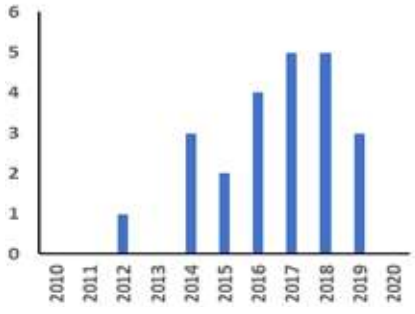
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



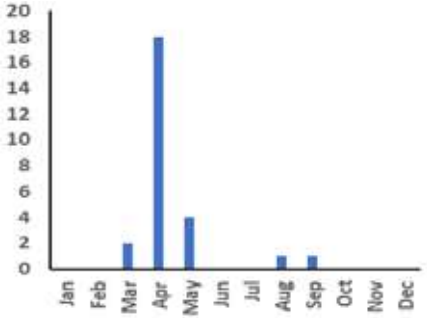
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Hippolais icterina (Vieillot, 1817)	Icterine warbler	دَخْنَاءٌ لَيْمُونِيَّة	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms / parks	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Hunt. • Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



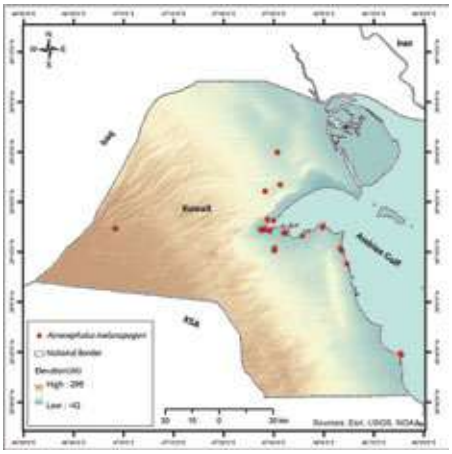
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

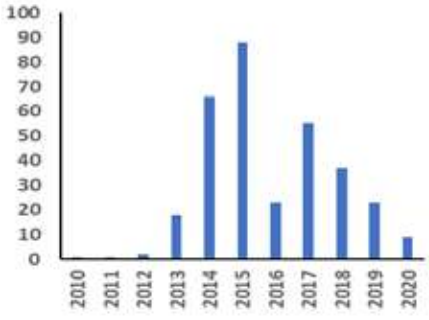


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

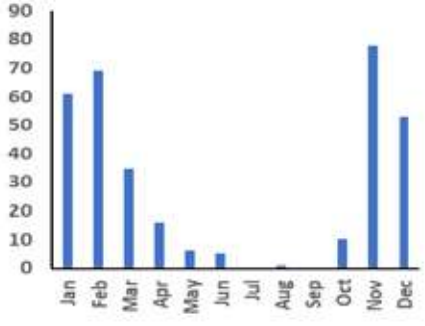
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Acrocephalus melanopogon (Temminck, 1823)	Moustached warbler	دَخْنَاءٌ مُشَوْرَبَةٌ (هازجة ذات الشارب)	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds)	WV/ PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt • Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



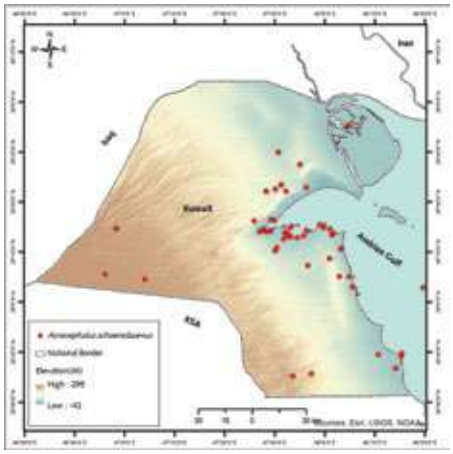
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

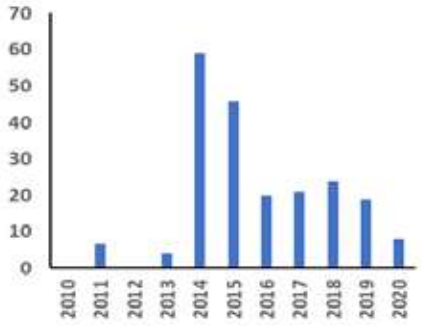


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

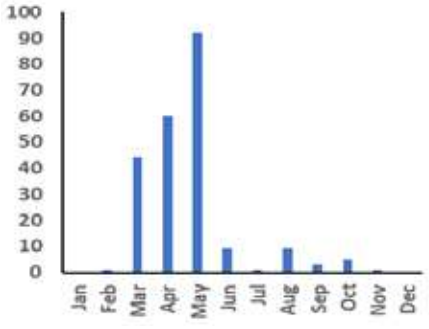
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Acrocephalus schoenobaenus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Sedge warbler	دَخْنَاءٌ سُعْدِيَّة	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds)	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



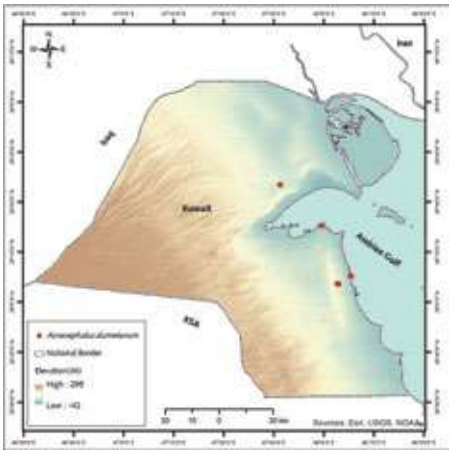
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

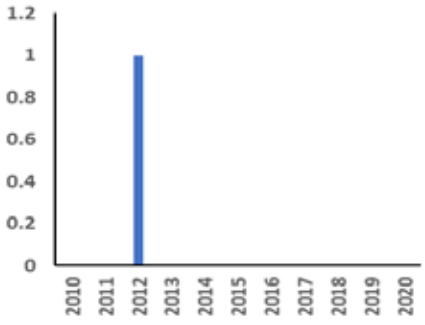


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

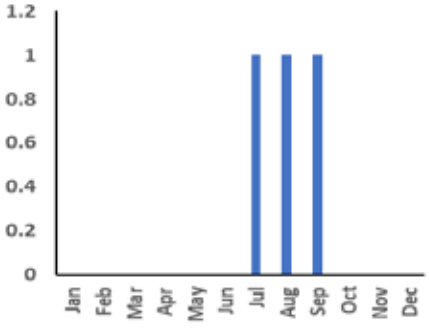
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Acrocephalus dumetorum (Blyth, 1849)	Blyth's reed-warbler	دَخْنَاءٌ إبْلايثِيَّةٌ (هازجة القصب بلايث)	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds)	V., ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



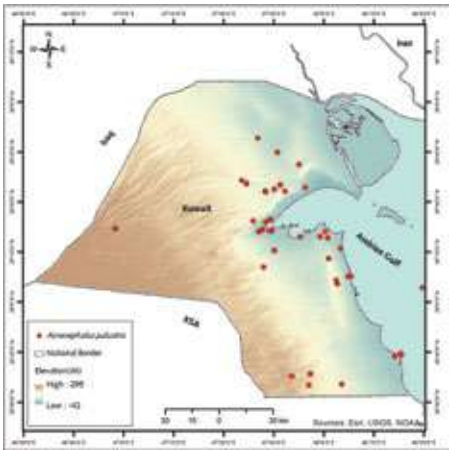
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

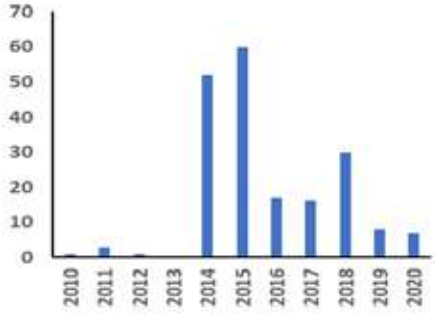


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

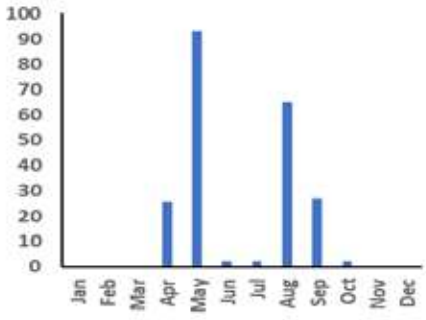
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Acrocephalus palustris (Bechstein, 1798)	Marsh warbler	دَخْنَاءٌ مُسْتَنْقَعِيَّةٌ (هازجة البطائح)	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms / parks	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt • Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



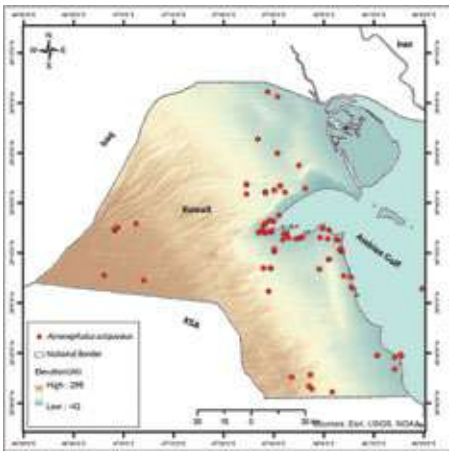
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



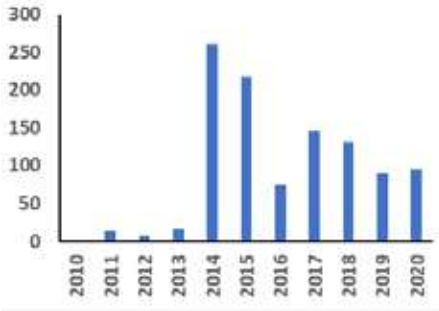
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



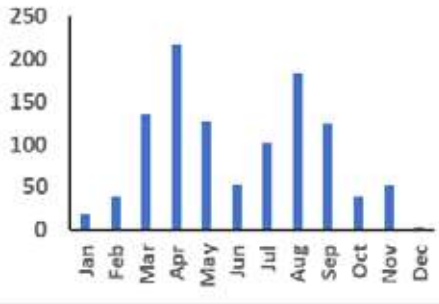
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Acrocephalus scirpaceus (Hermann, 1804) Two subspecies have been recorded in Kuwait: *A. s. scirpaceus* and *A. s. fuscus*.	Eurasian reed-warbler (Common reed-warbler)	دَخْنَاءٌ أَوْراسِيَّةٌ (هازجة القصب الأوربية)	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds) • Farms / parks	BM/WV/ PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legis-lation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



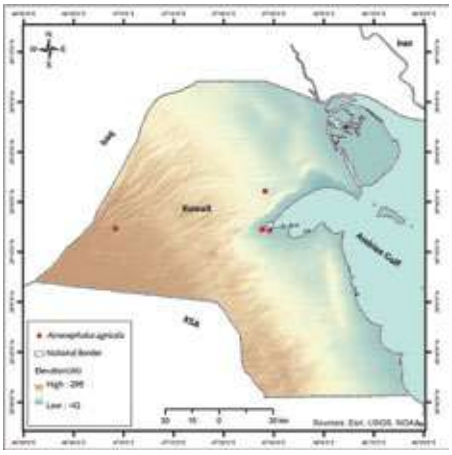
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

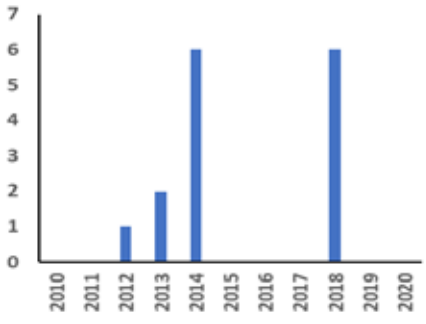


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

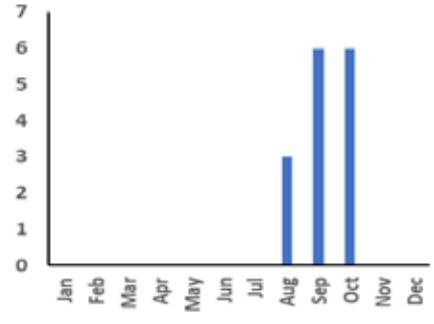
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Acrocephalus agricola (Jerdon, 1845)	Paddyfield warbler	دَخْنَاءٌ رُزَيَّةٌ (هازجة حقول الأرز)	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds)	V. ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt • Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • ClimChan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



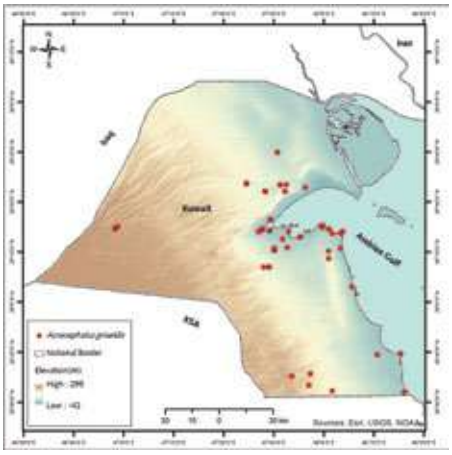
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

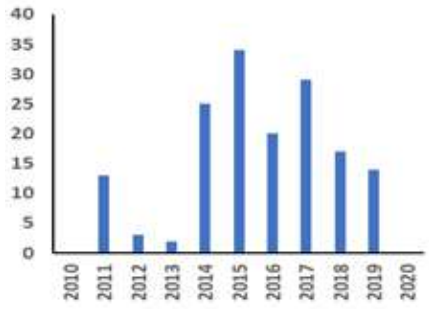


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

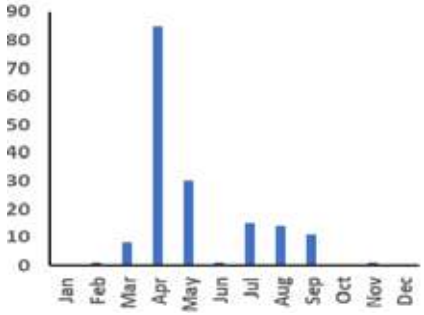
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Acrocephalus griseldis (Hartlaub, 1891)	Basra reed-warbler	دَخْنَاءٌ بِصْرِيَّةٌ (هازجة البصرة)	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds) • Farms / parks	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
EN	EN	• CMS I & II • Landbird AP(A)	• Hunt • Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



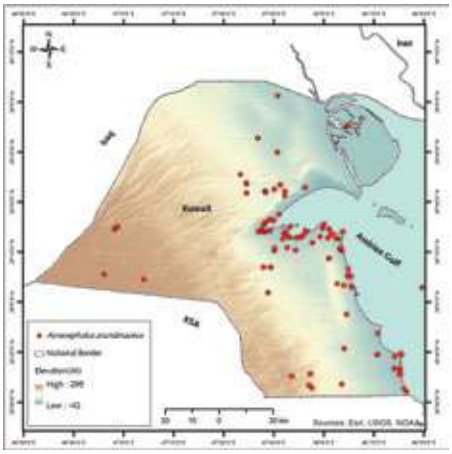
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

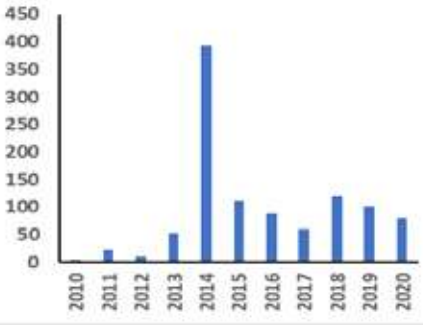


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

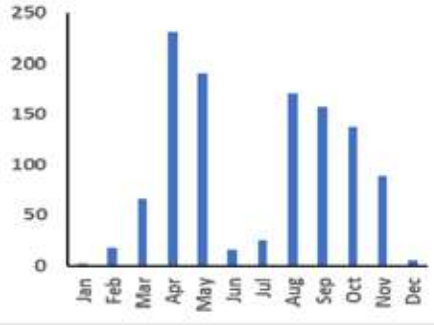
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Acrocephalus arundinaceus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1847)	Great reed-warbler	دَخْنَاءٌ كَبِيرَةٌ (هازجة القصب الكبيرة)	• Freshwater Wetlands (Reedbeds) • Farms / parks	BM/WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



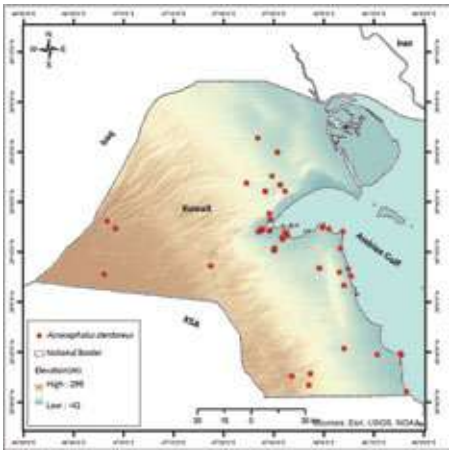
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



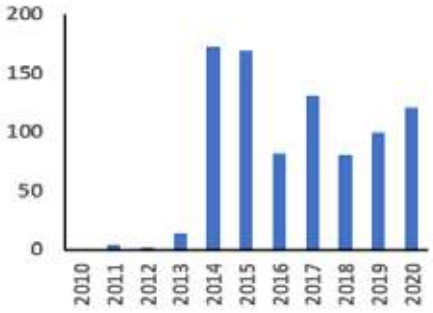
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



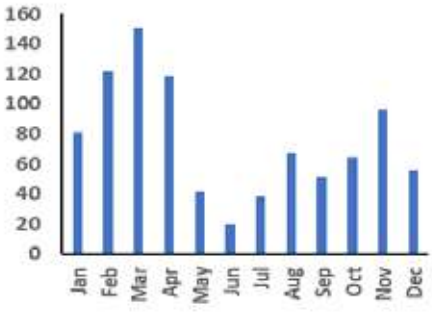
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Acrocephalus stentoreus (Ehrenberg, 1833)	Clamorous reed-warbler	دَخْنَاءٌ صَخَّابَاءُ (هازجة القصب الصياحة)	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds)	BR/WV/ PM ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



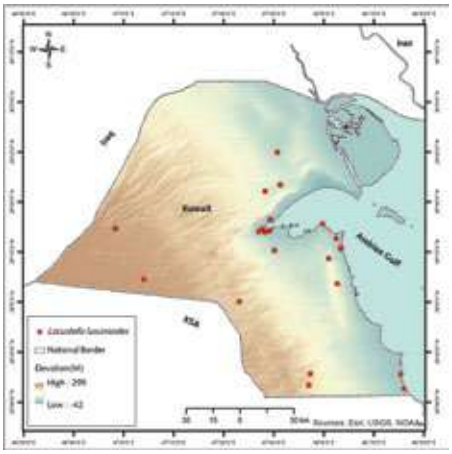
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Locustellidae



(Photo: © Pekka Fagel)

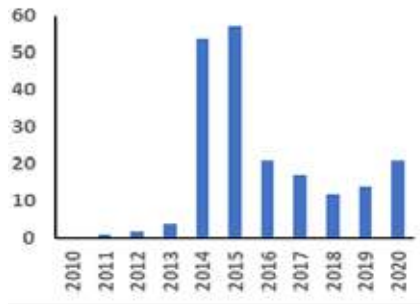


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

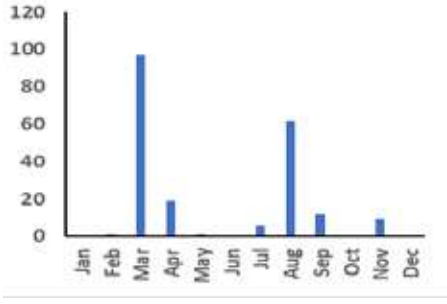
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Locustella luscinioides (Savi, 1824)	Savi's warbler	دُخَلَةٌ سَافِيَةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds) • Farms / parks	PM ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



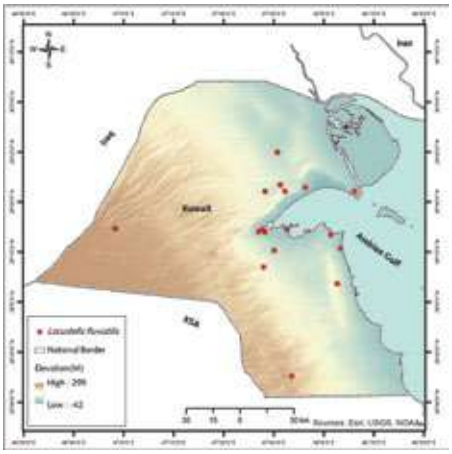
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

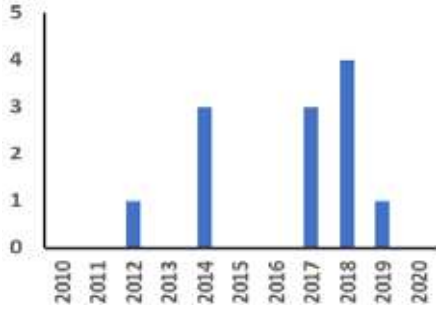


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

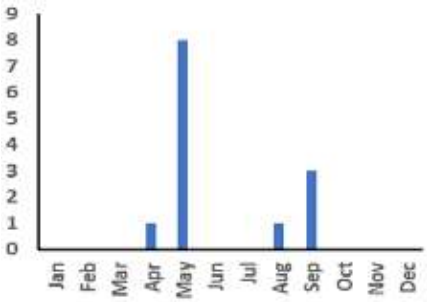
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Locustella fluviatilis (Wolf, 1810)	River warbler	دُخَلَةٌ نَهْرِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks • Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds)	PM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



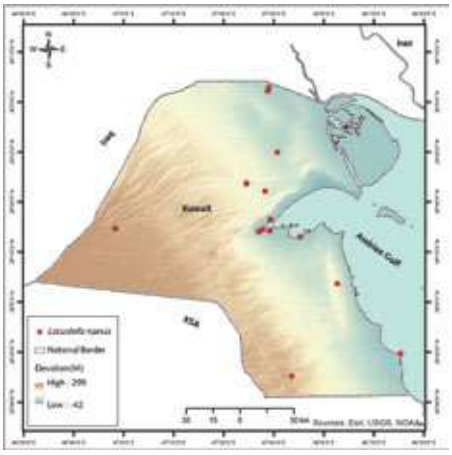
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Pekka Fagel)

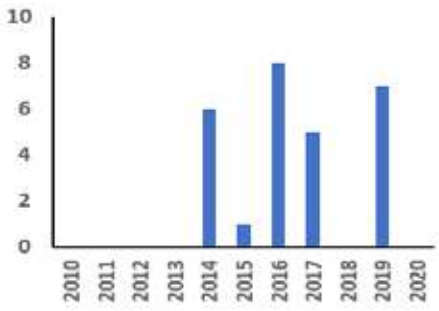


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

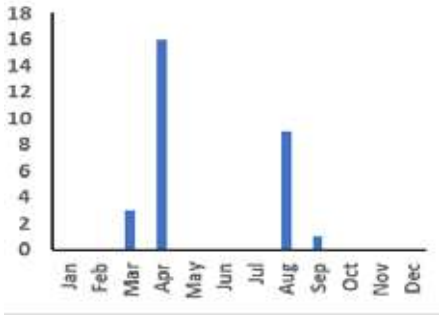
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Locustella naevia (Boddaert, 1783)	Common grasshopper-warbler	دُخَلَةٌ جُنْدُبِيَّةٌ شَائِعَةٌ	• Farms / parks	PM ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Pois. • Poll. • Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Yearly Records



Monthly Records



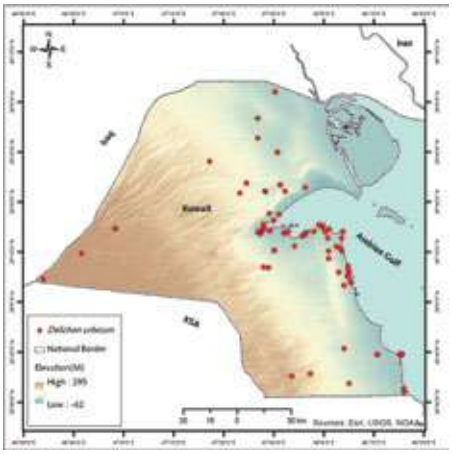
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Hirundinidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

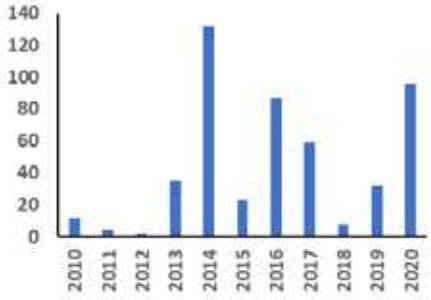


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

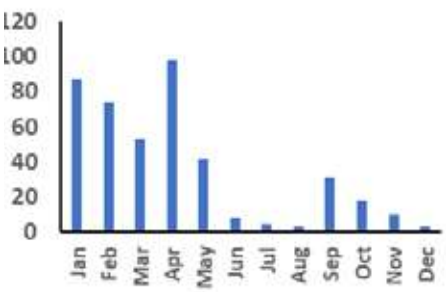
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Delichon urbicum (Linnaeus, 1758)	Northern house martin	خُطَّافٌ عَجُزٌ	• Wetlands • Farms / parks	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Yearly Records



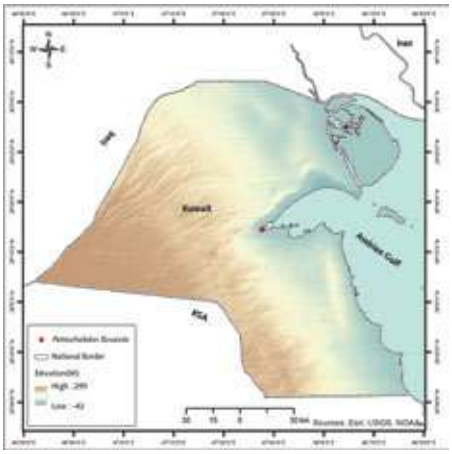
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

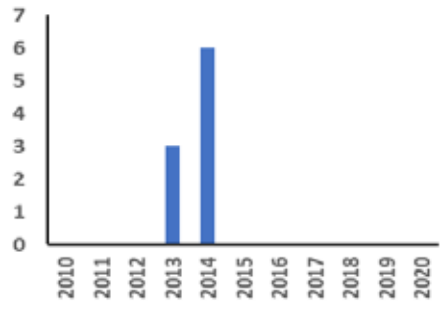


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

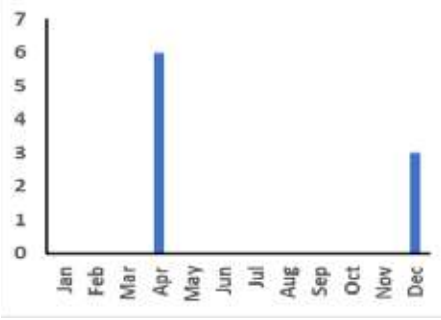
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Petrochelidon fluvicola (Blyth, 1855)	Streak-throated swallow	سُنونو مخطط زَوْر	• Wetlands	V,↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



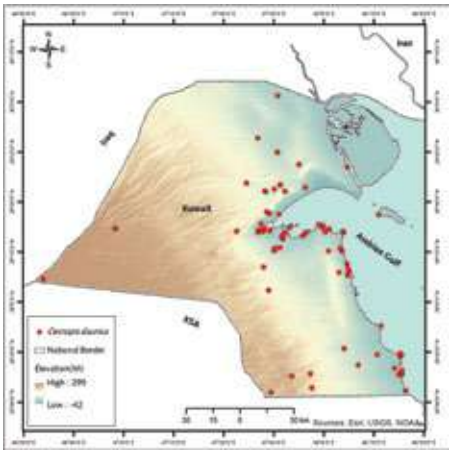
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

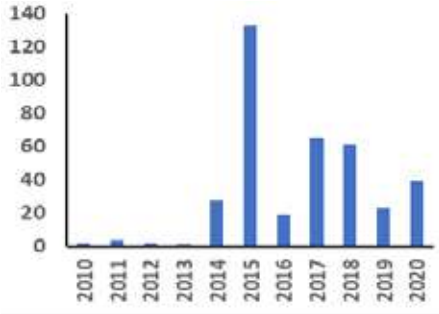


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

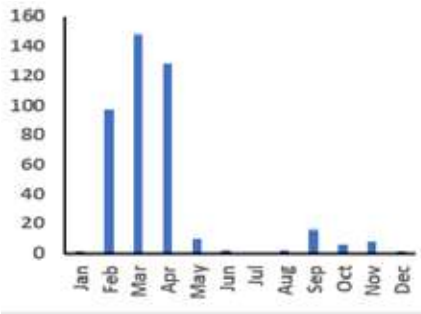
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Cecropis daurica Laxmann, 1771	Red-rumped swallow	سُنونو أَحْمَرُ عَجُزٍ (سنونو أحمر العجز)	• Wetlands • Farms / parks	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	• Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



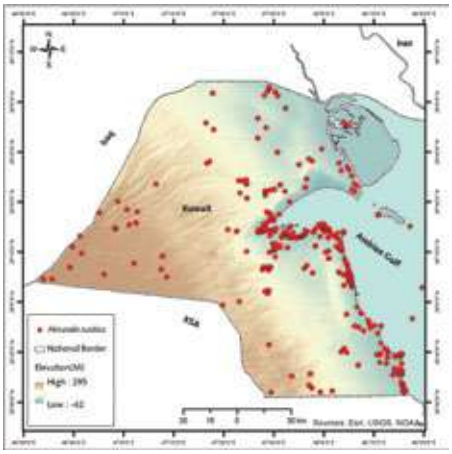
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

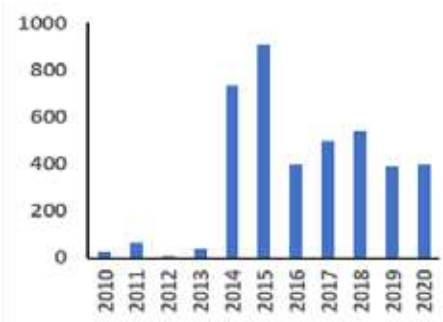


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

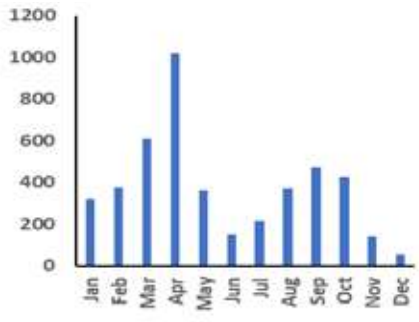
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Hirundo rustica Linnaeus, 1758	Barn swallow	سُنونو شَائِعٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms / parks	PM, BM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



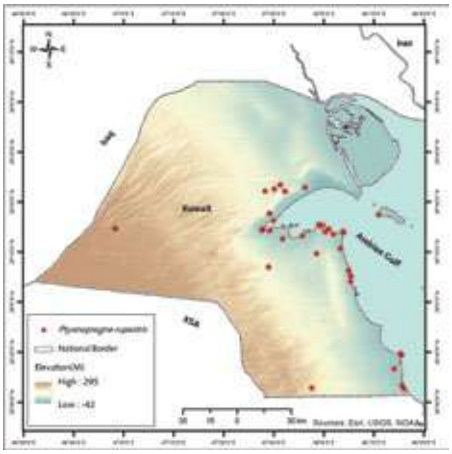
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



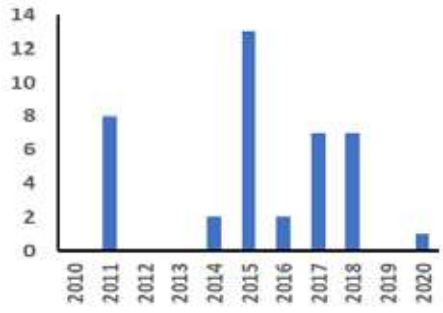
(Photo: © Rashed Al-Hajji)



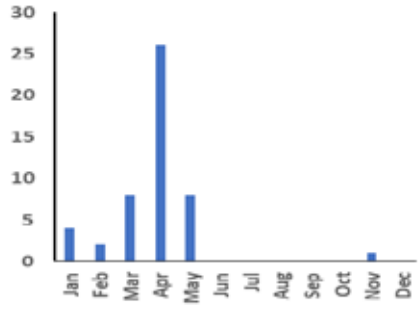
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ptyonoprogne rupestris (Scopoli, 1769)	Eurasian crag martin	عَوْهَقٌ جُرُفِيٌّ أَوْرَاسِيٌّ	• Wetlands • Farms /parks	PM/WV, br, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



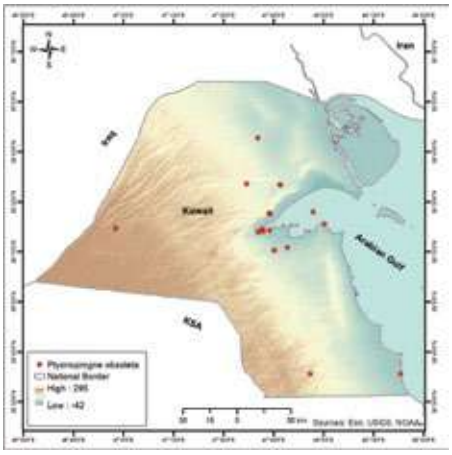
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



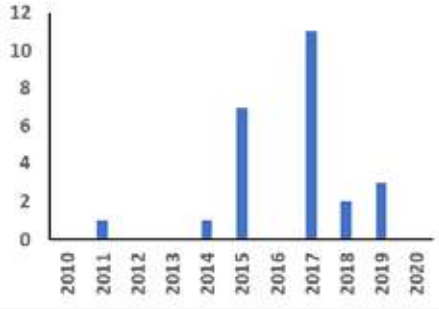
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



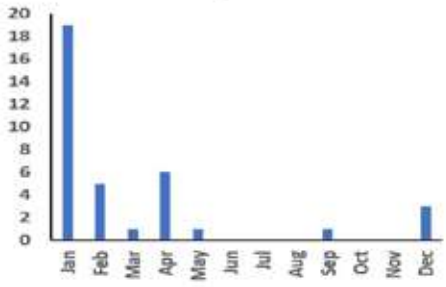
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ptyonoprogne obsoleta (Cabanis, 1850)	Pale rock martin	عَوْهَقٌ جُرُفِيٌّ فَاتِحٌ (خطاف الصخور الباهت)	• Desert scrubs • Sandstone escarpments	PM, WV ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



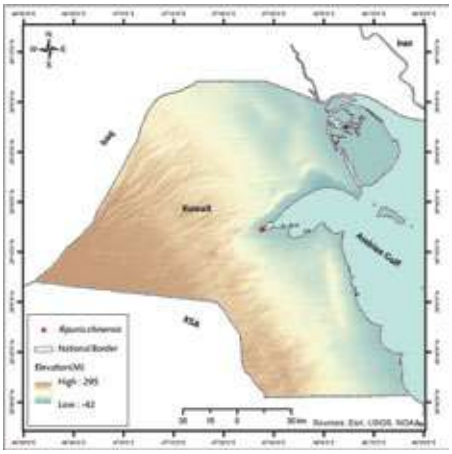
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



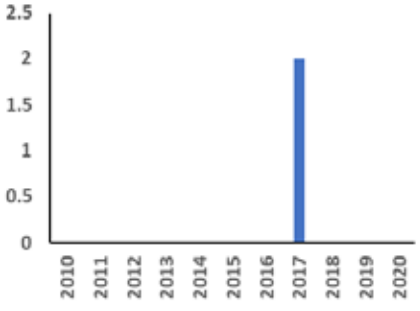
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



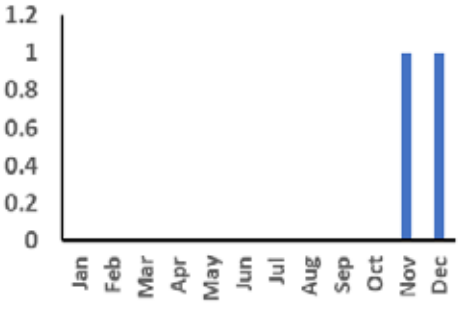
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Riparia chinensis (Gray,1830)	Asian plain martin (Gray-throated martin)	خُطَّافٌ أَرْمَدُ زَوْرٍ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	V, ↓ One record 24/11/2017
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



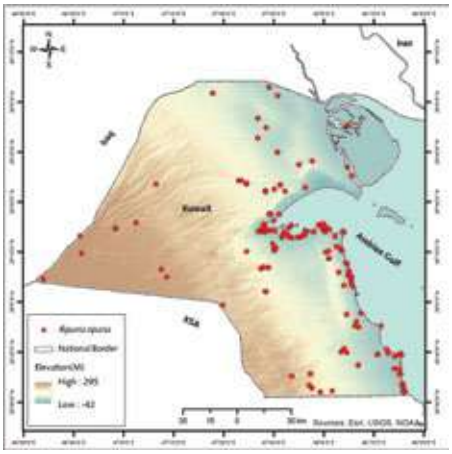
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

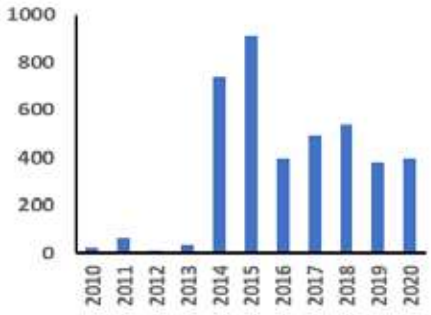


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

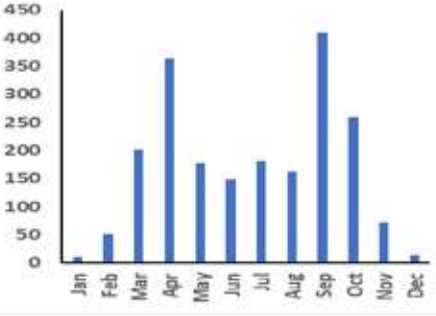
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Riparia riparia (Linnaeus, 1758)	Collared sand martin (Bank swallow)	خُطَّافٌ مُشَرَّطٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	PM, WV↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



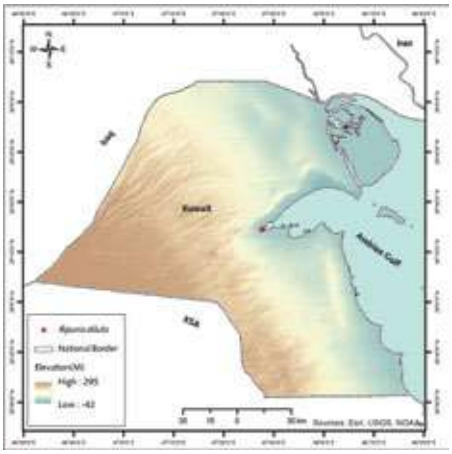
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

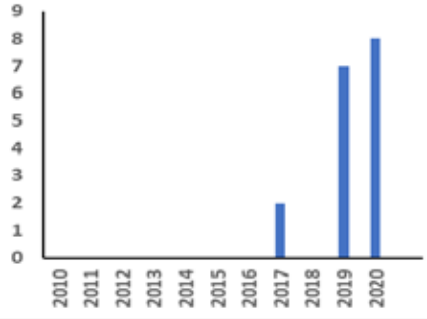


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

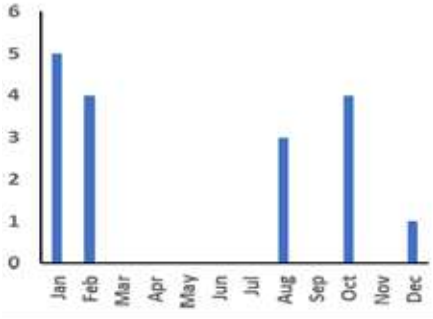
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Riparia diluta (Sharpe & Wyatt, 1893)	Pale sand martin	خُطَّافٌ فَاتِح	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms	V, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim. Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



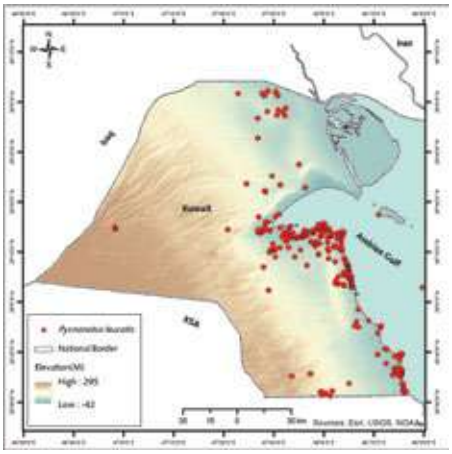
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Pyconotidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

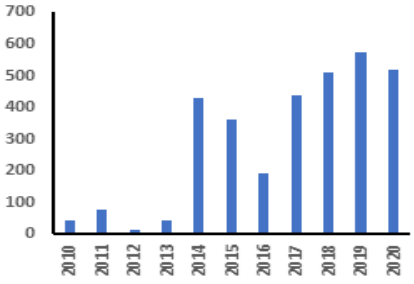


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

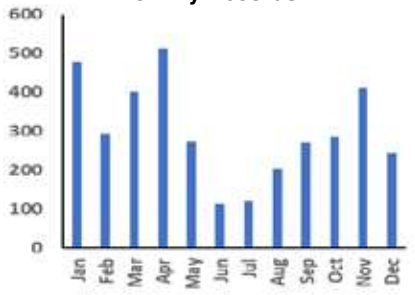
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pycnonotus leucotis (Gould, 1836)	White-eared bulbul	بُلْبُلٌ أَغْشَى	• Farms / parks • Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Freshwater wetlands	BR, (Partially Intro-duced) ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agree-ments / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legis-lation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



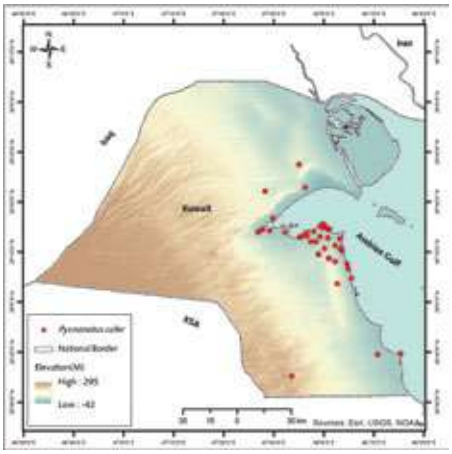
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



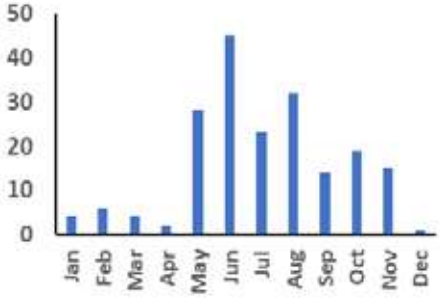
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



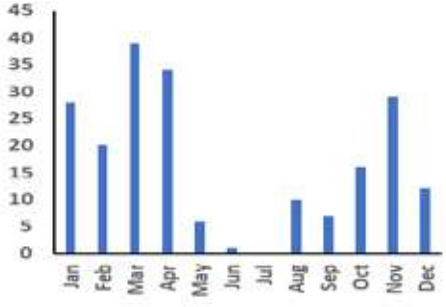
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pycnonotus cafer (Linnaeus, 1766)	Red-vented bulbul	بُلْبُلٌ أَكْسَعُ (البلبل أحمر العجز)	• Farm / parks	BR Introduced ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



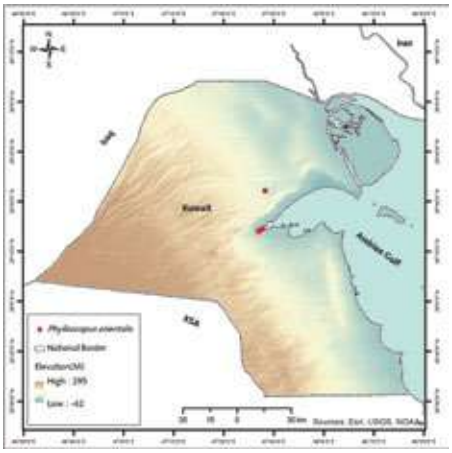
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Phylloscopidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

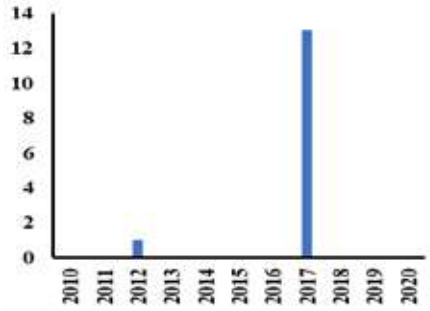


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

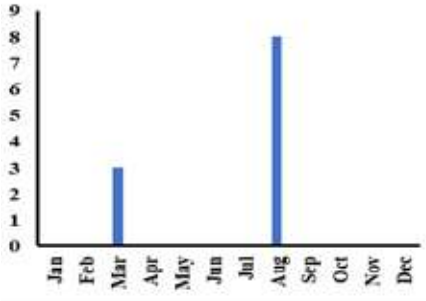
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phylloscopus orientalis (Brehm, 1855)	Eastern bonelli's warbler	دُخَلَةٌ بُونلِيَّةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ	• Farms • Wetlands	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



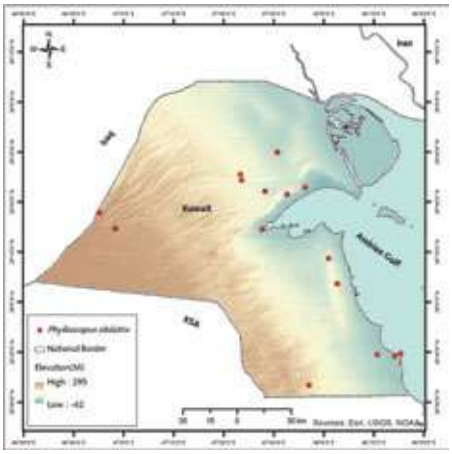
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

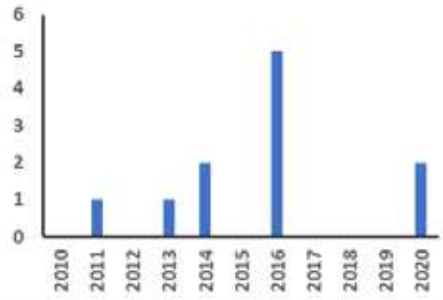


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

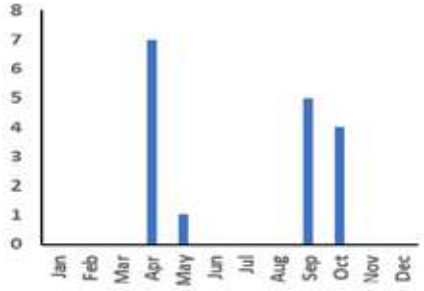
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phylloscopus sibilatrix (Bechstein, 1793)	Wood warbler	دُخَلَةٌ غَابِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks & gardens • Wetlands	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



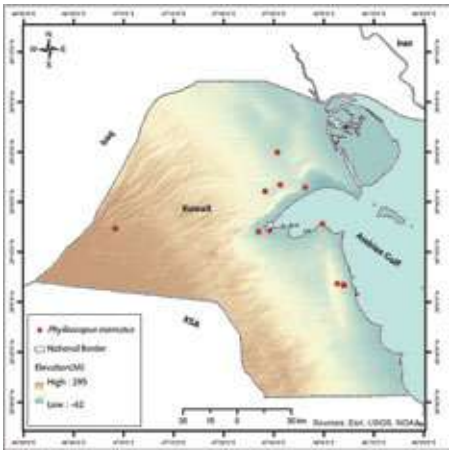
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



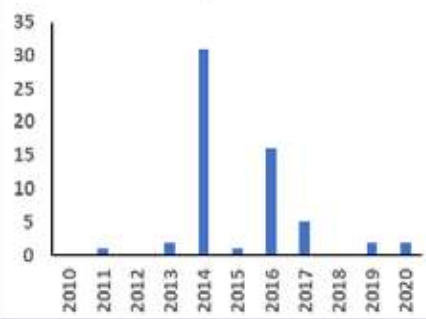
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



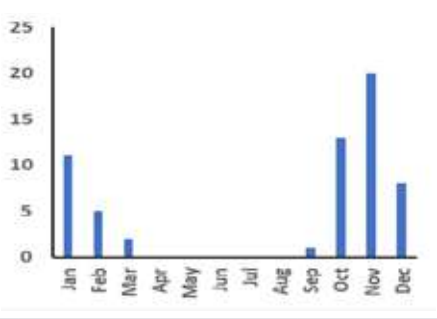
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phylloscopus inornatus (Blyth, 1842)	Yellow-browed warbler	دُخَلَةٌ صَفْرَاءُ حَاجِبٍ	• Farms / parks & gardens	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



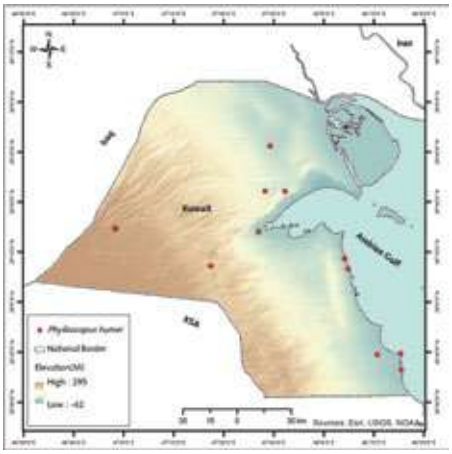
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



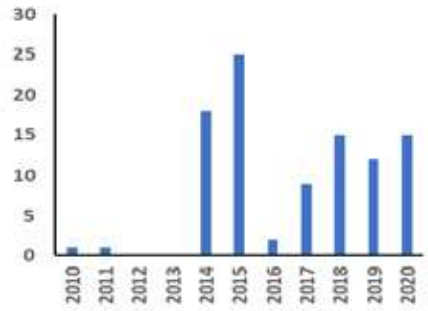
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



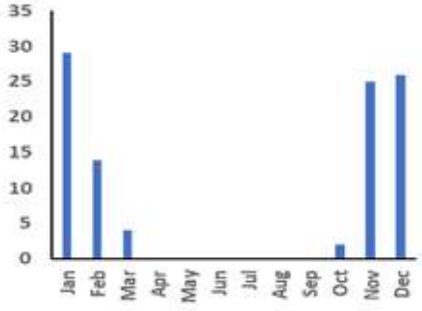
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phylloscopus humei (Brooks, 1878)	Hume's leaf-warbler	دُخَّلَةٌ إِهْيُومِيَّةٌ	• Farms /parks	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



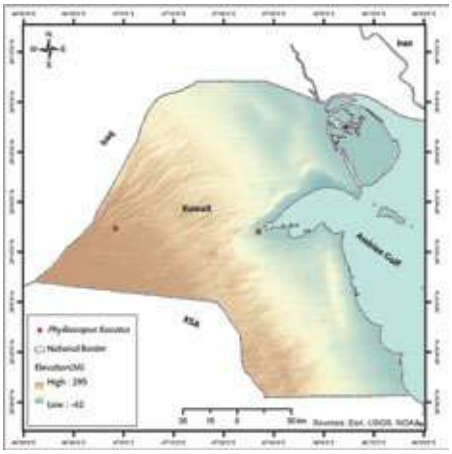
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Khalifa Aldaheri)

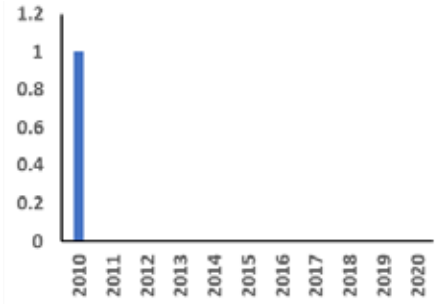


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

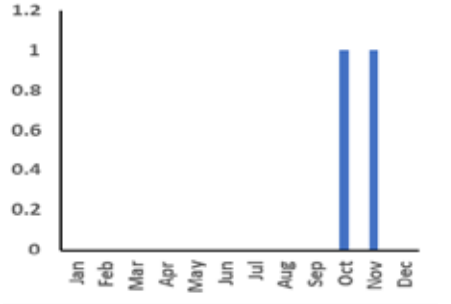
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phylloscopus fuscatus (Blyth, 1842)	Dusky warbler	دُخَلَةٌ مُعْتِمَةٌ	• Farms / parks	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Habi.D. • Hunt. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



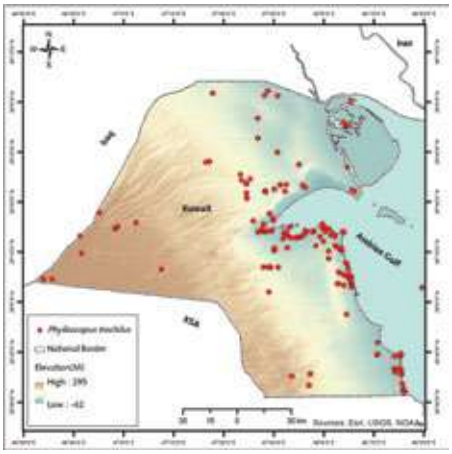
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



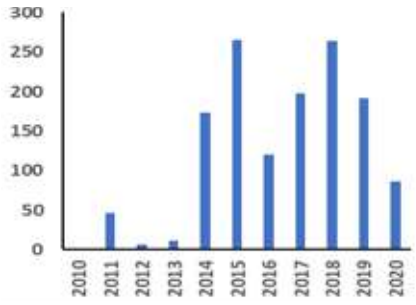
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



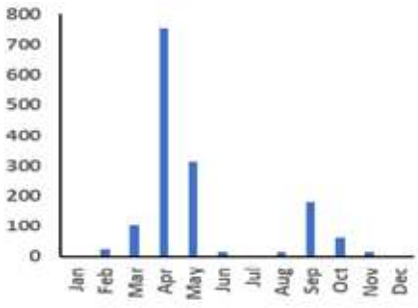
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phylloscopus trochilus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Willow warbler	دُخَلَةٌ صَفْصافِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks gardens • Desert scrub	PM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Co.Pl. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



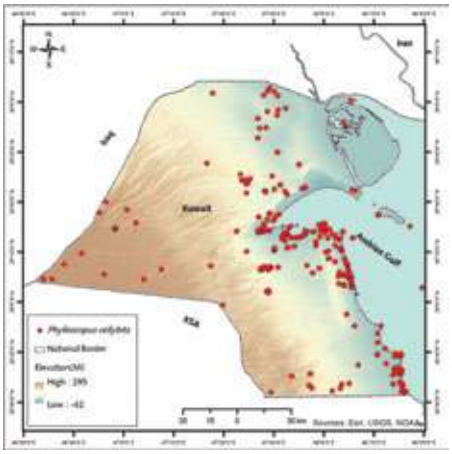
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



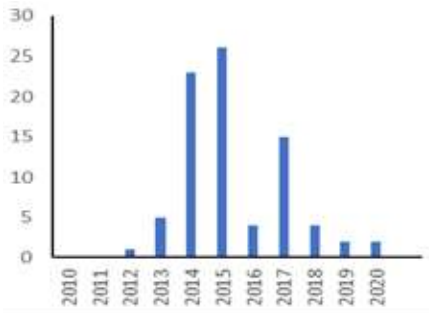
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



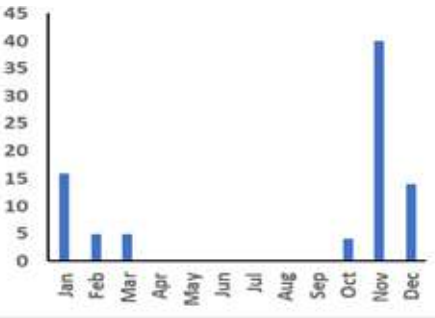
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phylloscopus collybita (Vieillot, 1917)	Common chiffchaff	دُخَلَةٌ شَائِعَةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds) • Farms / parks	PM/ WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



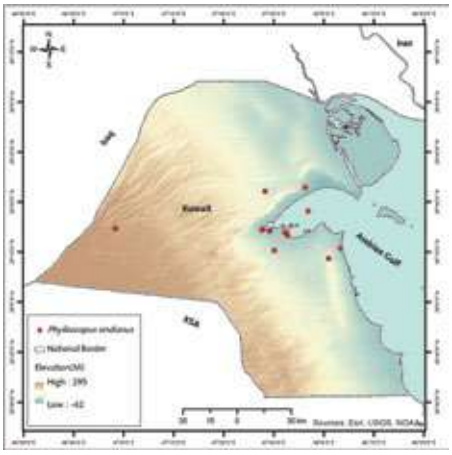
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



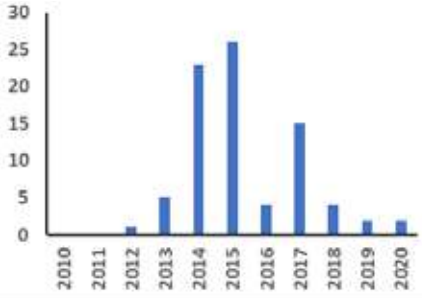
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



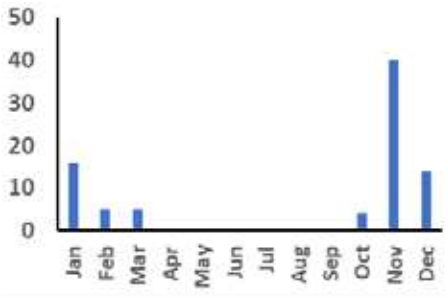
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phylloscopus sindianus Brook, 1879	Mountain chiffchaff	دُخَلَةٌ جَبَلِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds) • Farms / parks	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



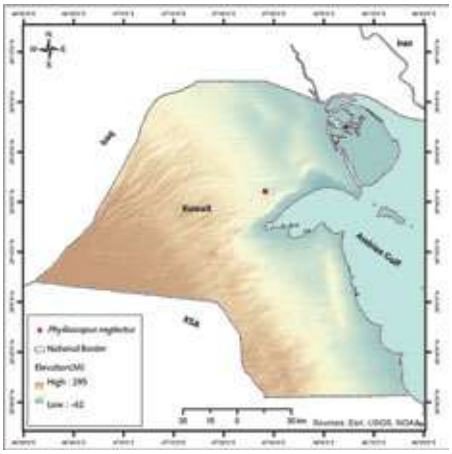
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



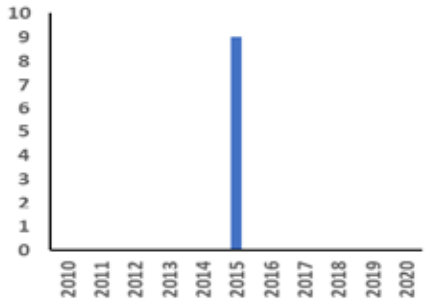
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



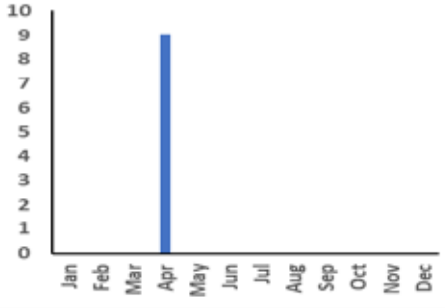
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phylloscopus neglectus (Hume, 1870)	Plain leaf warbler	دُخَلَةٌ مُصْمَتَةٌ	• Farms / parks gardens	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



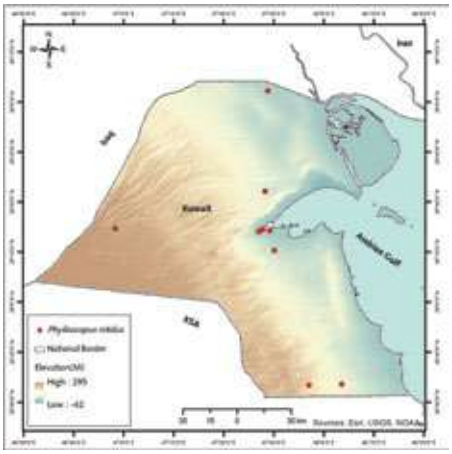
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

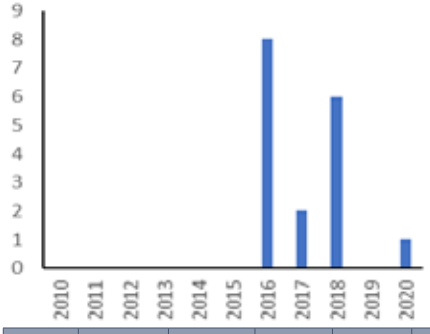


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

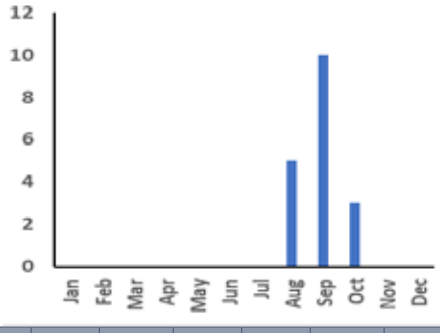
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phylloscopus nitidus Blyth, 1843	Green warbler	دُخَلَةٌ خَضْرَاءُ	• Farms / parks gardens	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



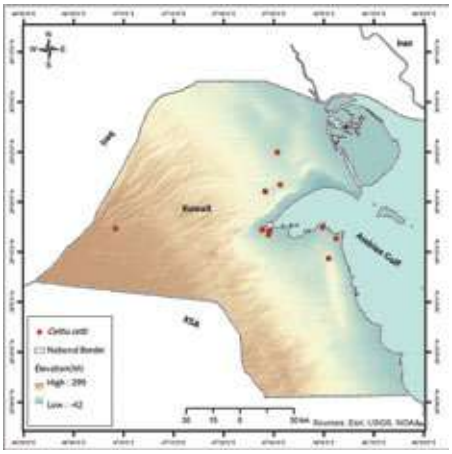
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Scotocercidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

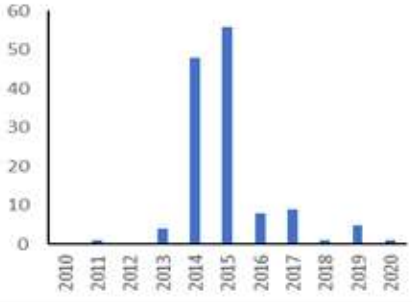


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

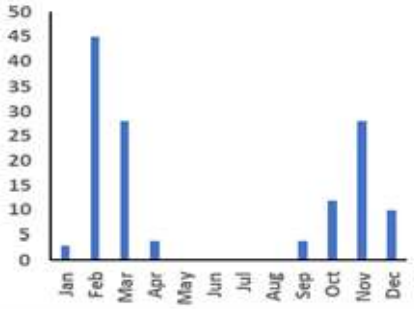
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Cettia cetti (Temminck, 1820)	Cetti's warbler	دُخَلَةُ إِنْشَتِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds)	PM,↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



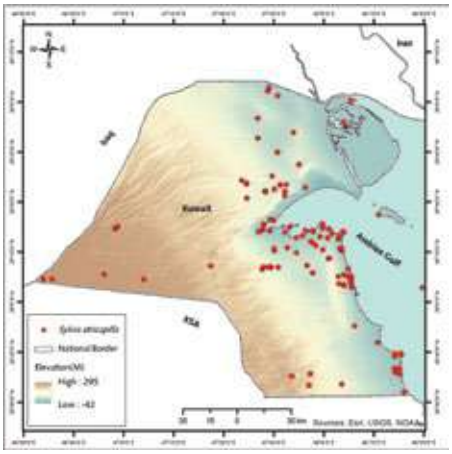
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Sylviidae



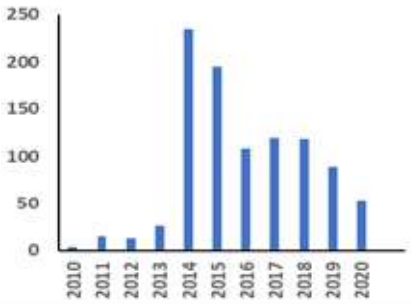
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



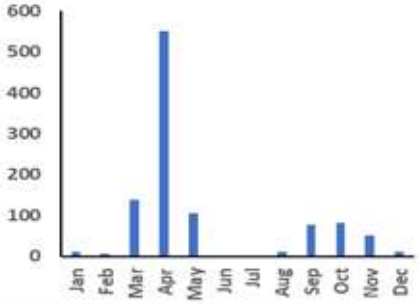
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sylvia atricapilla (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian blackcap	هَازِجَةٌ مُقَلْنَسَةٌ أَوْرَاسِيَّةٌ (أبو قلنسوة)	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds) • Farms / parks	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



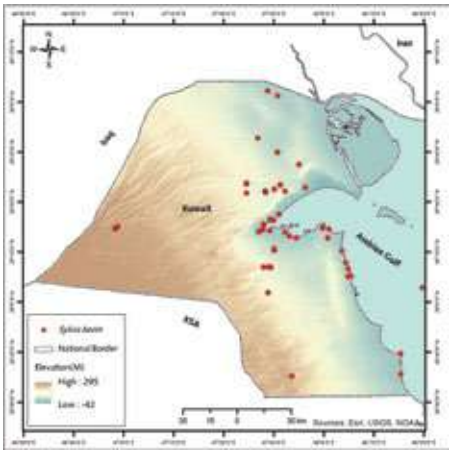
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



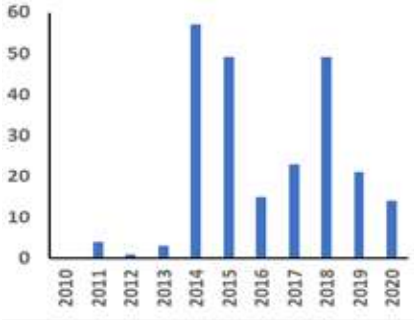
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



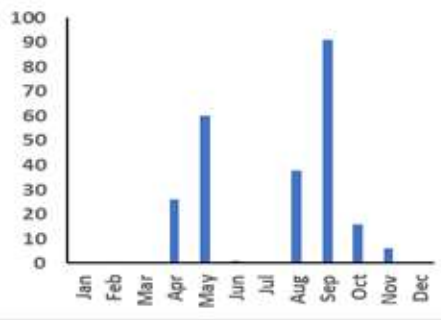
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sylvia borin (Boddaert, 1783)	Garden warbler	هَازِجَةٌ حَدَائِقِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks garden	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



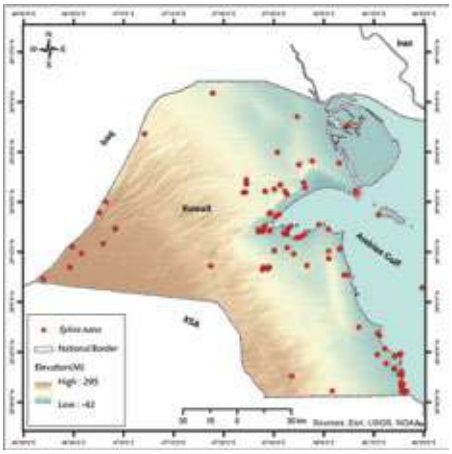
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

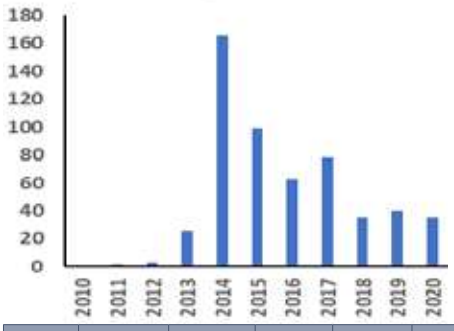


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

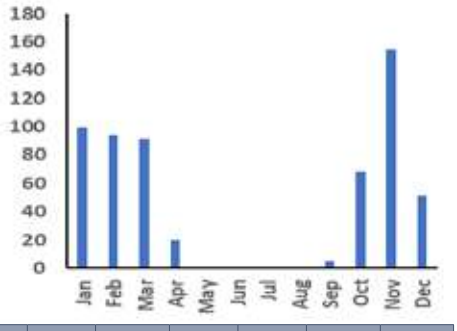
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sylvia nana Ehrenberg, 1833	Asian desert warbler	هَازِجَةٌ صَحْرَاوِيَّةٌ آسْيَوِيَّةٌ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	WV/PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



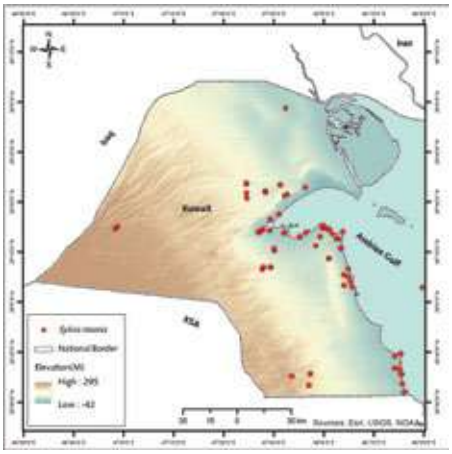
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

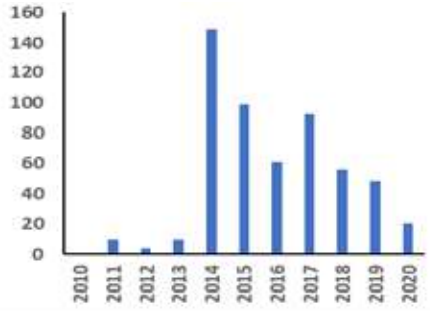


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

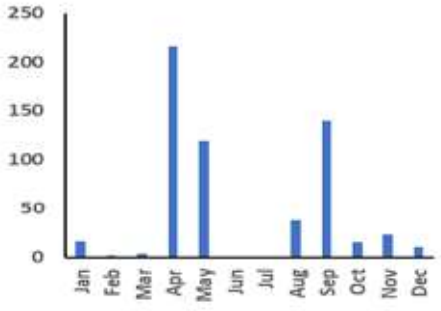
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sylvia nisoria (Bechstein, 1795)	Barred warbler	هَازِجَةٌ كَحْلاَءُ	• Desert scrubs • Farms / parks gardens	PM, WV ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



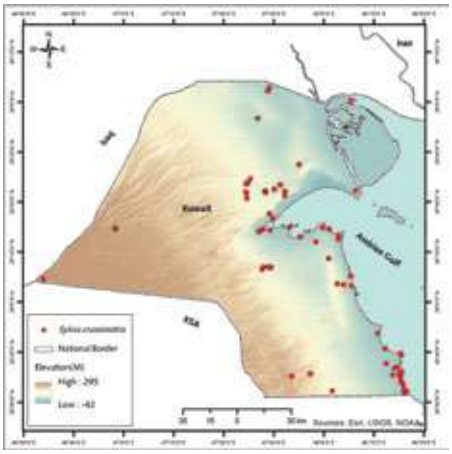
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

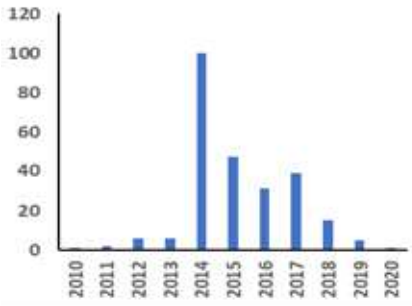


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

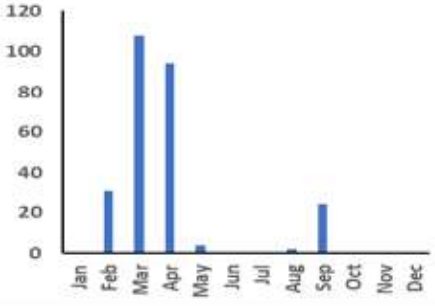
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sylvia crassirostris (Cretzschmar,1827)	Eastern orphean warbler	هَازِجَةٌ حَدَائِقِيَّةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks gardens	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



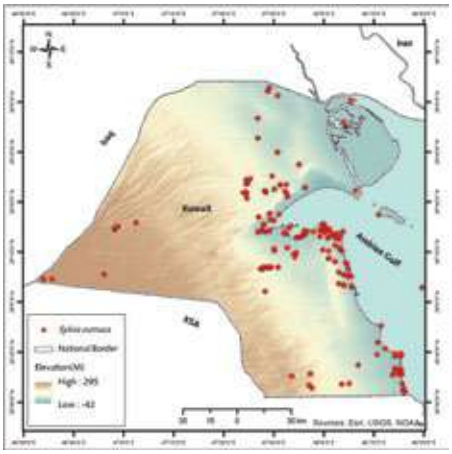
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

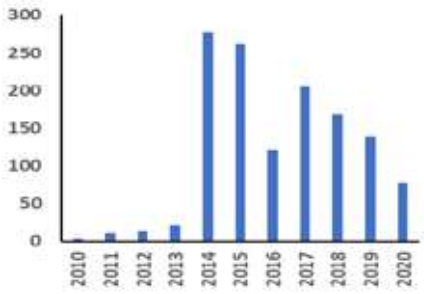


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

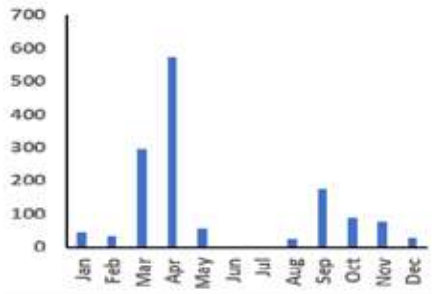
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sylvia curruca (Linnaeus, 1758) (There are probably only three subspecies recorded in Kuwait: *S. c. curruca, S. c. althaea* and *S.c. halimondendri*)	Lesser whitethroat	زَوْزَاءٌ صَغِيرَةٌ	• Desert scrubs • Farms / parks	PM/WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	•Hunt. •Habi.D. •Pois. •Poll. •Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



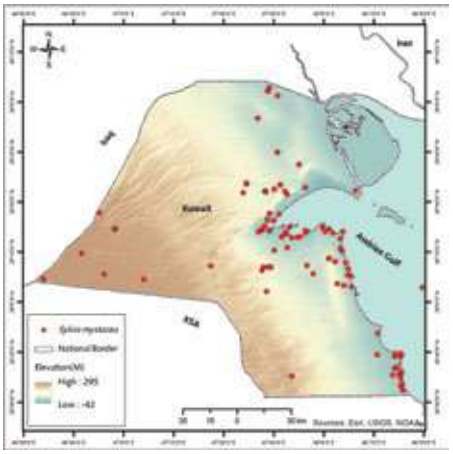
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



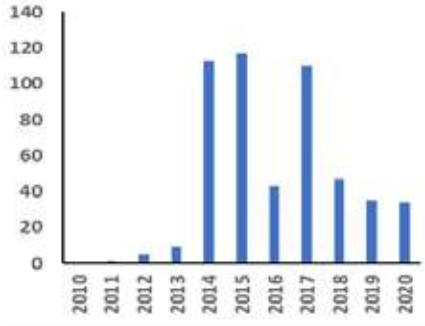
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



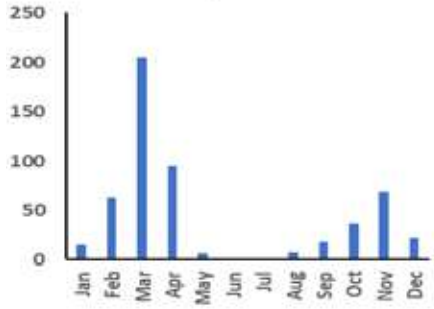
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sylvia mystacea (Ménétries, 1832)	Menetries's warbler	هَازِجَةٌ رَأْسَاءُ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrub	WV/PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



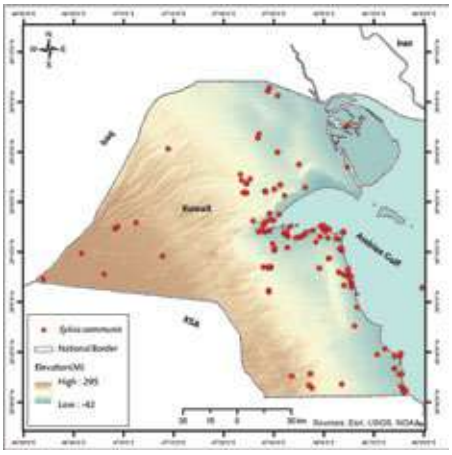
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

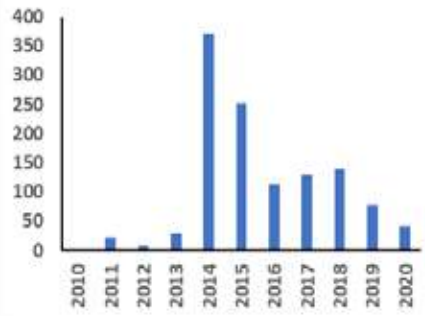


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

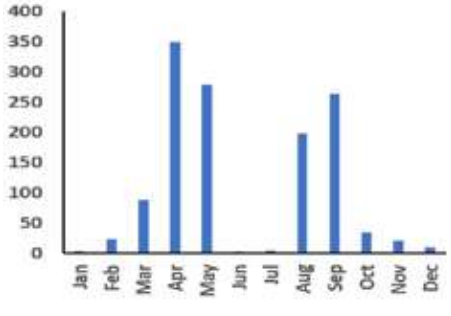
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sylvia communis (Latham, 1787)	Common white-throat (Greater whitethroat)	زَوْرَاءُ شَائِعَةٌ	• Desert scrubs • Farms / parks	PM/ WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agree-ments / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



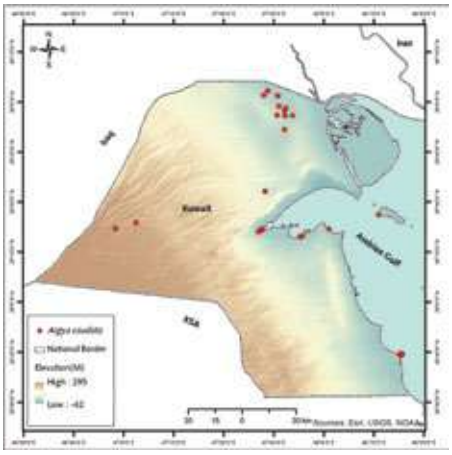
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Leiotrichidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

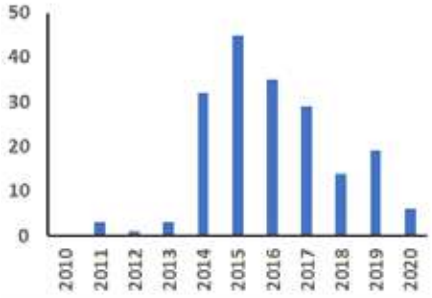


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

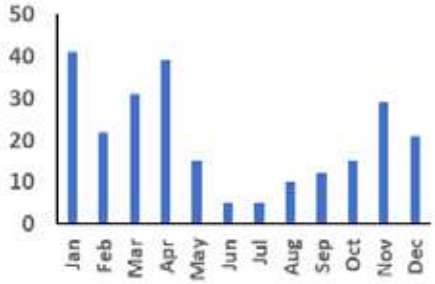
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Argya caudata (Dumont, 1823)	Common babbler	بَلَنْصِيٌّ أَفْغَانِيٌّ (ثرثارة شائعة)	• Farms • Wetlands	BR ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements /**	**Threats**	**Legis-lation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



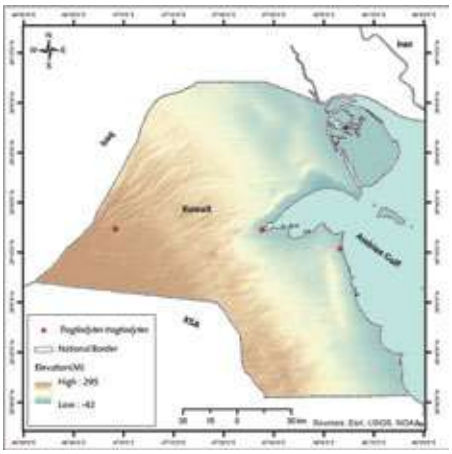
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Troglodytidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

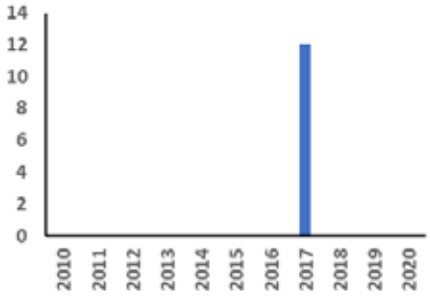


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

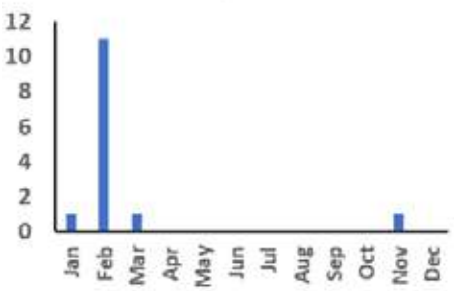
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Troglodytes troglodytes (Linnaeus, 1758)	Northern wren (Eurasian wren)	صعوة	• Wetlands • Farms	V, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



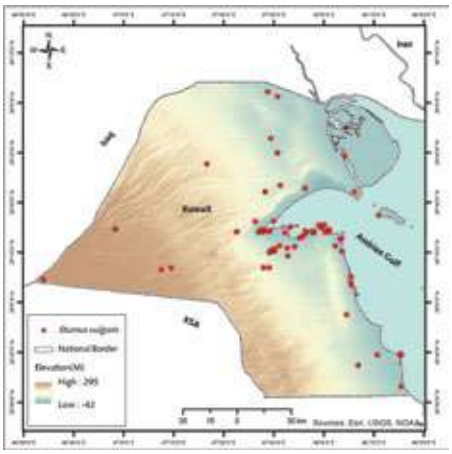
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Sturnidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

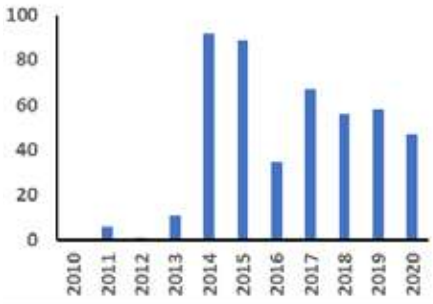


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

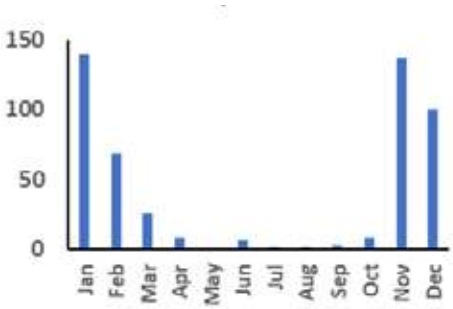
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Sturnus vulgaris Linnaeus, 1758	Common starling (European starling)	زَرْزُورٌ شَائِعٌ	• Farms • Wetlands	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



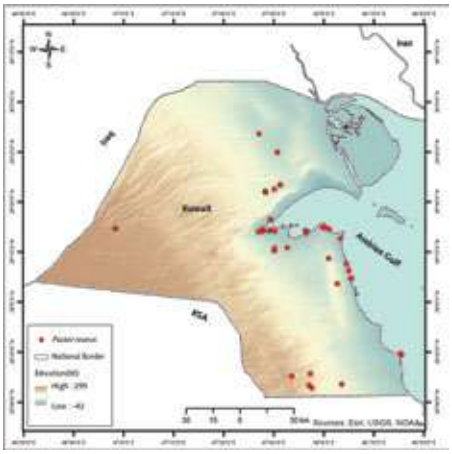
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

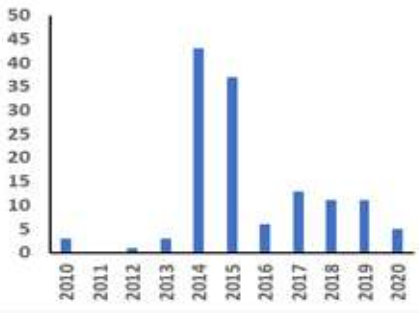


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

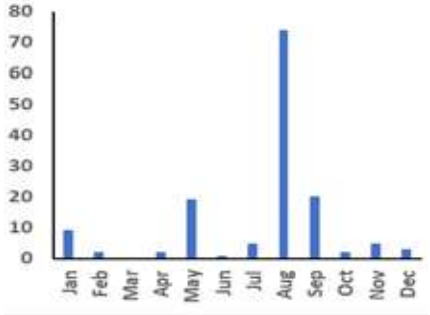
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Pastor roseus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Rosy starling	زَرْزُورٌ وَرْدٌ	• Farms / parks gardens	PM/WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



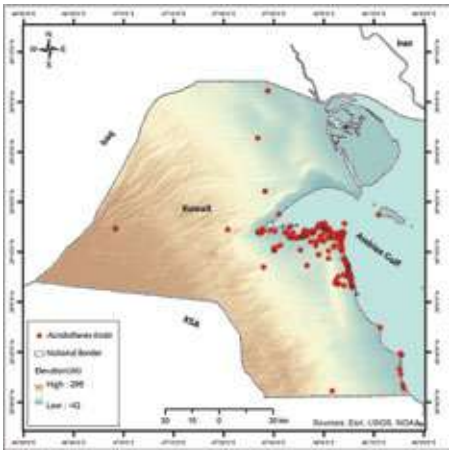
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

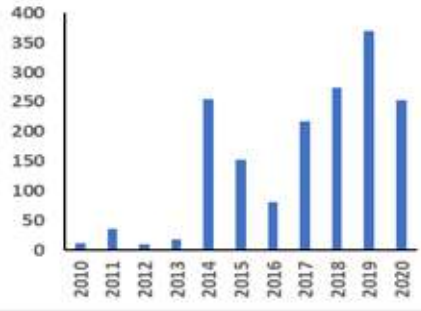


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

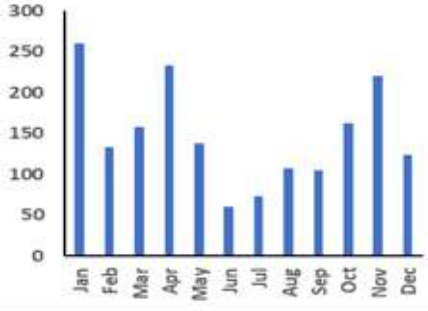
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Acridotheres tristis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common mynah	مَايْنَا شَايْعَةٌ	• Farms / parks gardens • Urban areas)	BR Introduced ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



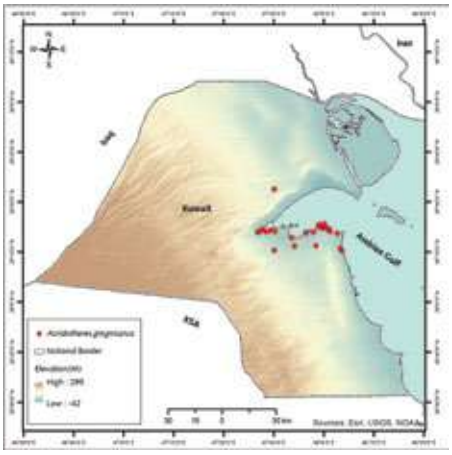
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

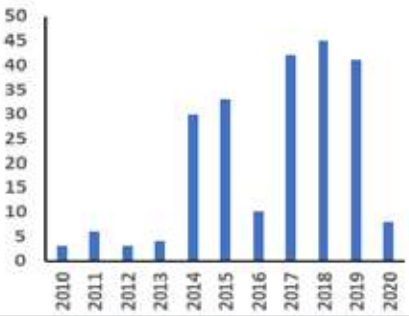


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

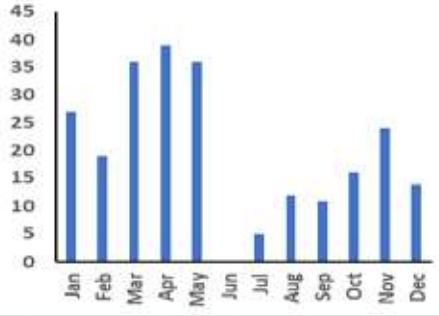
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Acridotheres ginginianus (Latham, 1790)	Bank mynah	مَايْنَا ضِفَافِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks gardens • Urban areas	BR Introduced, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



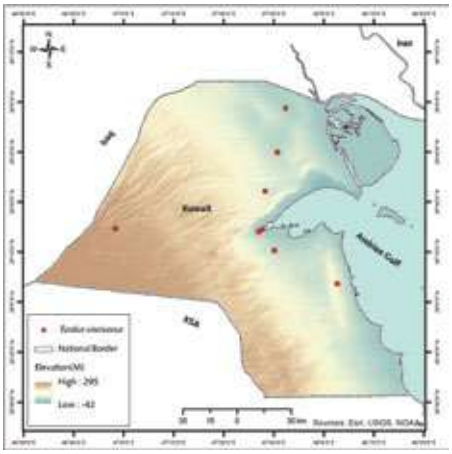
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Turdidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

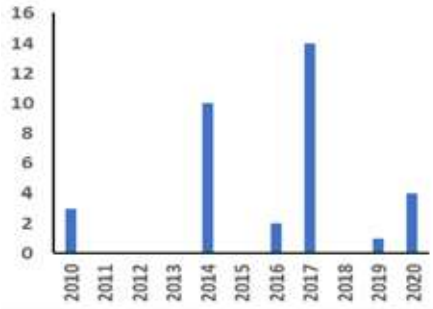


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

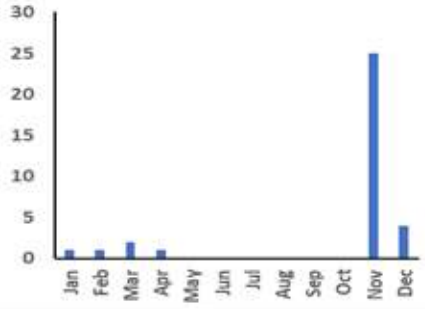
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Turdus viscivorus Linnaeus, 1758	Mistle thrush	سُمْنَةٌ دِبْقِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks gardens	V., ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



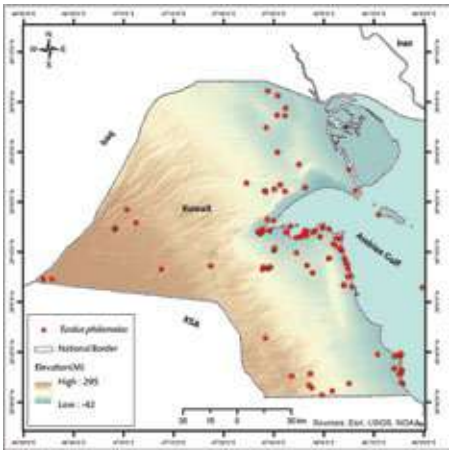
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

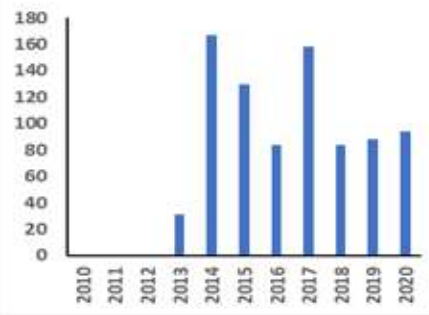


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

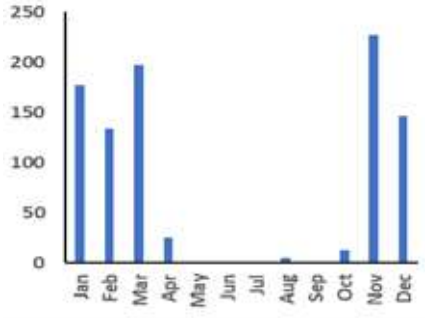
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Turdus philomelos Brehm, 1831	Song thrush	سُمْنَةٌ مُغَرِّدَةٌ	• Farms/ parks	PM/ WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



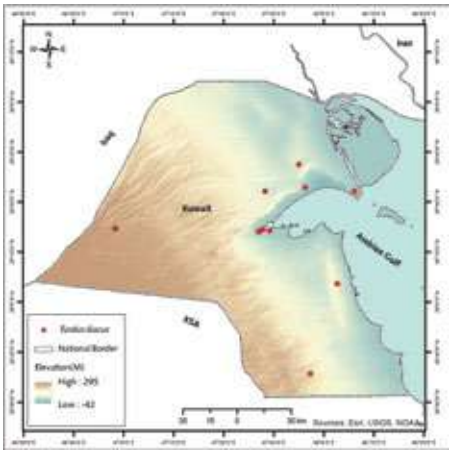
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



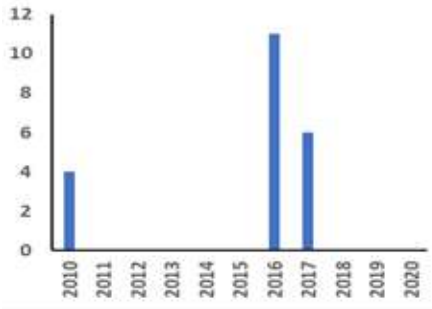
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



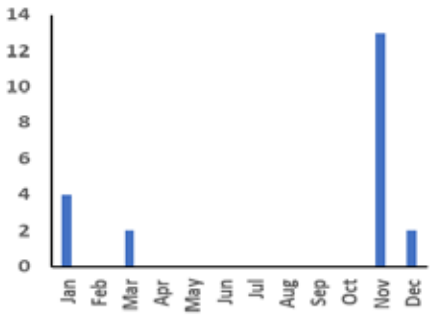
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Turdus iliacus Linnaeus, 1766	Redwing	حَمْرَاءُ جَنَاحٍ	• Farms / parks gardens • Wetlands	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



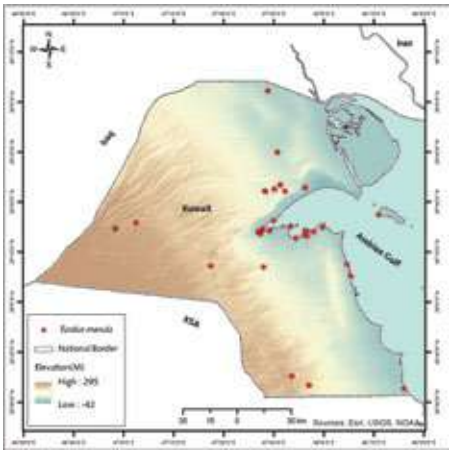
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



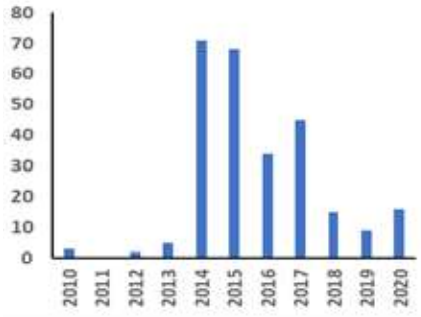
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



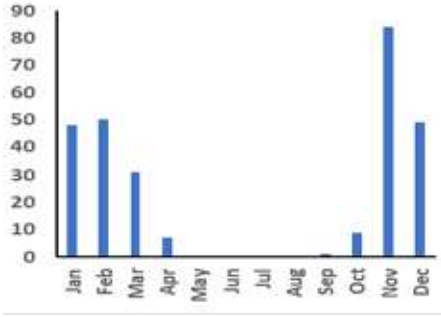
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Turdus merula Linnaeus, 1758	Eurasian blackbird	شُحْرُورٌ أَوْرَاسِيٌّ	• Farms / gardens • Wetlands	PM, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



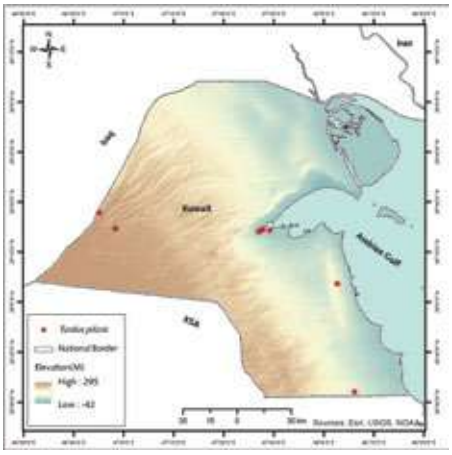
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



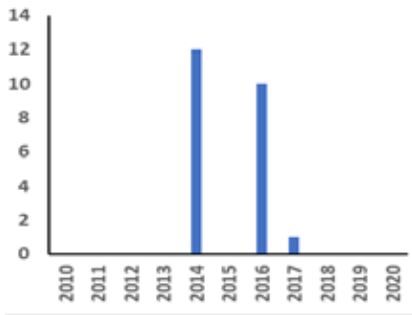
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



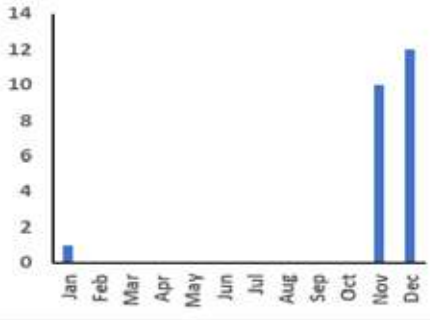
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Turdus pilaris Linnaeus, 1758	Fieldfare	سُمْنَةٌ حَقْلِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks • Wetlands	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



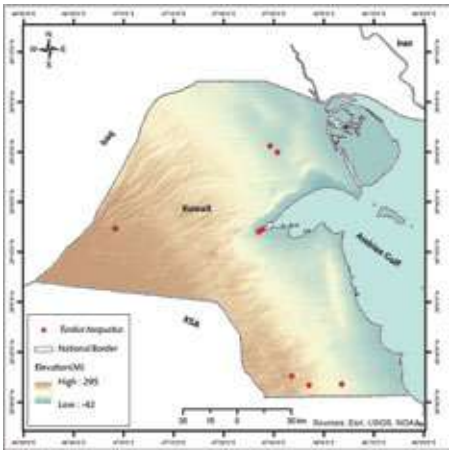
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

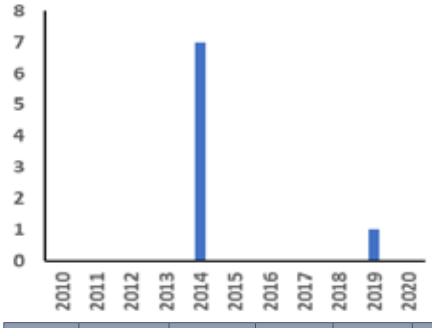


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

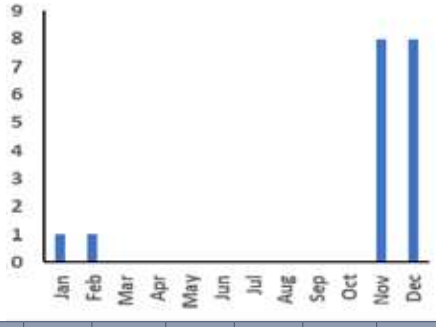
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Turdus torquatus Linnaeus, 1758	Ring ouzel	سُمْنَةٌ مُطَوَّقَةٌ	• Farms / parks gardens • Wetlands	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



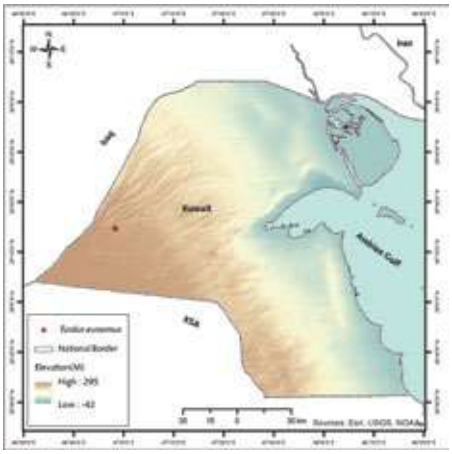
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Matthewshutter-shutterstock.com)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

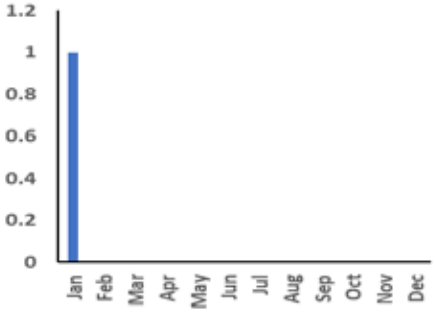
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Turdus eunomus Temminck, 1831	Dusky thrush	سُمْنَةٌ مُعْتِمَةٌ	• Farms • Wetlands	V, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records

Only one bird was observed in Abraq Al Habari on 9 January 1987.

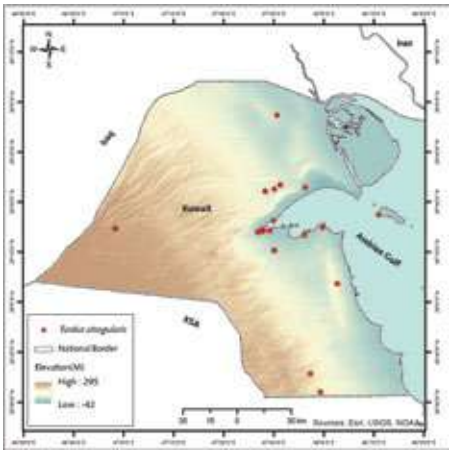
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



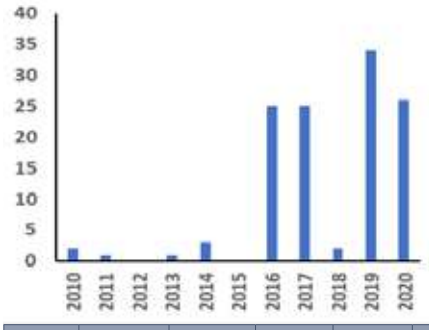
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



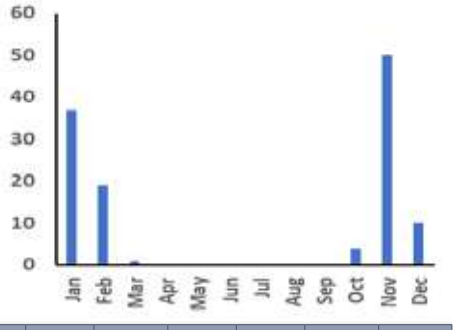
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Turdus atrogularis Jarocki, 1819	Black-throated thrush (Dark-throated thrush)	سُمْنَةٌ سَوْدَاءُ زُورٍ	• Farms / parks gardens	WV, ?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



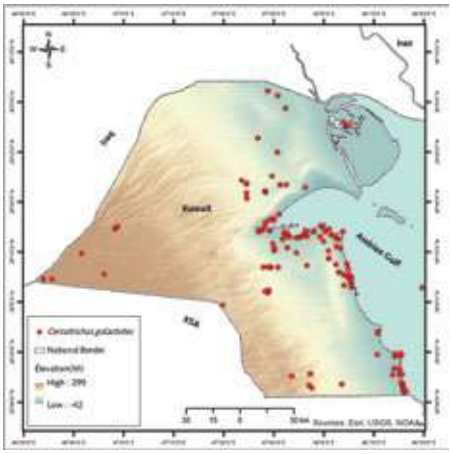
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Muscicapidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

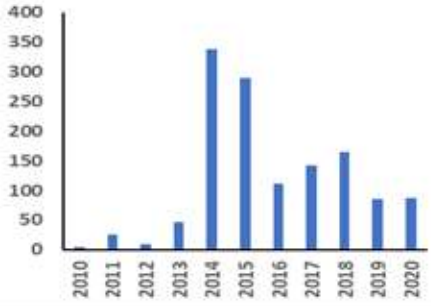


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

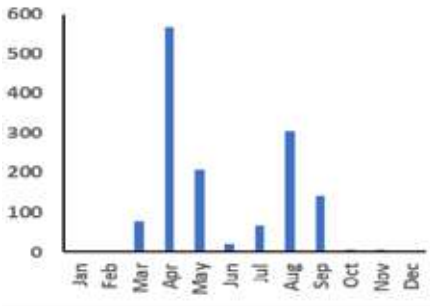
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Cercotrichas galactotes Temminck, 1820	Rufous-tailed scrub-robin	شَوَالَةٌ (أبوحناء الأحراش الأحمر)	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs, • Farms / parks	PM/WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



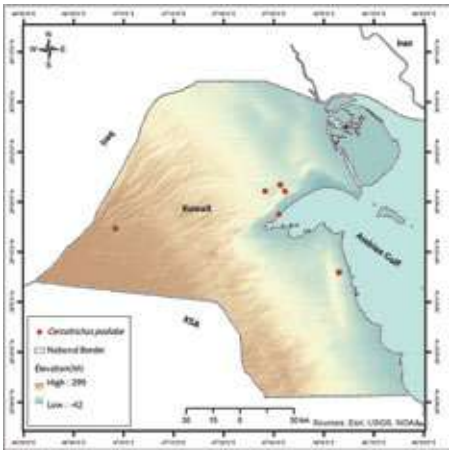
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



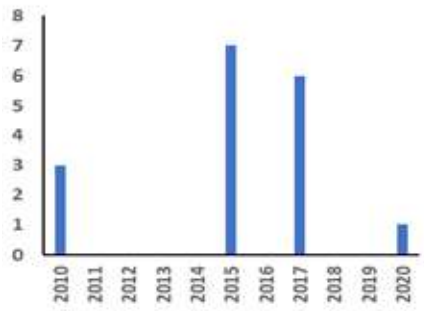
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



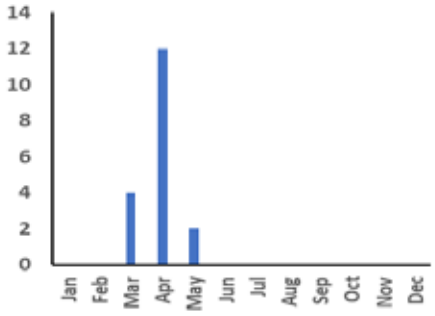
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Cercotrichas podobe Statius (Müller, 1776)	Black scrub robin	سُوَادِيَّةٌ (أبوحناءالأحراش الأسود)	• Farms / parks	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



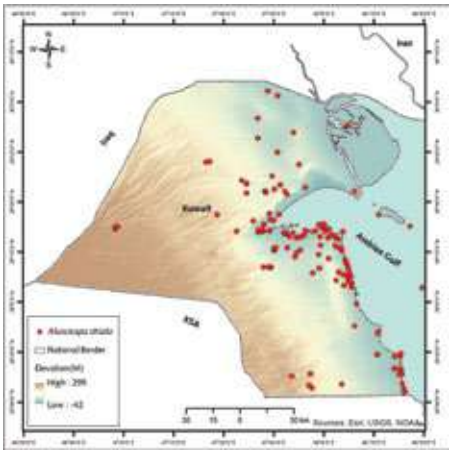
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



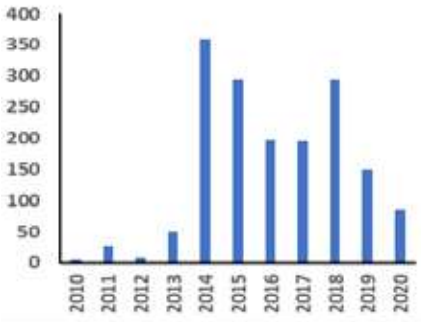
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



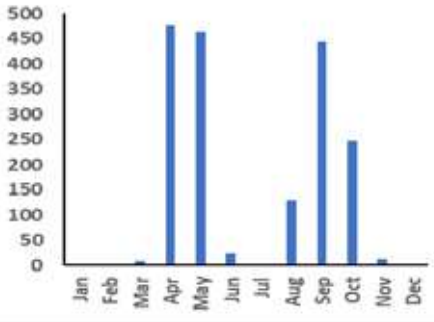
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Muscicapa striata (Pallas, 1764)	Spotted flycatcher	صَائِدُ ذُبابٍ أرقطُ	• Farms / parks • Wetlands	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



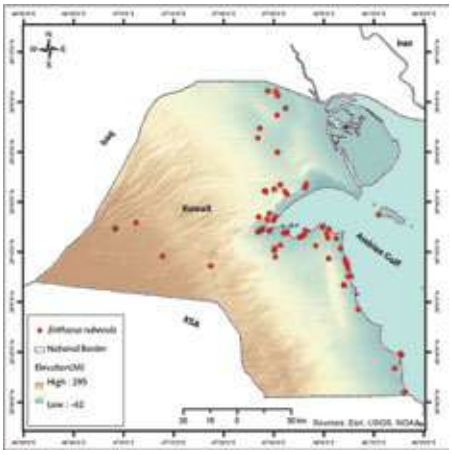
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



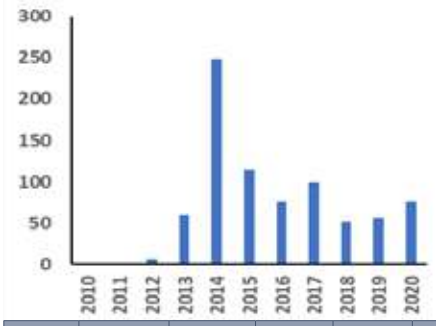
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



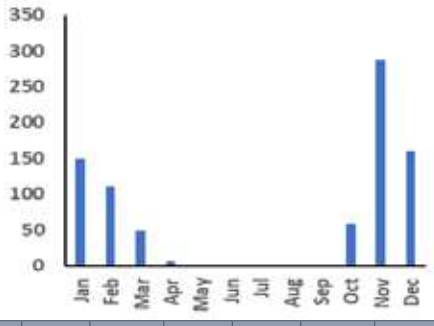
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Erithacus rubecula (Linnaeus, 1758)	European robin	حِنَّابِيٌّ أَوْرُوبِيٌّ (أبو الحناء الأوروبي)	• Farms • Wetlands	PM/ WV ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



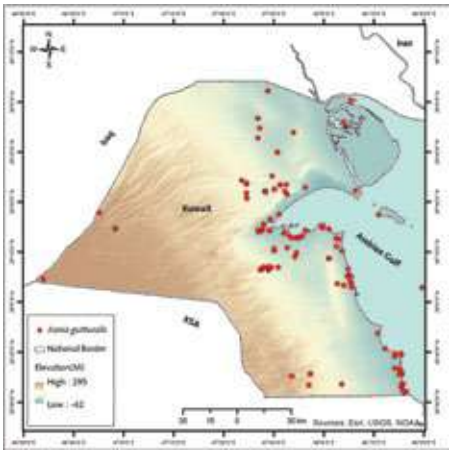
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



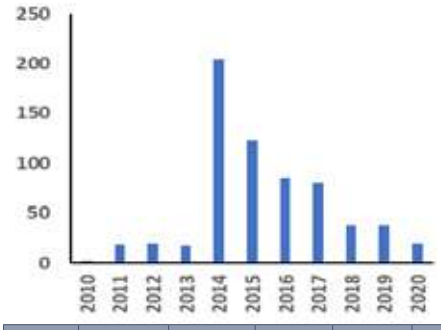
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



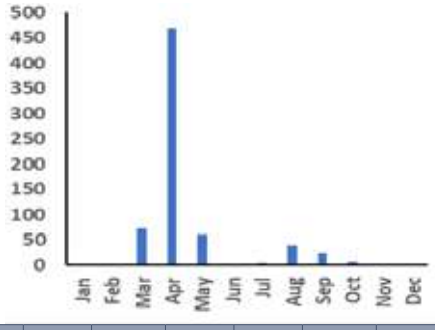
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Irania gutturalis (Guérin-Méneville, 1843)	White-throated robin	صُبَيْرٌ (أبو الحناء أبيض الزور)	• Wetlands • Farms	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



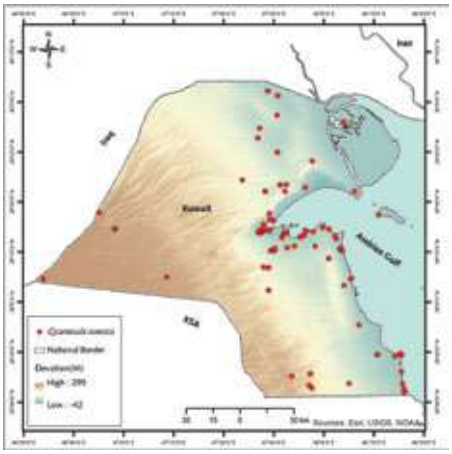
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

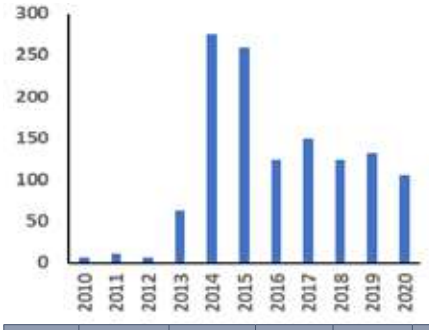


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

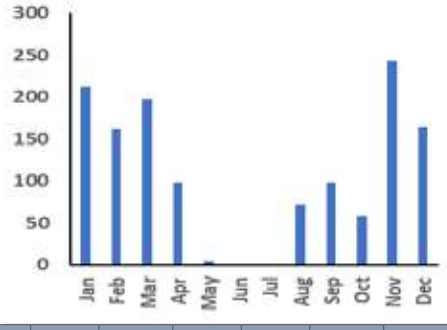
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Cyanecula svecica (Linnaeus, 1758)	Bluethroat	زَرْقَاءُ زَوْرٍ (هزار أزرق الحلق)	• Farms • Wetlands	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



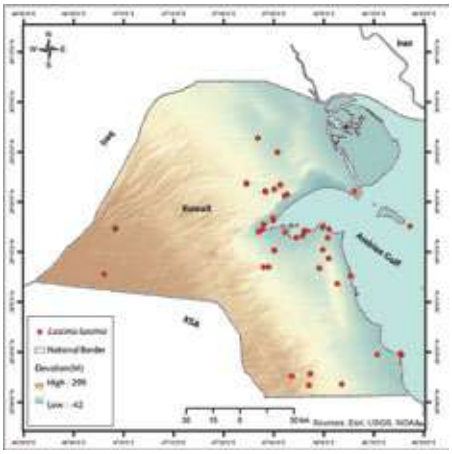
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

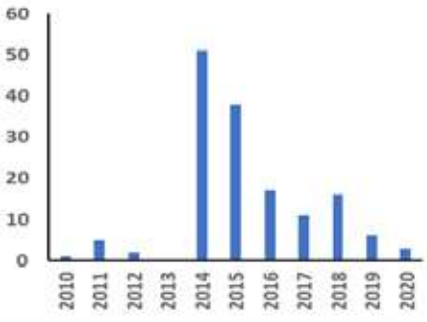


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

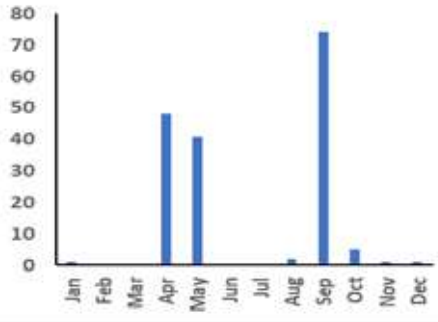
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Luscinia Luscinia (Linnaeus, 1758)	Thrush nightingale	عَنْدَلِيبٌ	• Desert scrubs • Farms / parks • Wetlands	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



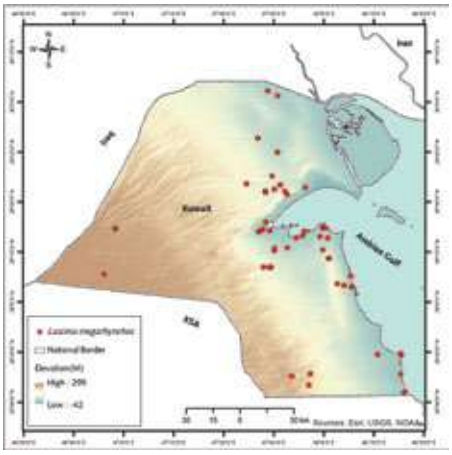
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



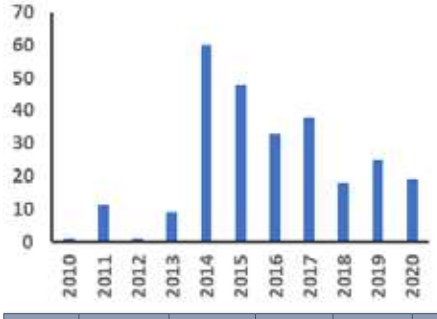
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



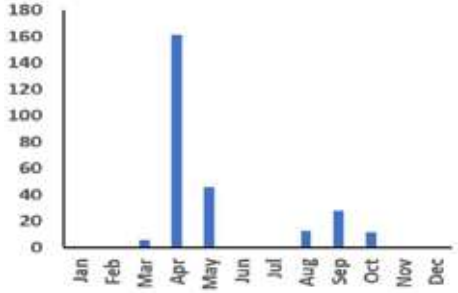
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Luscinia megarhynchos (Brehm, 1831)	Common nightingale	هَزَارٌ شَائِعٌ	• Farms /parks • Wetlands	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



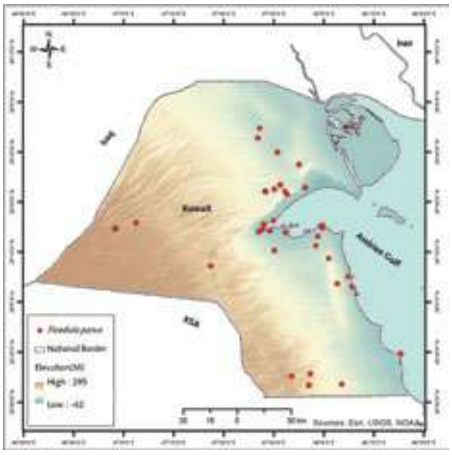
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



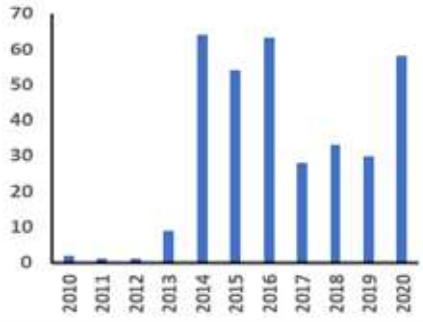
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



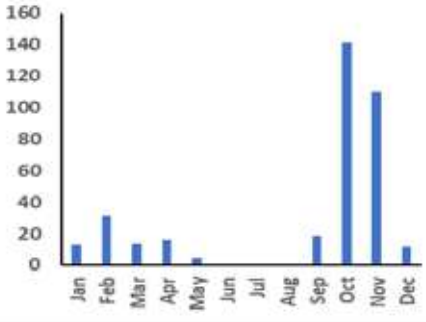
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ficedula parva (Bechstein, 1792)	Red-breasted flycatcher	صَايِدُ ذُبابٍ أَحْمَرُ صَدْرٍ	• Farms /parks	PM/ WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100,103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



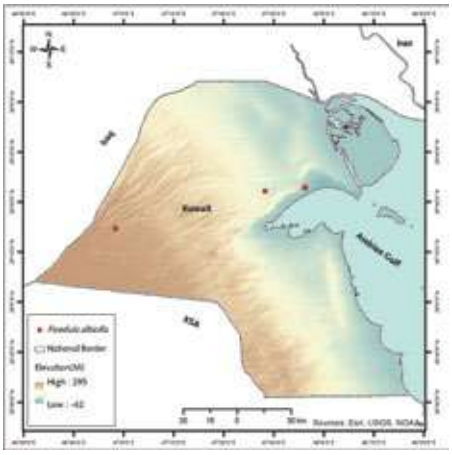
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



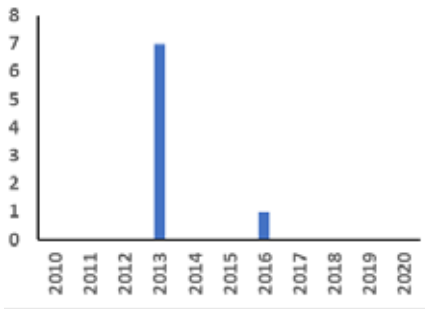
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



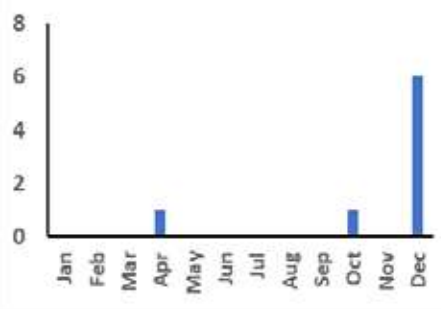
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ficedula albicilla (Pallas, 1811)	Red-throated flycatcher	صَائِدُ ذُبابٍ تَايْجِيٌّ	• Farms /parks	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



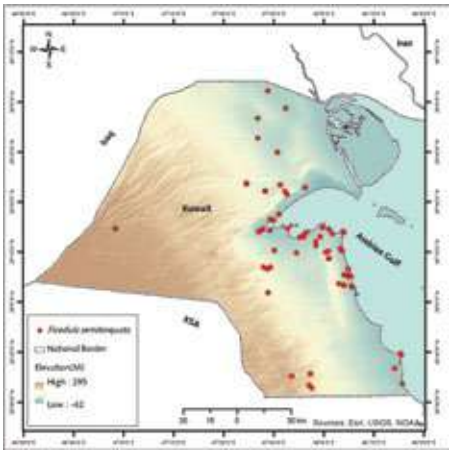
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



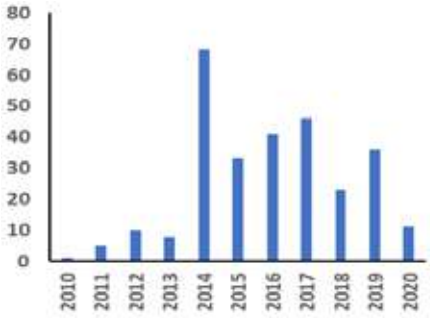
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



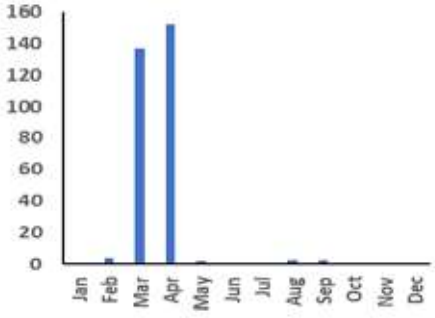
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ficedula semitorquata (Homeyer, 1885)	Semi-collared flycatcher	صَائِدُ ذُبابٍ شِبهُ مُطَوَّقٍ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms / parks	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (A)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



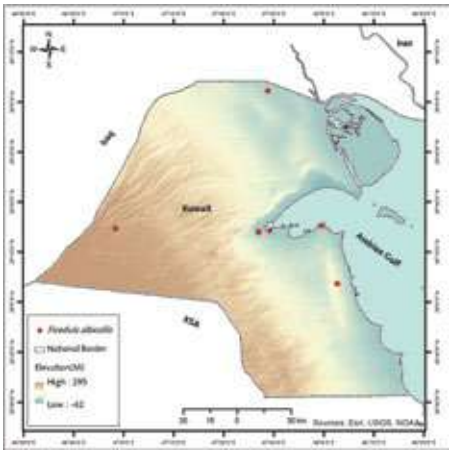
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



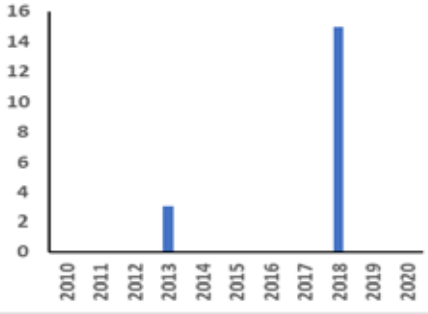
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



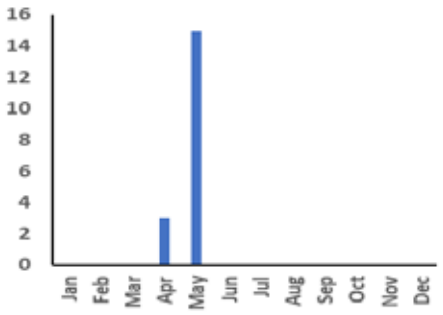
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ficedula albicollis (Temminck, 1815)	Collared flycatcher	صَائِدُ ذُبابٍ مُطَوَّقٌ	• Farms / parks	V, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



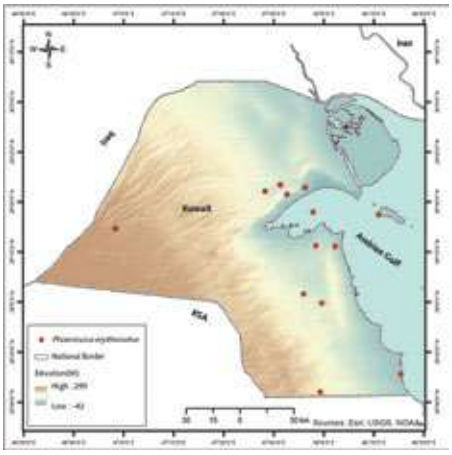
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

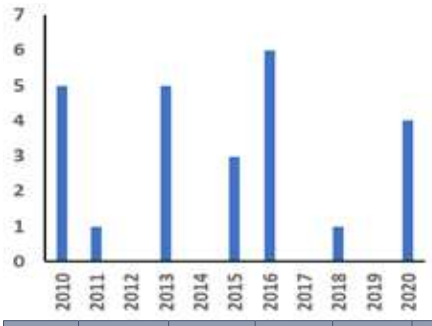


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

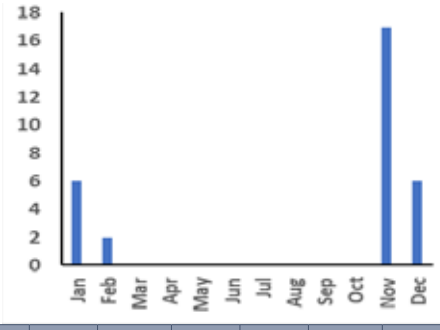
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phoenicurus erythronotus (Eversmann, 1841)	Eversmann's redstart (Rufous-backed redstart	حُمَيْرَاءُ كَتْفَاءُ	• Farms / parks	pm/ wv, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



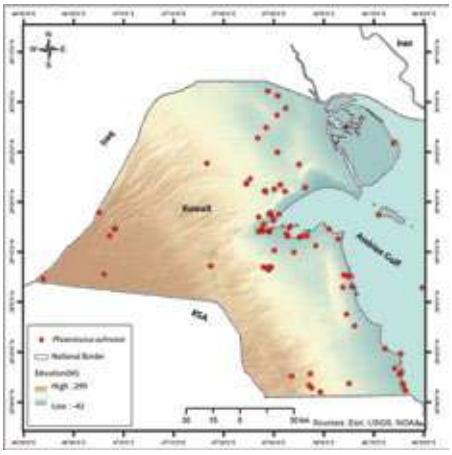
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



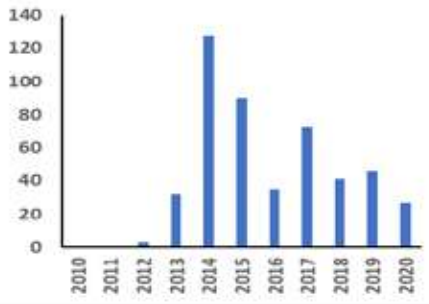
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



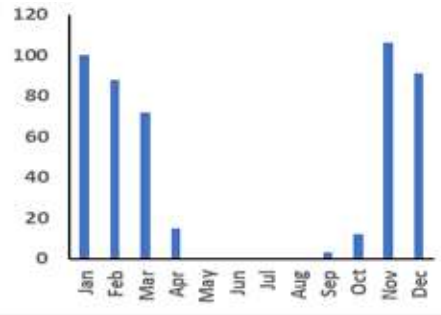
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phoenicurus ochruros (Gmelin, 1774)	Black redstart	حُمَيْرَاءُ سَوْدَاءُ	• Farms / parks • Coastal scrubs	PM/ WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



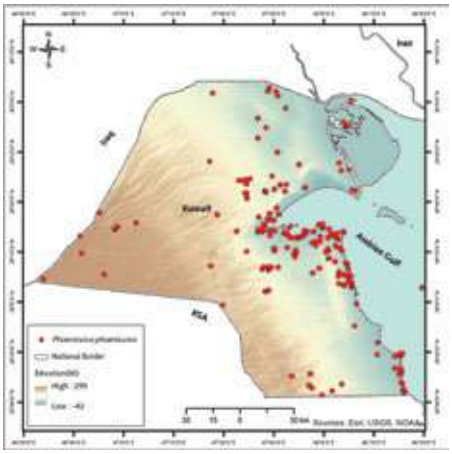
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

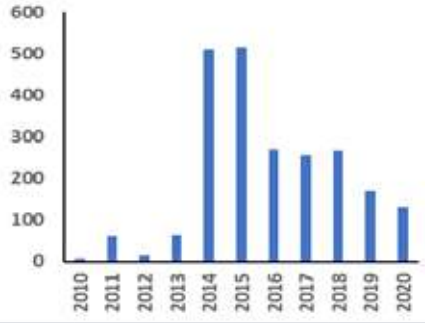


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

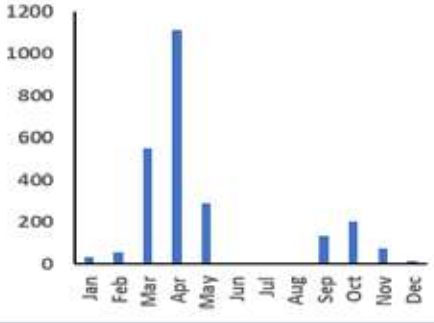
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Phoenicurus phoenicurus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common redstart	حُمَيْرَاءُ شَائِعَةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms / parks	PM/ WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois., • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



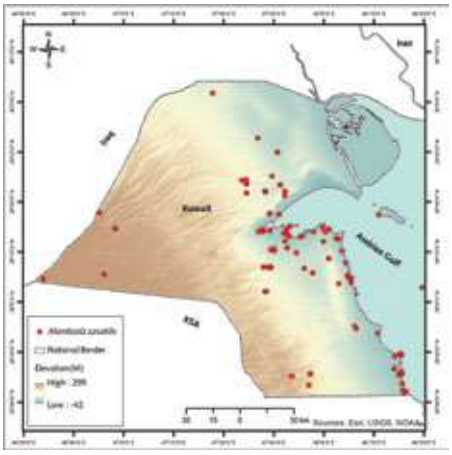
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

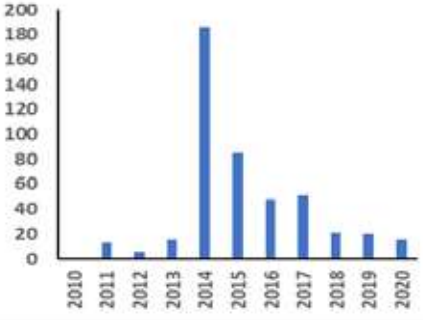


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

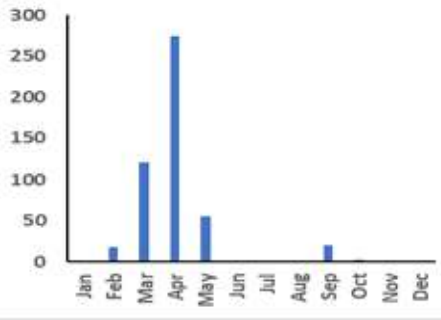
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Monticola saxatilis (Linnaeus, 1766)	Rufous-tailed rock-thrush	سُمْنَةٌ صَخْرِيَّةٌ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Farms /gar-dens	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



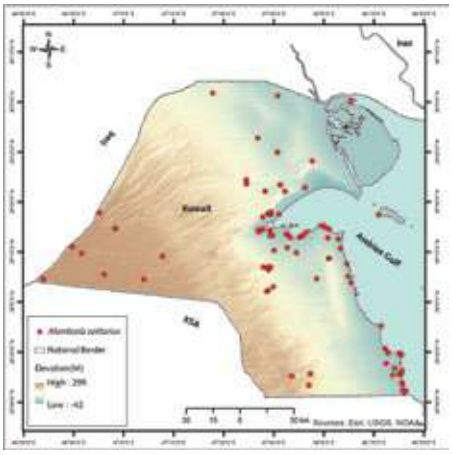
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

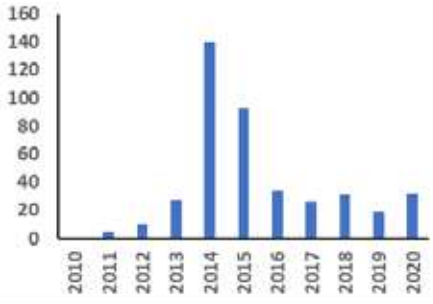


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

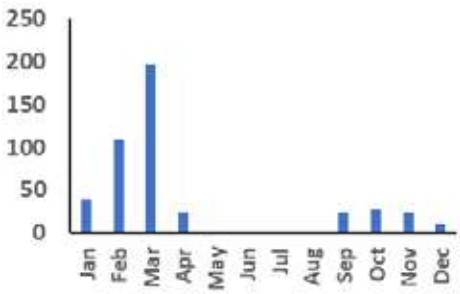
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Monticola solitarius (Linnaeus, 1758)	Blue rock thrush	سُمْنَةٌ صَخْرِيَّةٌ زَرْقَاءُ	• Sandstone escarpments • Farms / parks • Coastal scrubs	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



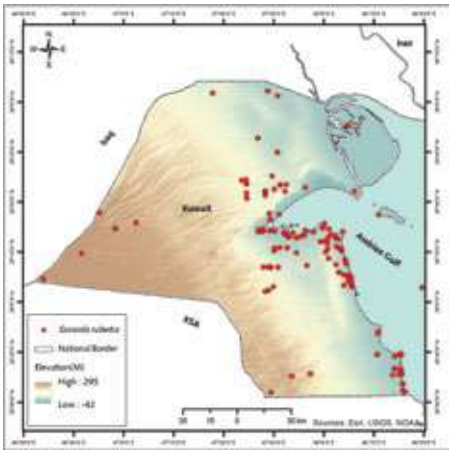
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

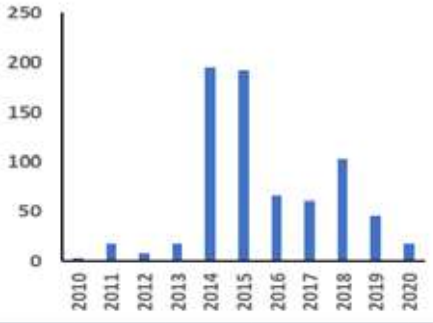


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

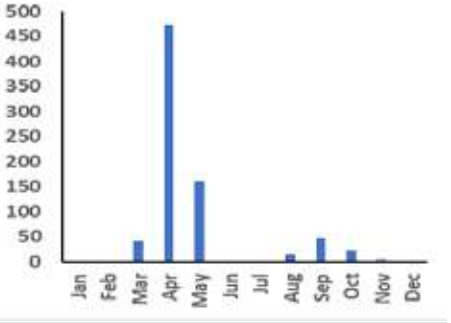
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Saxicola rubetra (Linnaeus, 1758)	Whinchat	بِرْقَشٌ أَحْمَرُ	• Farms / parks • Coastal scrubs • Freshwater wetlands	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



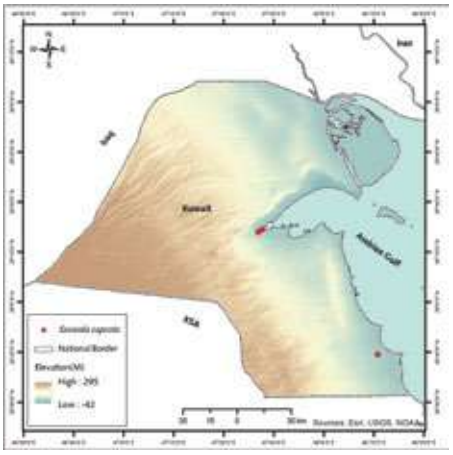
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

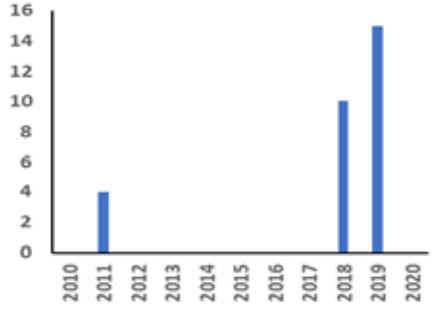


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

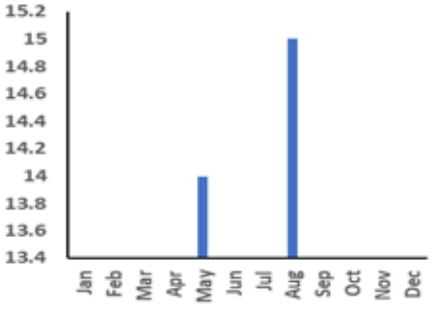
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Saxicola caprata (Linnaeus, 1766)	Pied bushchat	بِرْقَشٌ أَبْقَعٌ	• Wetlands • Farms	V ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



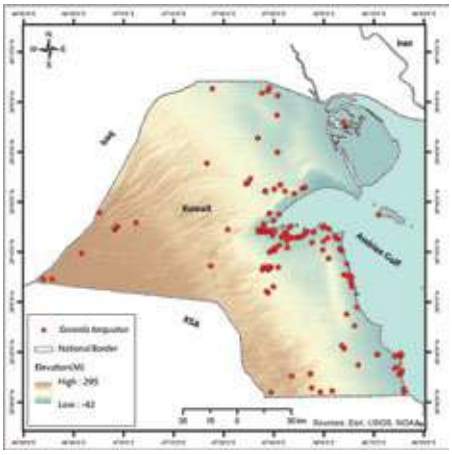
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

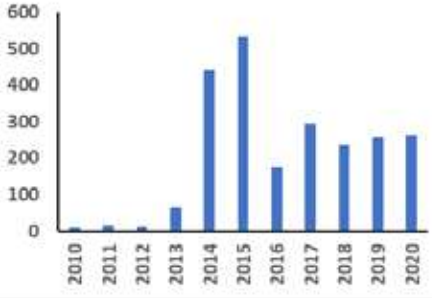


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

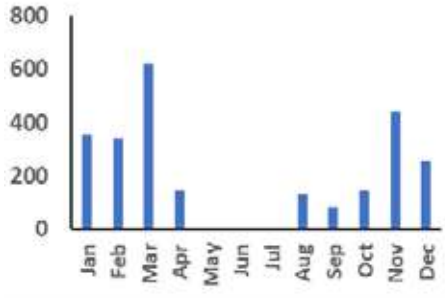
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Saxicola torquatus (Linnaeus, 1766) Three subspecies have most likely been recorded in Kuwait: *S. t. rubicola, S. t. maurus and S. t. hemprichii.*	Common stonechat	بِرْقَشٌ أَفْرِيقِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Wetlands	PM, WV ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



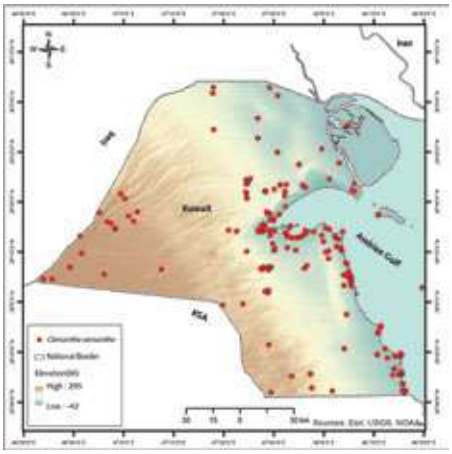
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



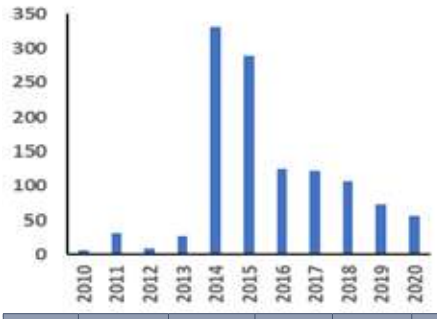
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



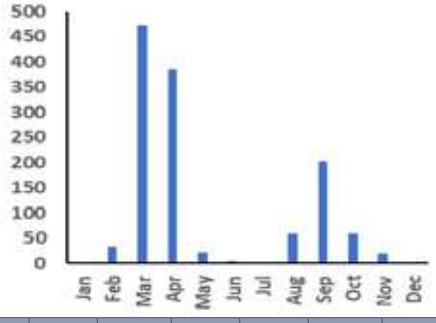
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe Oenanthe (Linnaeus, 1758)	Northern wheatear	أَبْلَقٌ شَمَالِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



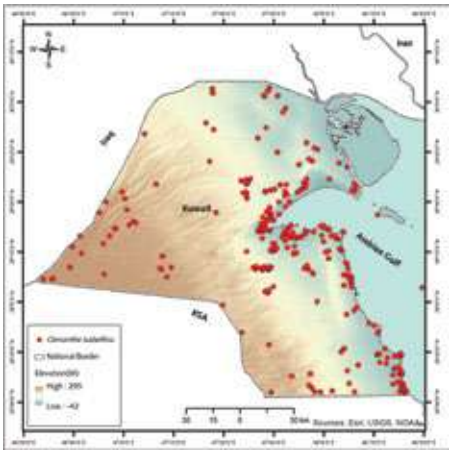
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

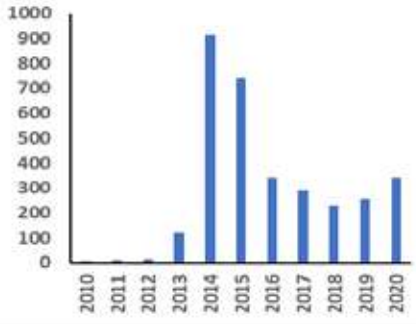


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

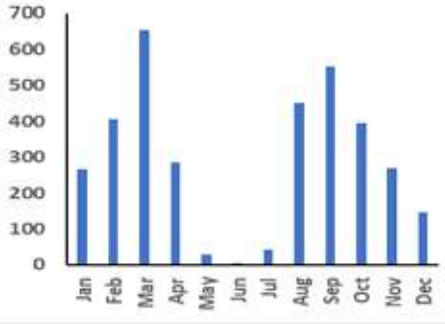
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe isabellina (Temminck, 1829)	Isabelline wheatear	أَبْلَقٌ دُرْجَيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



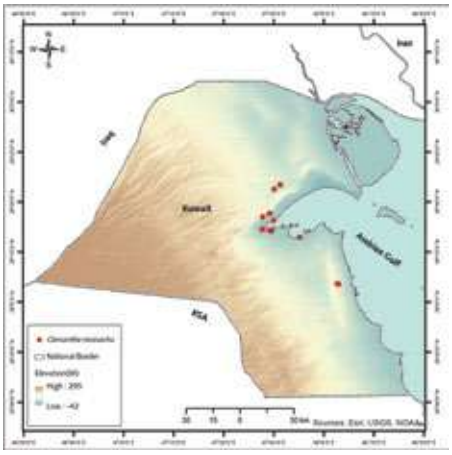
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



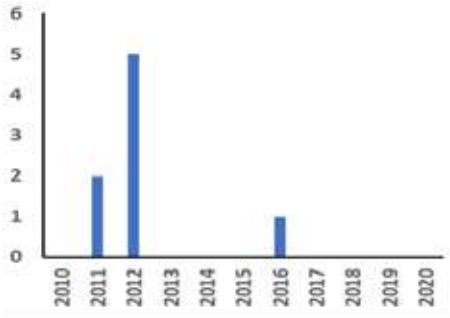
(Photo: © Humoud Al-Shayji)



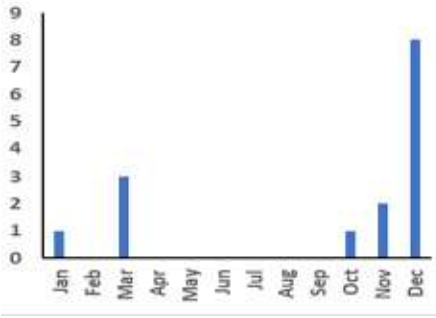
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe monacha (Temminck, 1825)	Hooded wheatear	أَبْلَقٌ مُقَلْنَسٌ	• Wetlands • Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



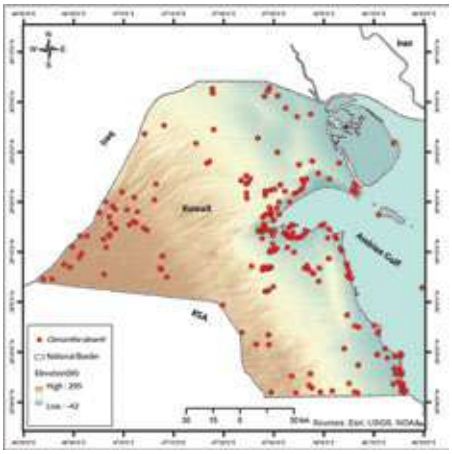
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



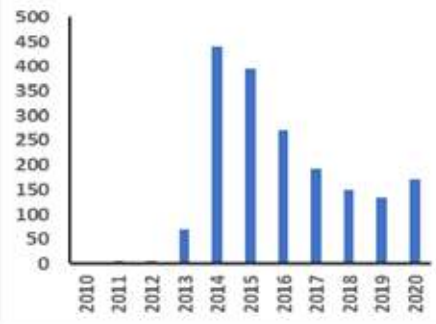
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



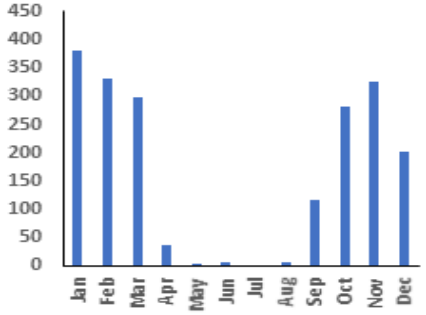
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe deserti (Temminck, 1825)	Desert wheatear	أَبْلَقٌ صَحْرَاوِيٌّ	• Desert scrub • Coastal scrub	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



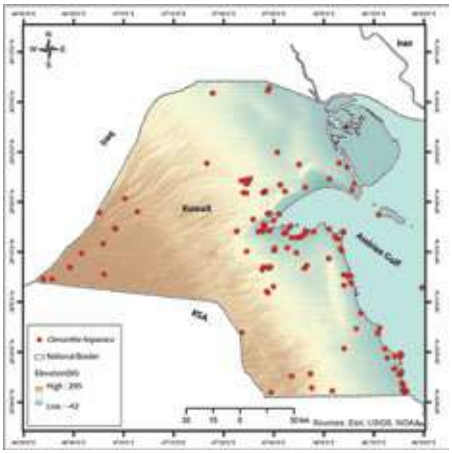
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



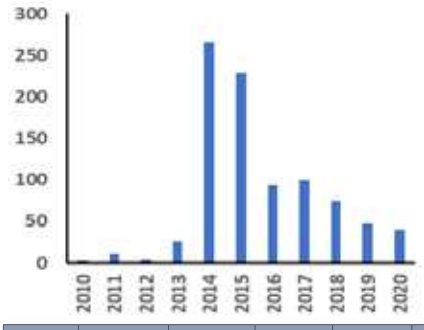
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



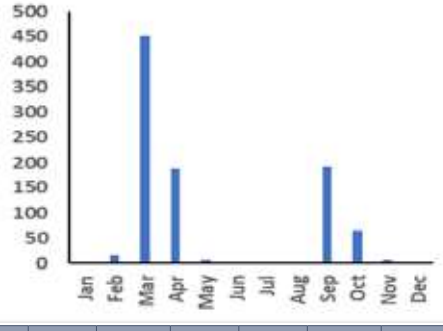
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe hispanica (Linnaeus, 1758)	Black-eared wheatear	أَبْلَقٌ أَغْشَى شَرْقِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Wetlands	PM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan..	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



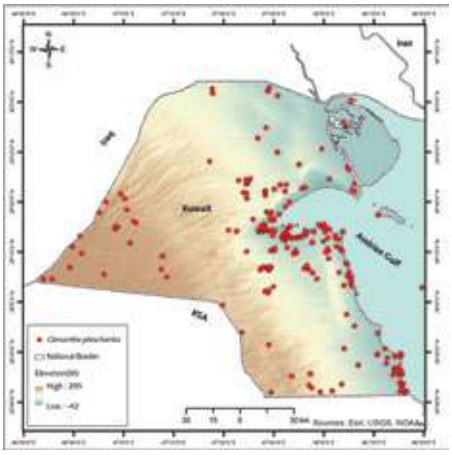
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

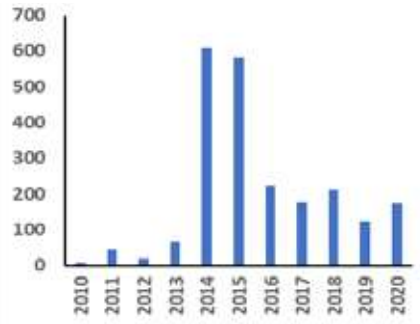


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

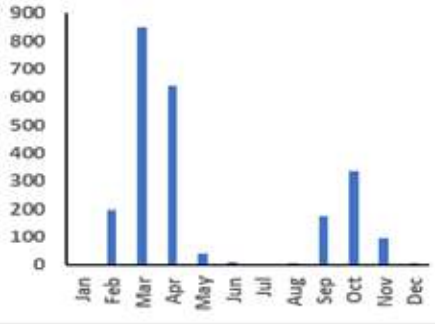
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe pleschanka (Lepechin, 1770)	Pied wheatear	أَبْلَقُ أَبْقَعُ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Wetlands • Farms	PM ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



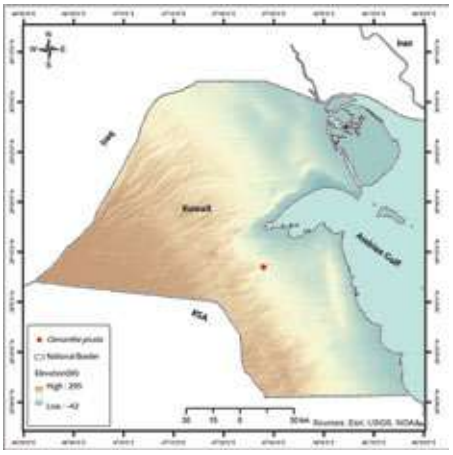
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



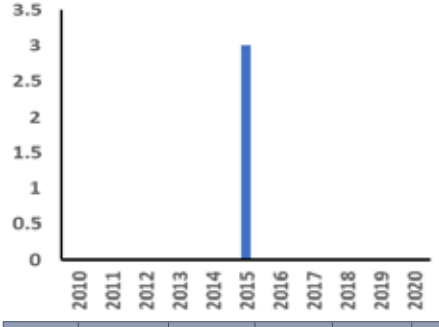
(Photo: © Laila Ashor)



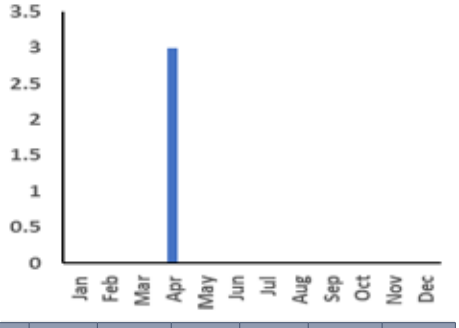
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe picata (Blyth,1847)	Variable wheatear	أَبْلَقٌ مُتَغَيِّر	• Desert scrubs	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



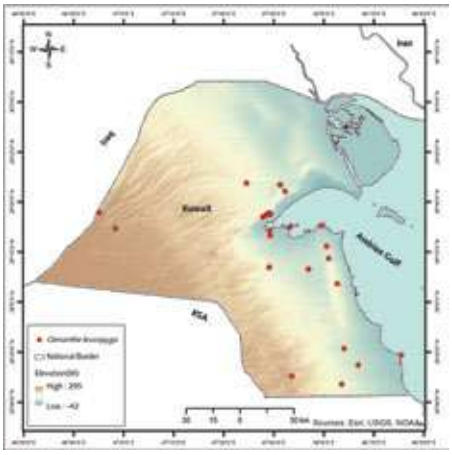
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



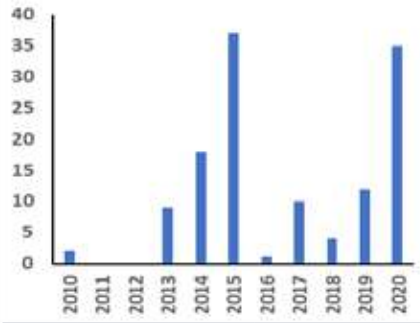
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



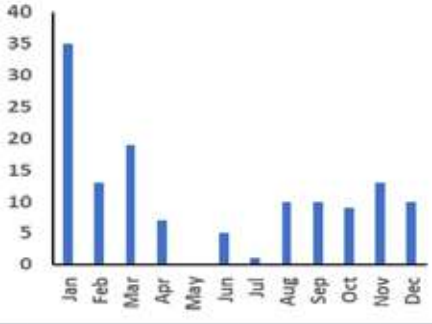
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe leucopyga (Brehm, 1855)	White-crowned wheatear	أَبْلَقٌ أبيَضُ قِنَّةٍ	• Sandstone escarpments	BM, WV ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan..	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



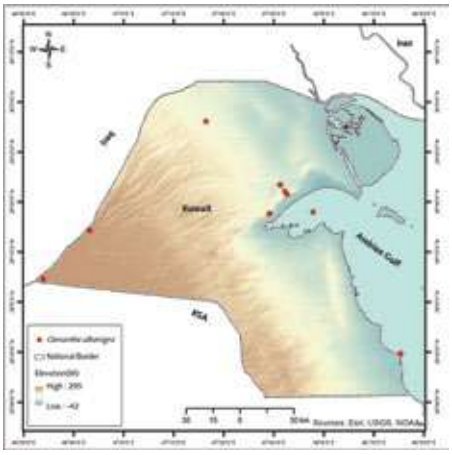
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



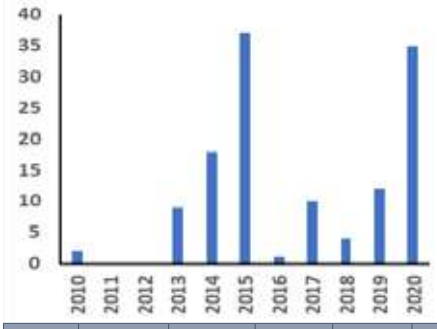
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



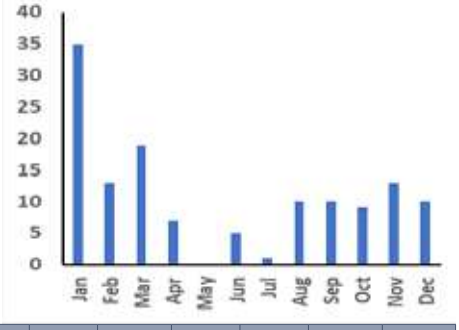
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe albonigra (Hume, 1872)	Hume's wheatear	أَبْلَقٌ اهيوميٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



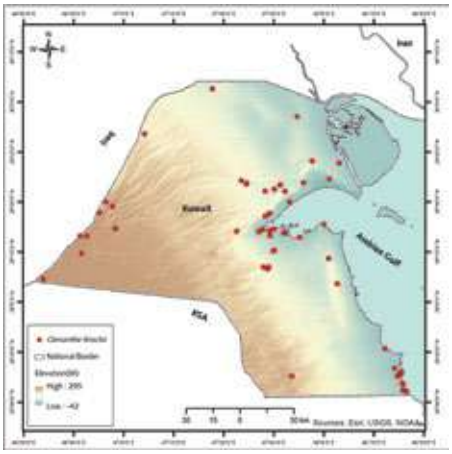
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

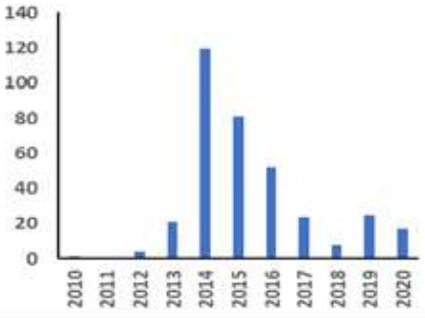


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

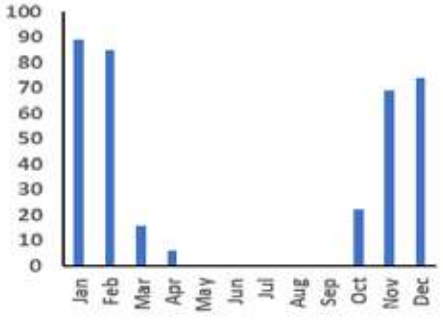
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe finschii (Heuglin, 1869)	Finsch's wheatear	أَبْلَقٌ فينشيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Sandstone escapment	PM/WV/ bm ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



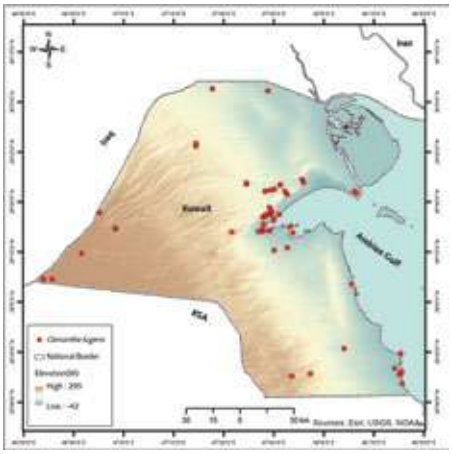
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



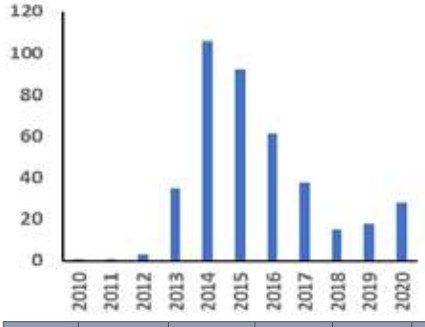
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



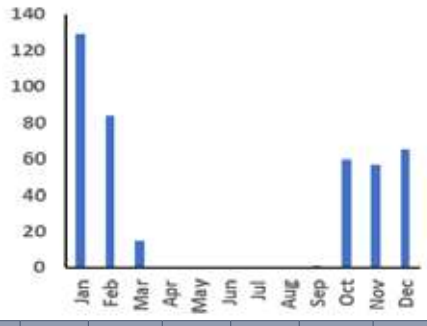
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe lugens (Lichtenstein, 1823)	Mourning wheatear	أَبْلَقٌ حَزِينٌ شَرْقِيّ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrub • Sandstone escarpment	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



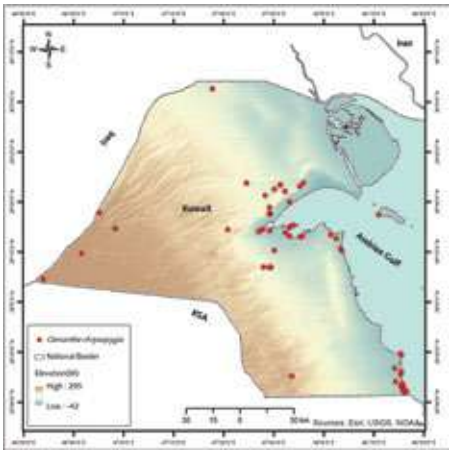
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



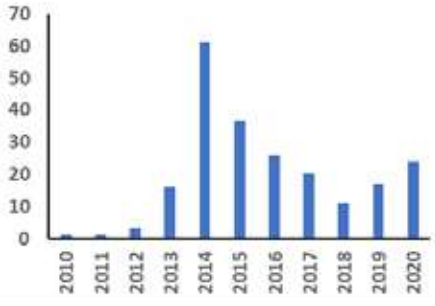
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



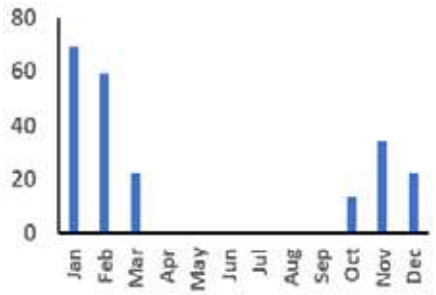
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe chrysopygia (de Filippi, 1863)	Red-tailed wheatear	أَبْلَقٌ أحمرُ ذَنَبٍ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrub • Sandstone escarpments	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



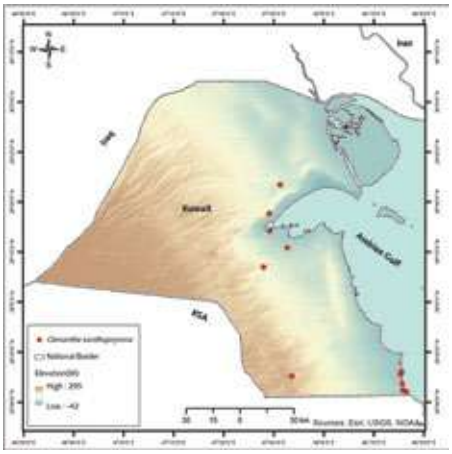
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



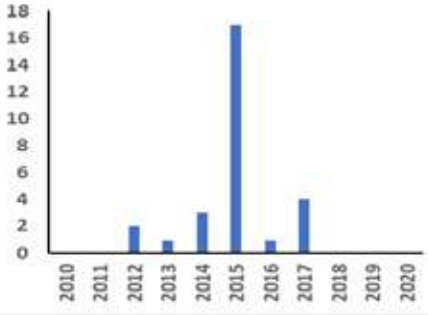
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



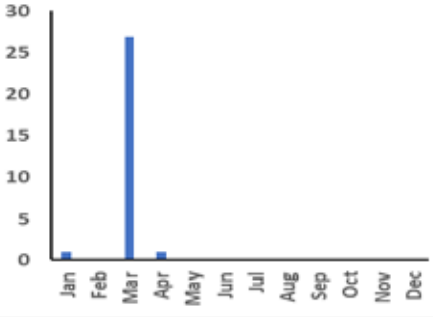
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Oenanthe xanthoprymna (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1833)	Kurdish wheatear	أَبْلَقٌ كُرْدِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



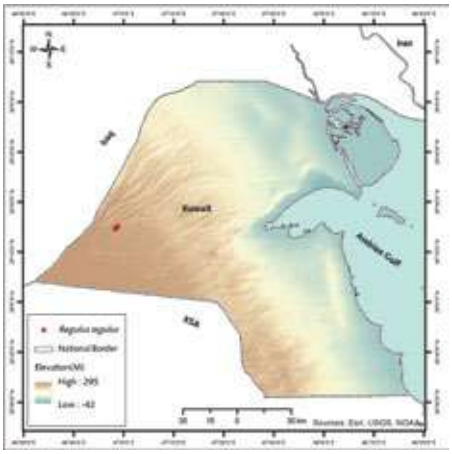
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Regulidae



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

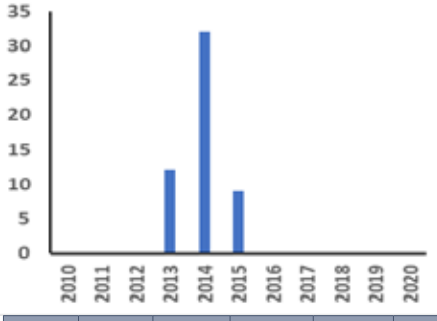


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

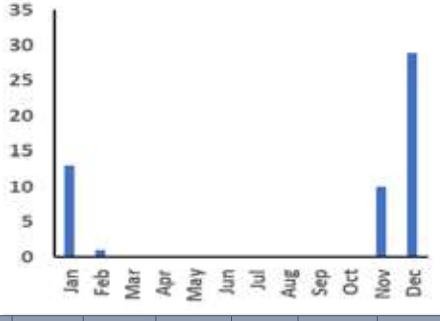
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Regulus regulus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Goldcrest	مُذْهَبَةُ قُنَّةٌ	• Farms / parks	V., ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



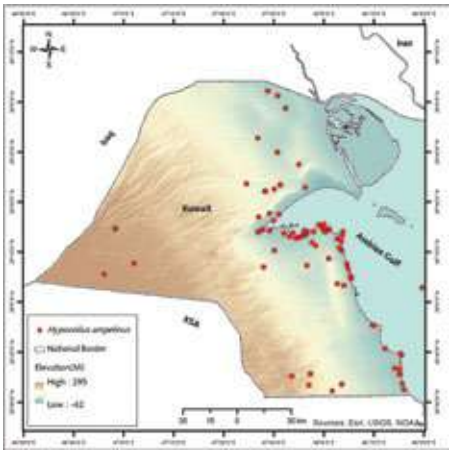
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Hypocoliidae



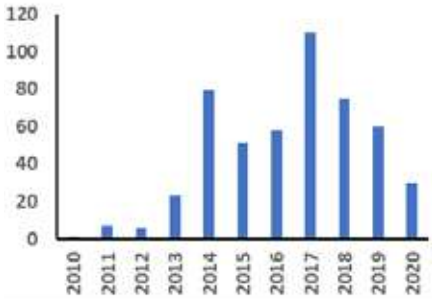
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



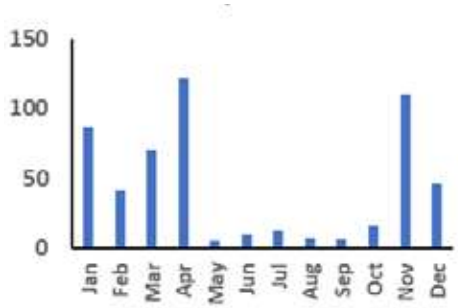
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Hypocolius ampelinus (Bonoparte, 1850)	Hypocolius	سُوَيْدَاءُ (الخناق الرمادى)	• Desert scrubs • Farms /gardens	BM/PM/ WV?
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll., • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



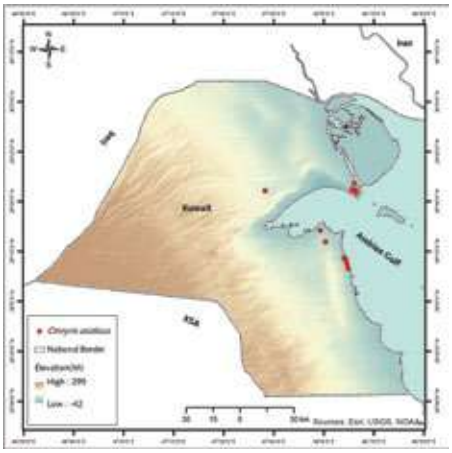
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Nectariniidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

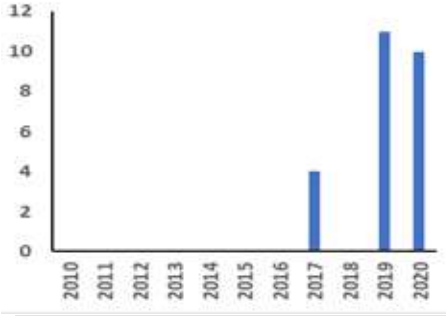


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

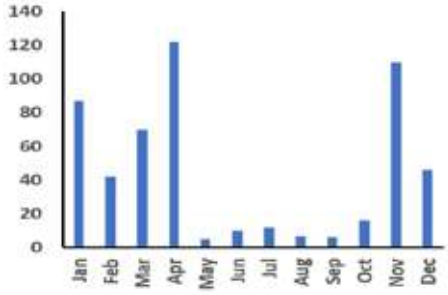
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Cinnyris asiaticus (Latham, 1790)	Purple sunbird	تُمَيْرٌ أُرْجُوَانٌ	• Coastal scrub • Farms / parks garden	V ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



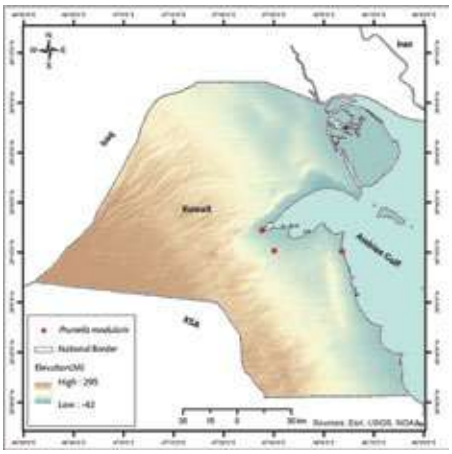
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Prunellidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

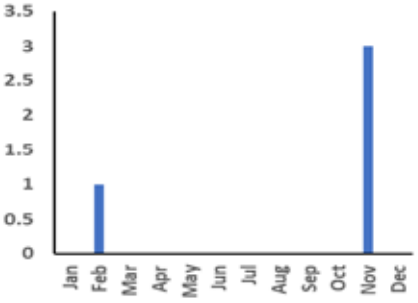
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Prunella modularis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Dunnock	عُصْفُورٌ شَوْكِيٌّ سَيْبِيرِيٌّ	• Freshwater wetlands • Coastal scrubs	V., ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records

There are only four recordings; the first was recorded on 1 February 2001, two on 8 November, and the fourth on 23 November 1995.

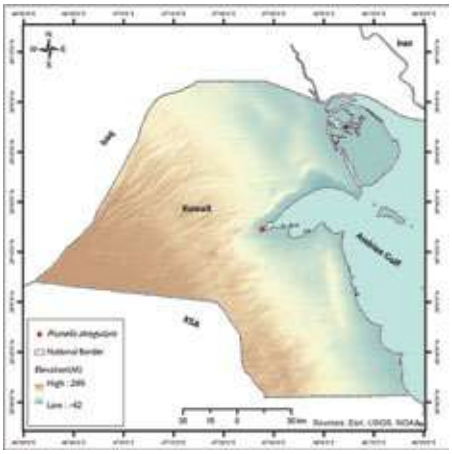
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Bassel Abijummaa)



(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

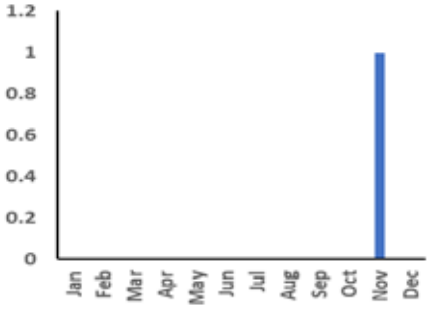
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Prunella atrogularis (Brandt, 1844)	Black-throated accentor	عُصْفُورٌ شَوْكِيٌّ أَزْوَرُ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms / gardens	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Habi.D. • Poll., • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records

There was only one record of one bird on 28 November 1995.

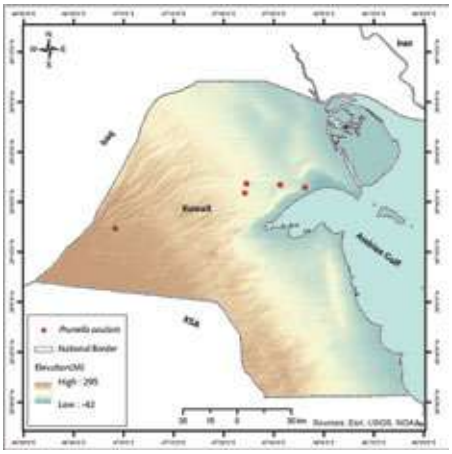
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



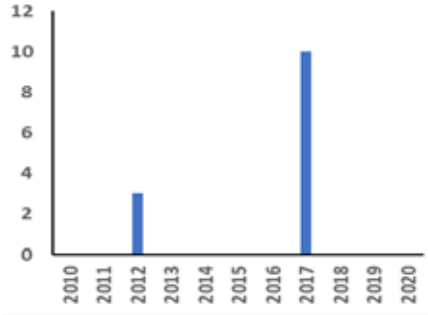
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



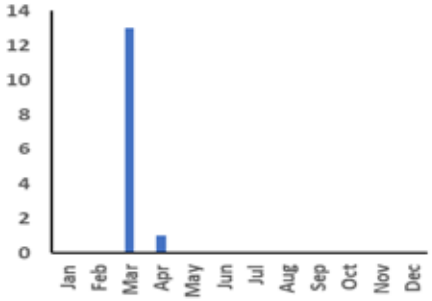
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Prunella ocularis (Radde, 1884)	Radde's accentor	عُصْفُورٌ شَوْكِيٌّ رَادِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



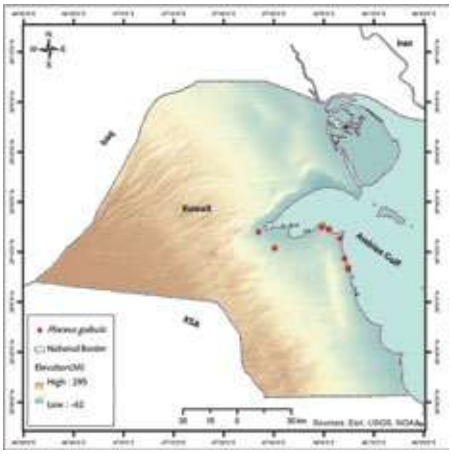
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Ploceidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

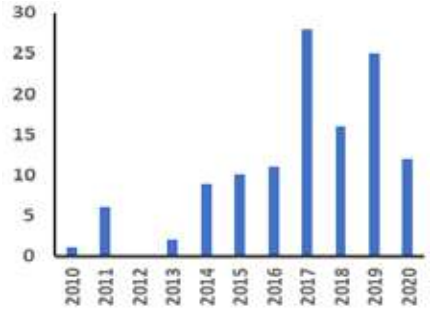


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

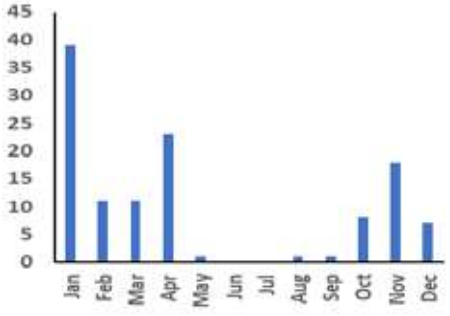
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Ploceus galbula Rüppell, 1840	Rüppell's weaver	تُبُشِّر (الحباك)	• Farms / parks gardens	BR Introduced ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



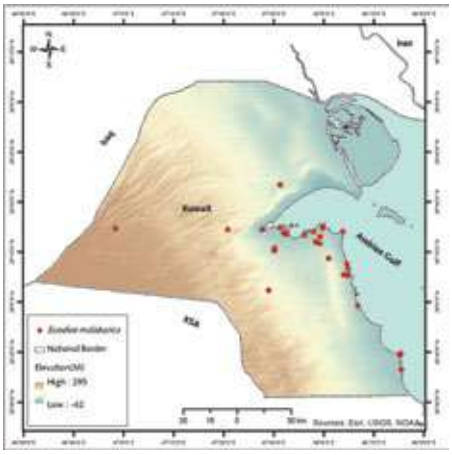
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Estrildidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

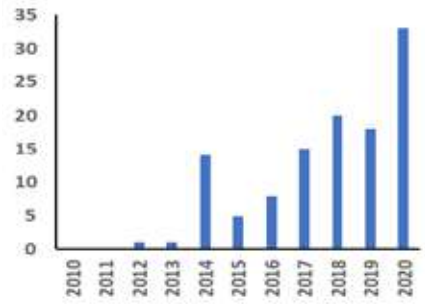


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

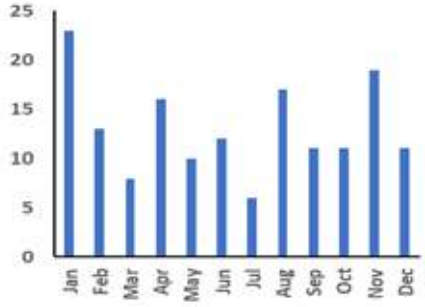
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Euodice malabarica (Linnaeus, 1758)	Indian silverbill	فِضِيٌّ مِنْقَارٍ هِنْدِيٌّ	• Freshwater wetlands • Desert scrubs	BR, Introduced ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



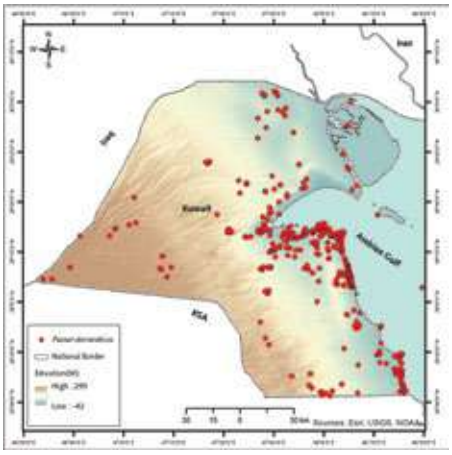
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Passeridae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

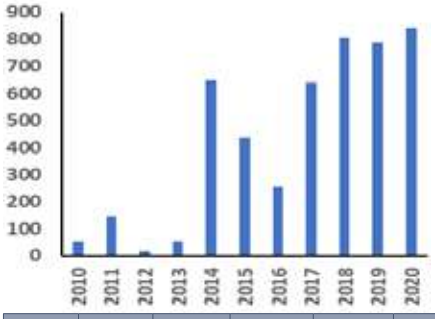


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

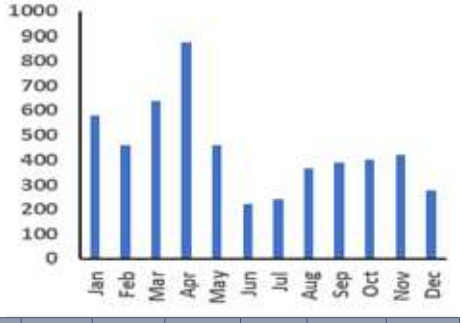
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Passer domesticus (Linnaeus, 1758)	House sparrow	عُصْفُورٌ دُورِيٌّ	• All types of habitats with vegetations or human activities	BR, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Habi.D. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



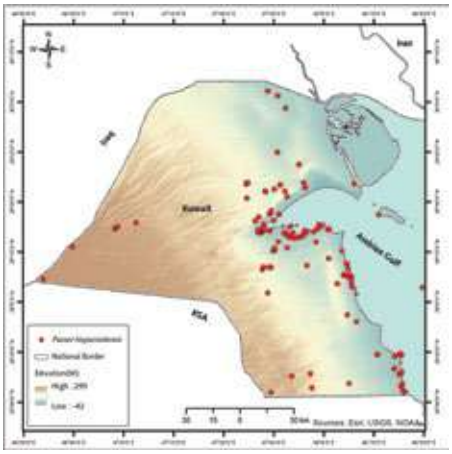
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

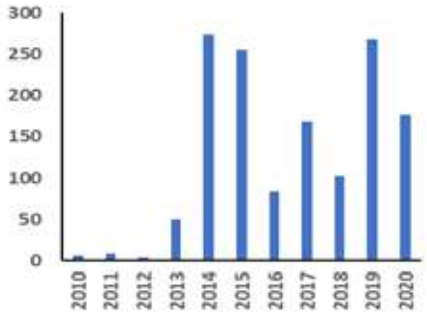


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

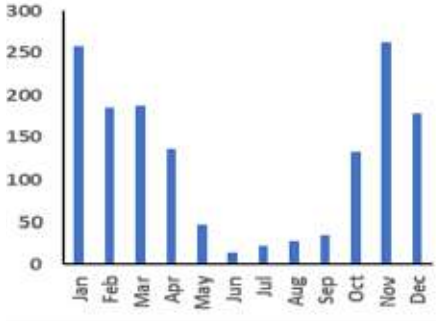
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Passer hispaniolensis (Temminck, 1820)	Spanish sparrow	عُصْفُورٌ أَسْبَانِيٌّ	• Desert scrubs • Farms / parks • Freshwater wetlands	BR/ PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



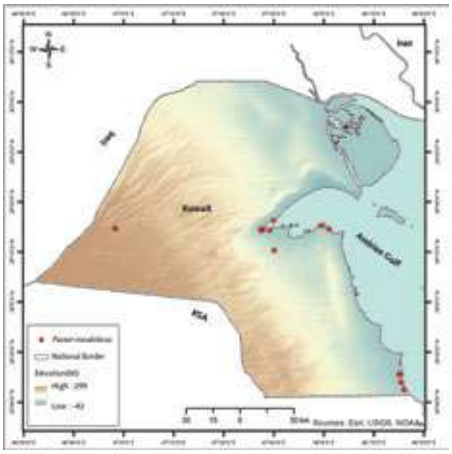
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

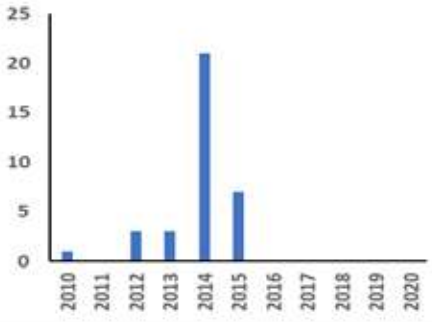


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

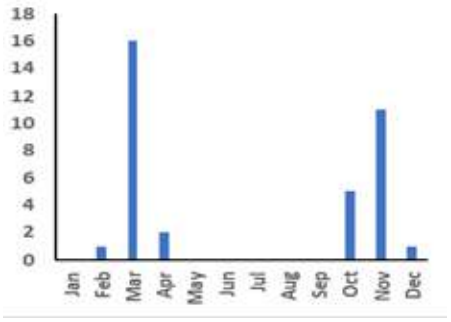
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Passer moabiticus Tristram, 1864	Dead sea sparrow	عُصْفُورُ البحرِ الميتِ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms / parks gardens	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



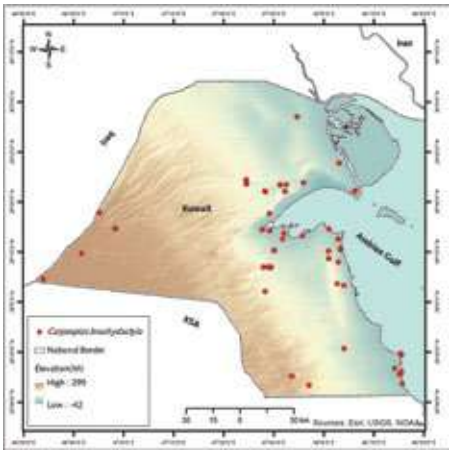
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



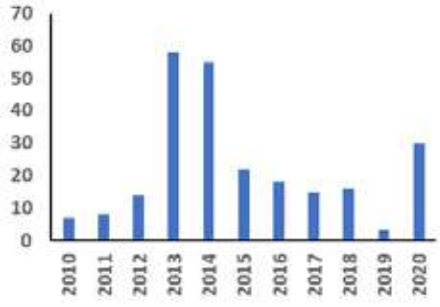
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



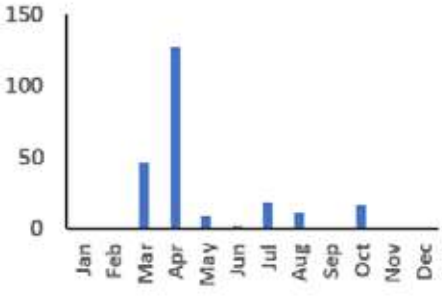
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Carpospiza brachydactyla (Bonapart, 1850)	Pale sparrow (Pale rockfinch)	عُصْفُورٌ صَخْرِيٌّ شَاحِبٌ	• Desert scrubs • Sandstone escarpments	BM/ PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



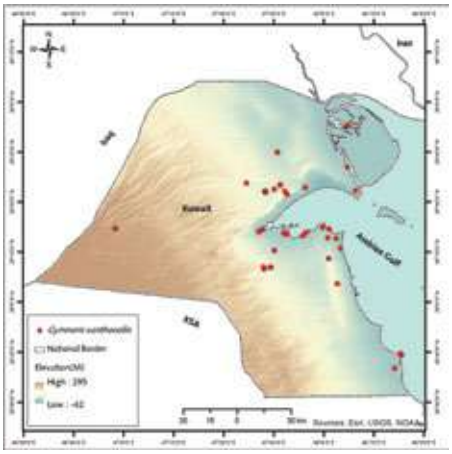
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

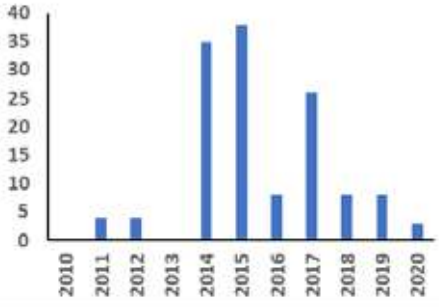


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

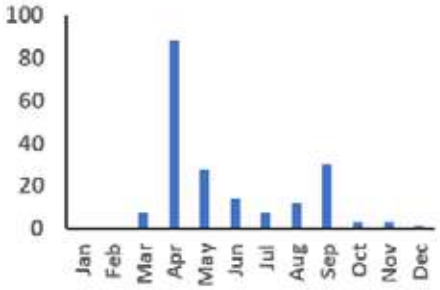
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Gymnoris xanthocollis (Burton, 1838)	Chestnut-shouldered bush-sparrow	عُصْفُورٌ أَصْفَرُ زَوْرٍ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs	BR/PM, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



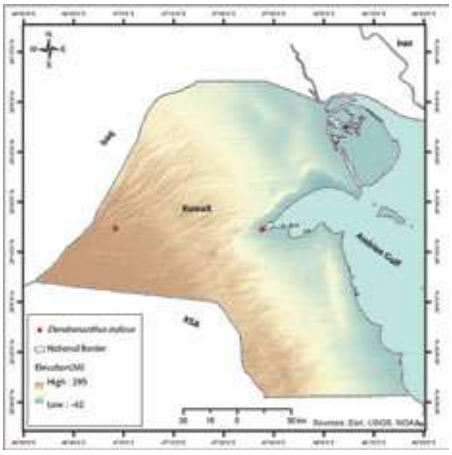
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Motacillidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

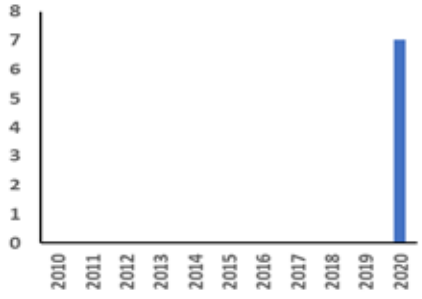


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

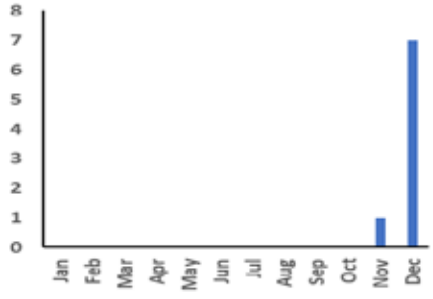
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Dendronanthus indicus (Gmelin, 1789)	Forest wagtail	دُعرَةٌ غَابِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms / parks	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



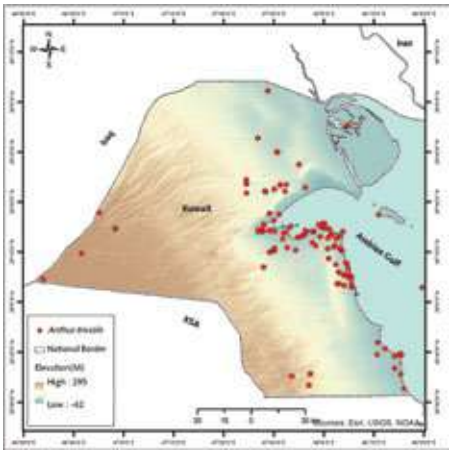
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

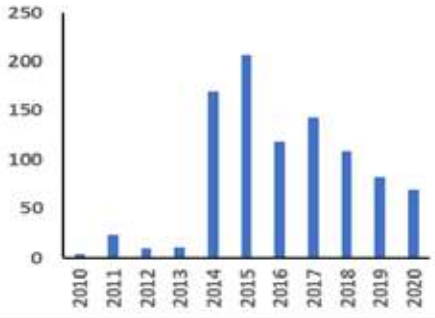


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

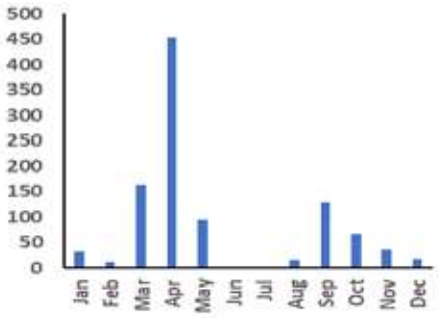
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anthus trivialis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Tree pipit	جُشْنَةٌ شَجَرِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks • Wetlands	PM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



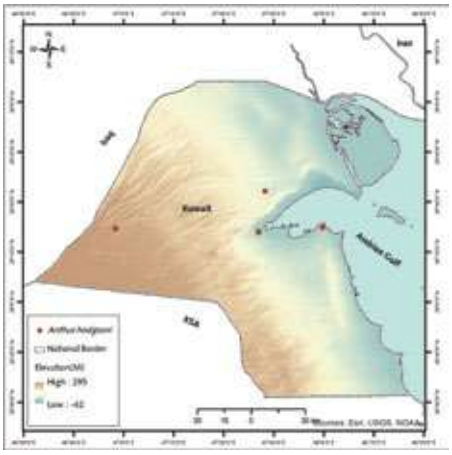
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



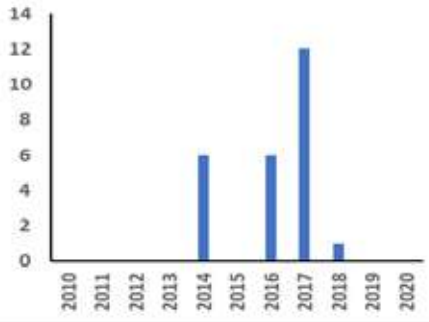
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



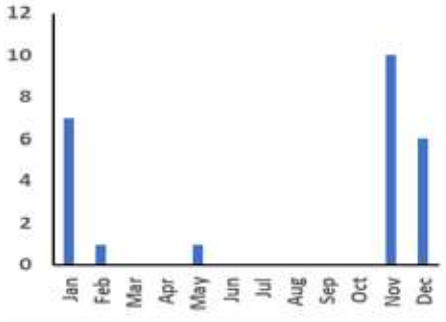
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anthus hodgsoni (Richmond, 1907)	Olive-backed pipit	جُشْنَةٌ زَيْتُونِيَّةُ ظَهْرٍ	• Farms / parks	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



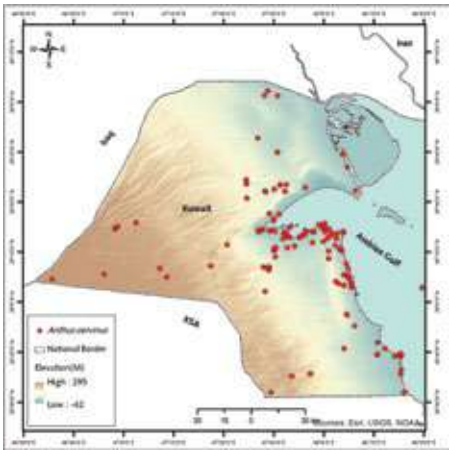
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

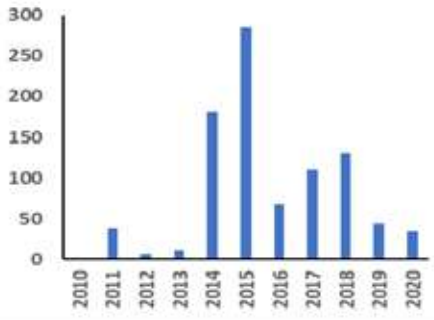


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

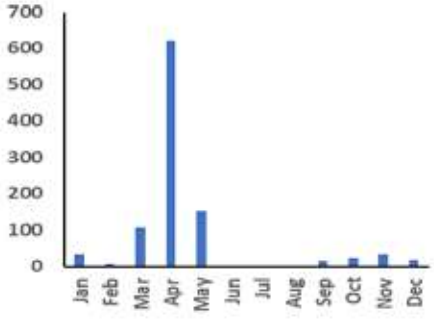
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anthus cervinus (Pallas, 1811)	Red-throated pipit	جُشْنَةٌ حمراءُ زَوِرٍ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms / parks	PM, WV ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



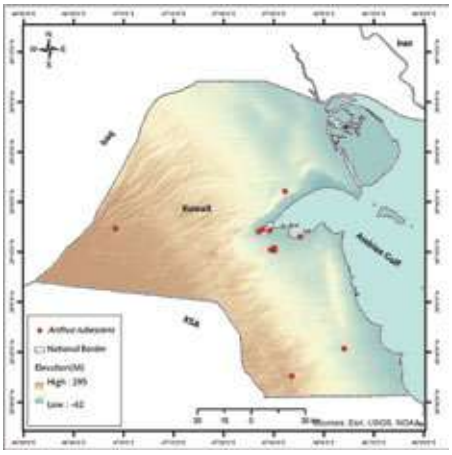
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

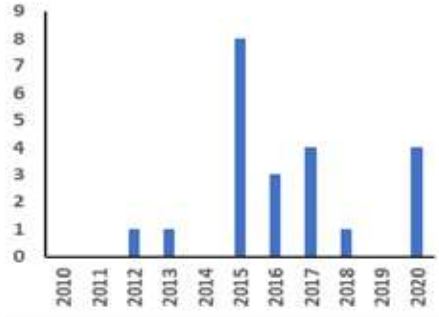


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

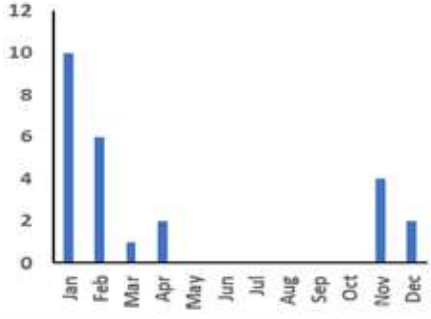
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anthus rubescens (Tunstall, 1771)	Buff-bellied pipit (American pipit)	جُشْنَةٌ نَبْطَاءُ	• Farms / parks • Wetlands	PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



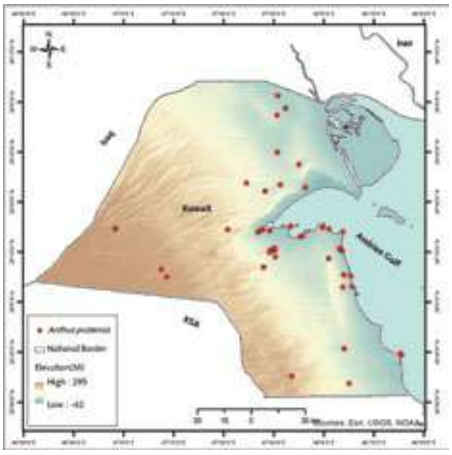
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

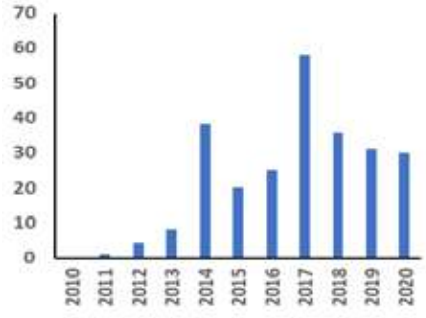


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

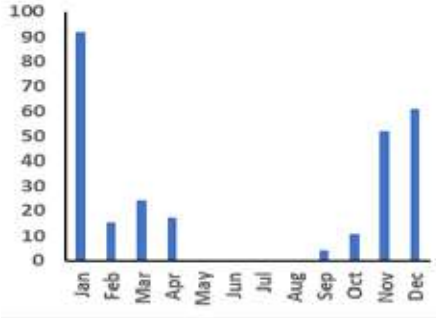
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anthus pratensis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Meadow pipit	جُشْنَةٌ مُرُوجِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks gardens • Wetlands	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



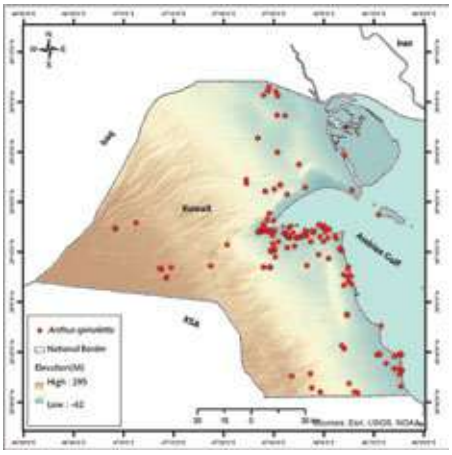
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



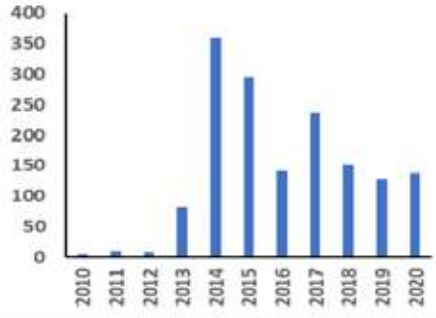
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



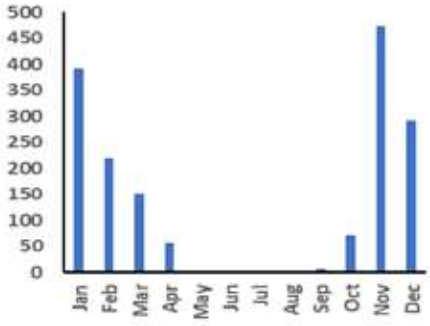
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anthus spinoletta (Linnaeus, 1758)	Water pipit	جُشْنَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands • Farms / parks	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



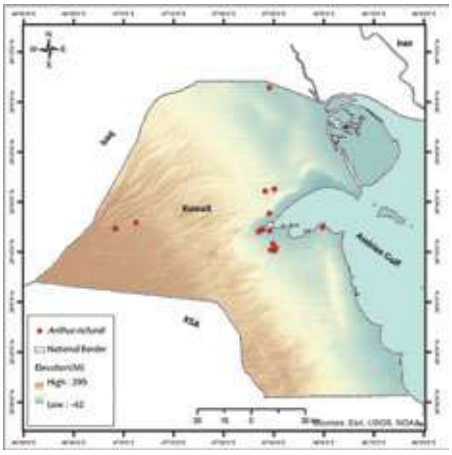
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

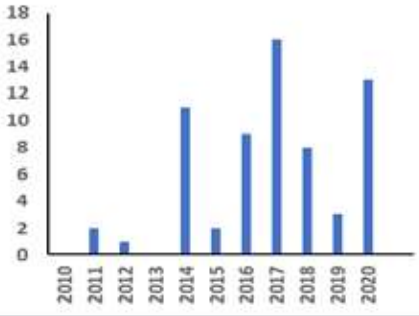


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

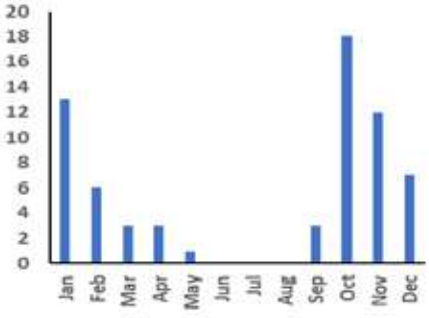
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anthus richardi Vieillot, 1818	Richard's pipit	جُشْنَةٌ رِتْشَارْدِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks • Freshwater wetlands	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	VU	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



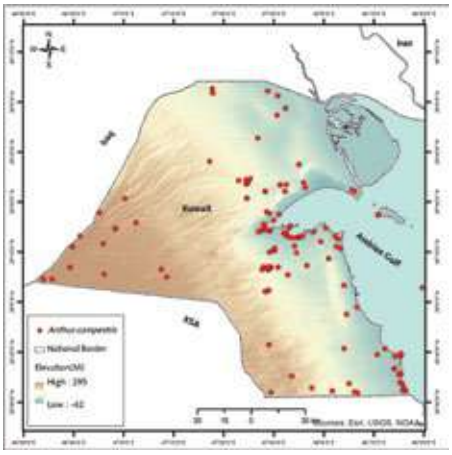
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



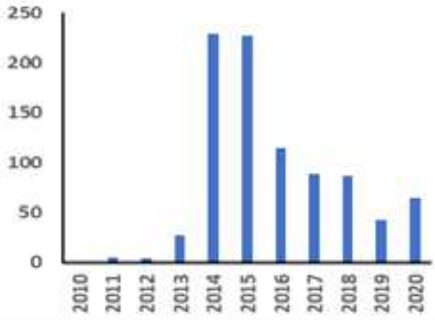
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



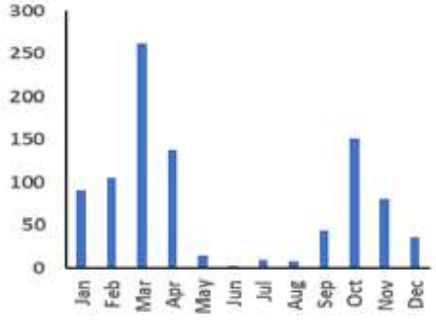
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Anthus campestris (Linnaeus, 1758)	Tawny pipit	جُشْنَةٌ صَحْمَاءُ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Wetlands • Farms / parks	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	VU	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



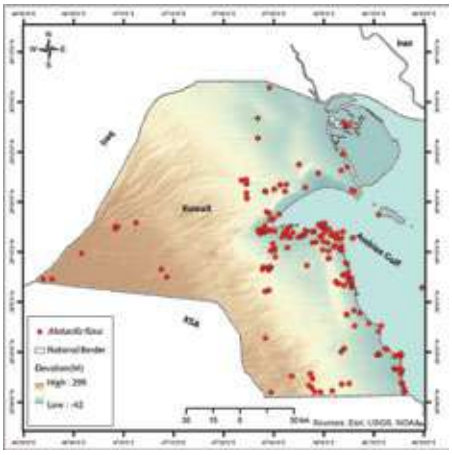
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

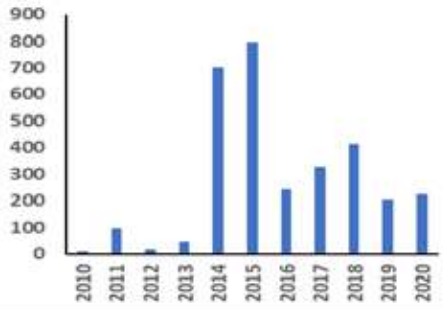


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

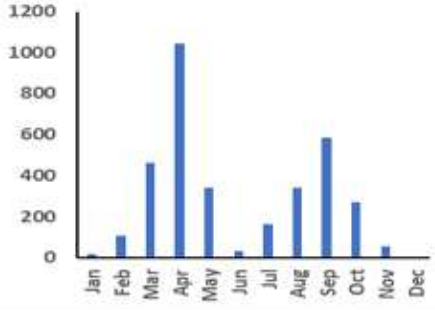
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Motacilla flava Linnaeus, 1758 (Several subspecies were recorded: *M. f. flava, M. f. feldegg, M. f. beema, M. f. leucocephala, M. f. melanogrisea, M. f. thunbergi, and M. f. lutea*.)	Western yellow wagtail	ذُعرَةٌ صَفراءُ	• Farms / parks • Wetlands	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim. Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



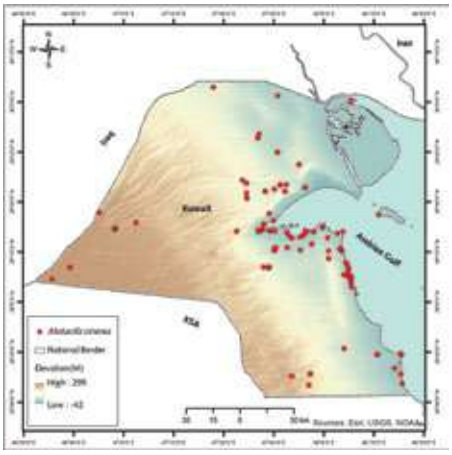
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

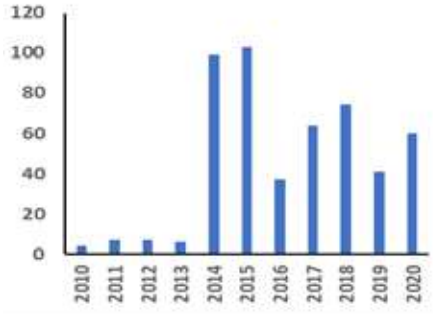


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

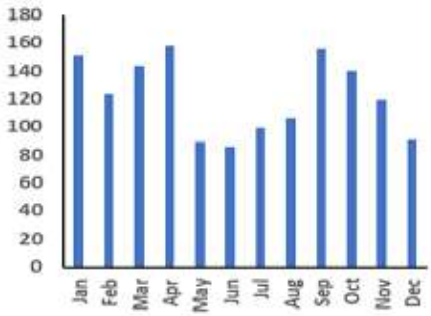
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Motacilla cinerea Tunstall, 1771	Grey wagtail	ذُعرَةٌ رَمْدَاءُ	• Farms / parks garden • Wetlands	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NT	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



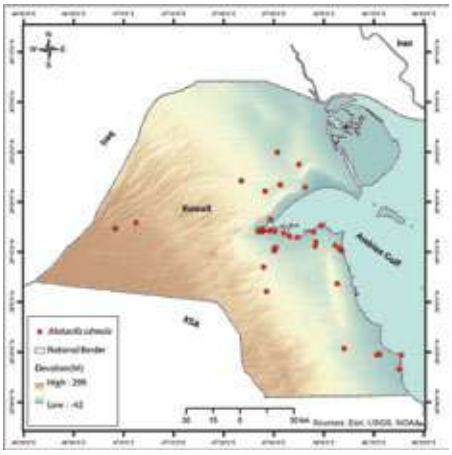
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)

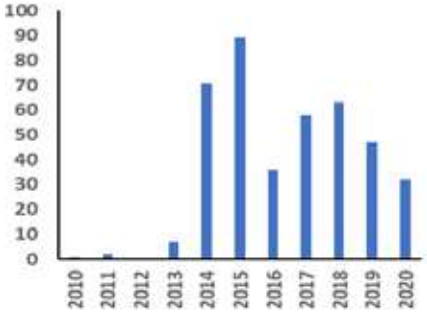


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

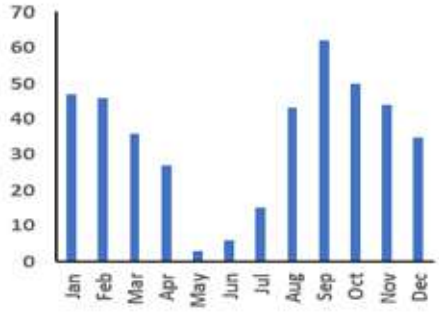
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Motacilla citreola Pallas, 1776	Citrine wagtail	ذُعرَةٌ لَيمونِيَّةٌ	• Wetlands • Farms / parks	PM/ WV, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Hunt. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



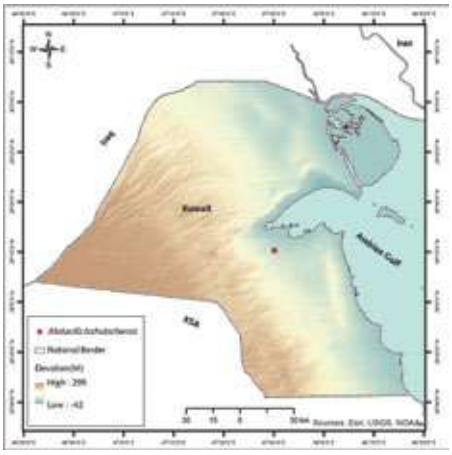
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



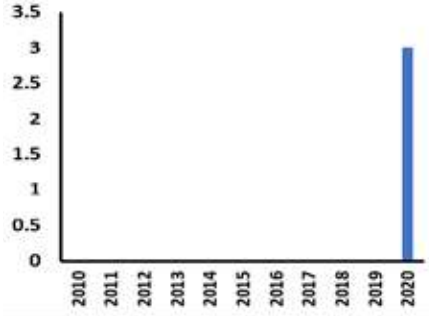
(Photo: © Andrey-V-Vyalkov-shutterstock.com)



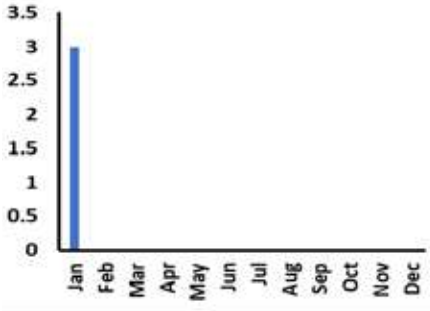
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Motacilla tschutschensis Gmelin, 1789	Eastern yellow wagtail	ذُعرَةٌ صَفراءُ شَرقِيَّةٌ	• Farms /parks	V., ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA		• Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



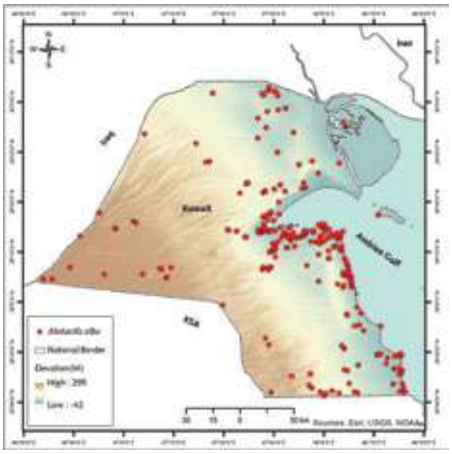
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

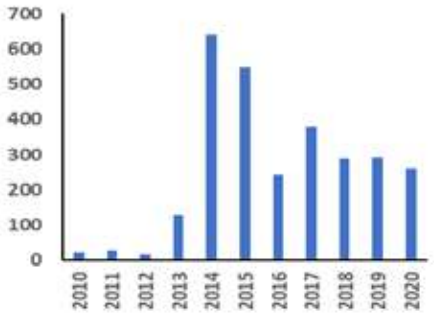


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

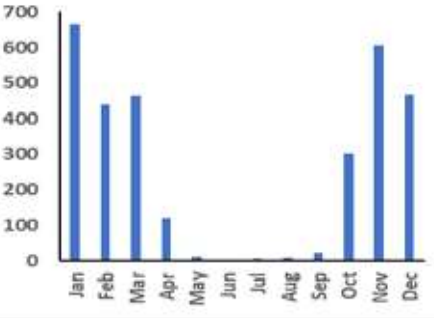
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Motacilla alba Linnaeus, 1758 (Two subspecies have been recorded: *M. a. alba and M. a. personata*.)	White wagtail	ذُعرَةٌ بيضاءُ	• Farms / parks • Wetlands	PM/ WV, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



Monthly Records



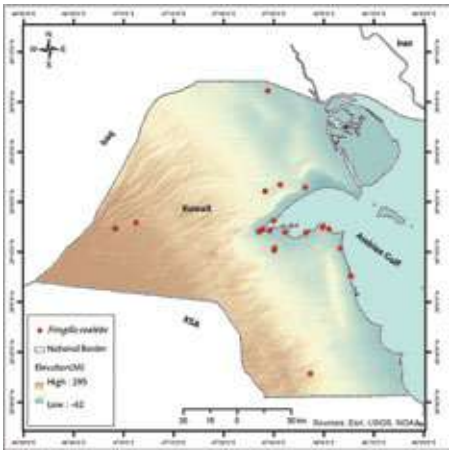
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Fringillidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

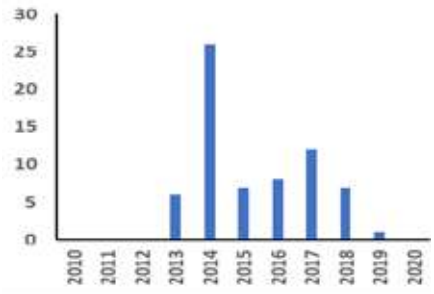


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

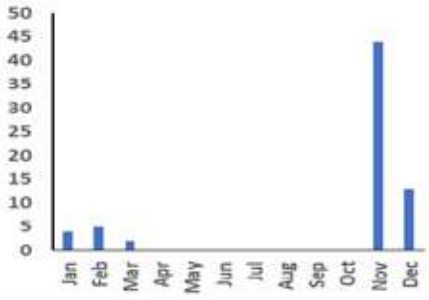
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Fringilla coelebs Linnaeus, 1758	Common chaffinch	شُرْشُورٌ ظَالِمٌ	• Farms / parks garden • Wetlands	PM, WV ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Hunt. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



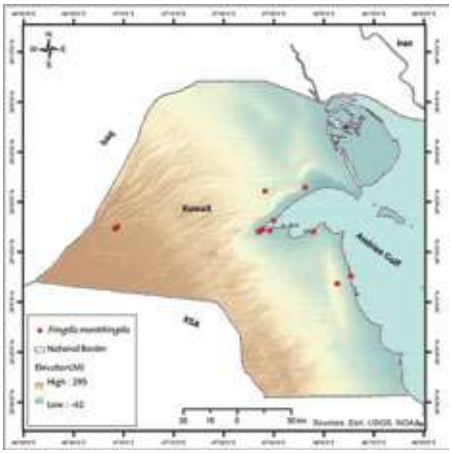
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

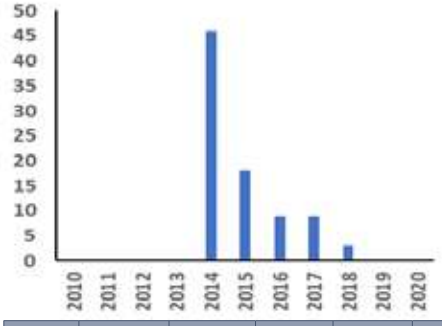


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

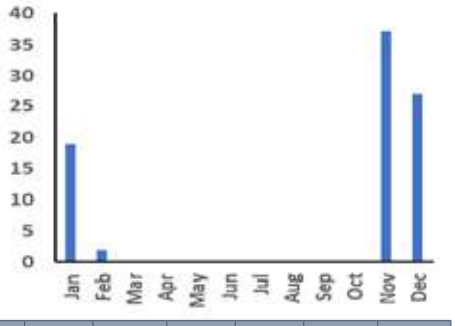
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Fringilla montifringilla Linnaeus, 1758	Brambling	شُرْشُورٌ جَبَلِيٌّ	• Farms / parks • Wetlands	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



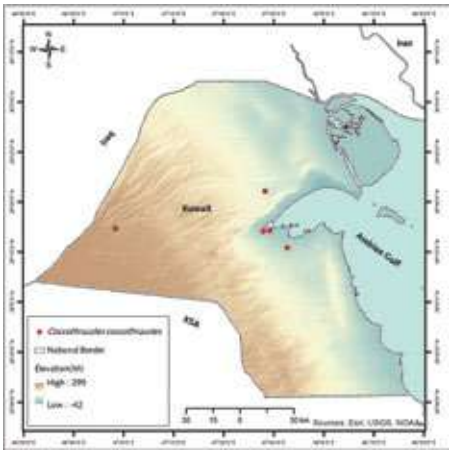
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

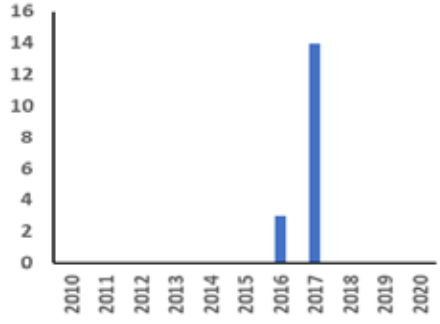


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

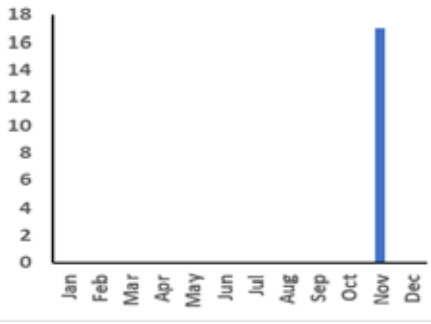
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Coccothraustes coccothraustes (Linnaeus, 1758)	Hawfinch	أَشْدَقٌ كَرَزِيٌّ	• Wetlands • Farms / parks	V., ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



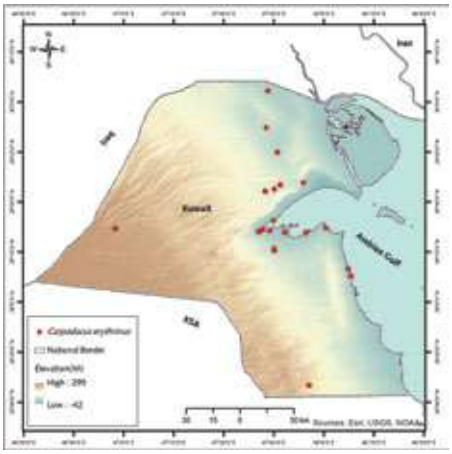
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



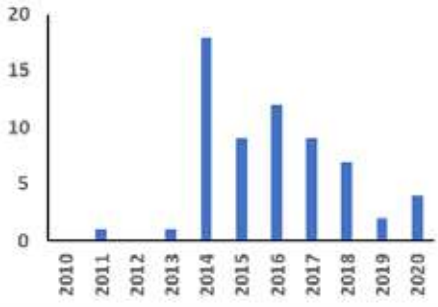
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



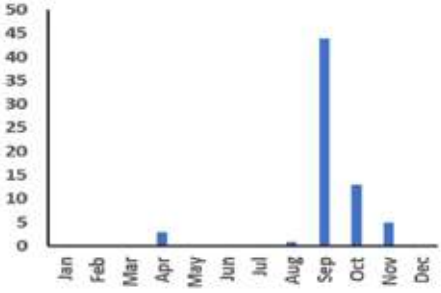
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Carpodacus erythrinus (Pallas, 1770)	Common rosefinch	حَسُّونٌ وَرْدٌ شائِعٌ	• Farms / gardens	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



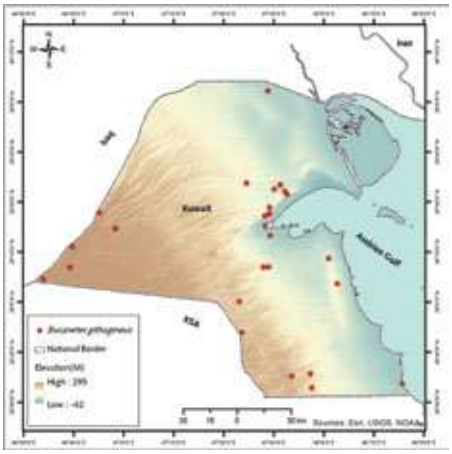
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



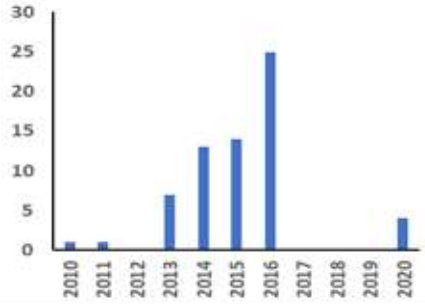
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



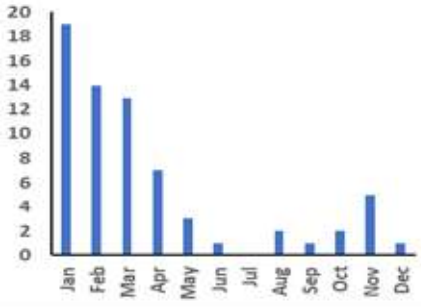
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Bucanetes githagineus (Lichtenstein, 1823)	Trumpeter finch	حَسُّونٌ كِزبَرِيٌّ	• Sandstone escarpments • Desert scrubs	BR, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Habi.D. • Hunt. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



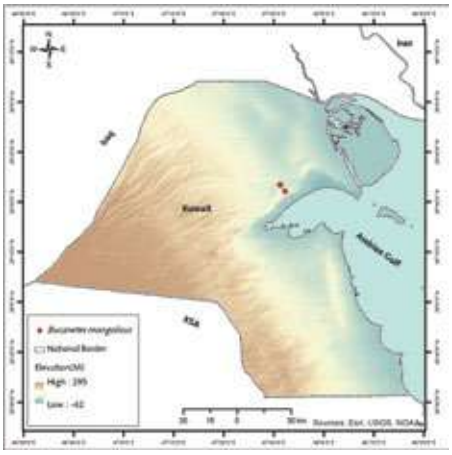
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Khaled Al-Ghanem)

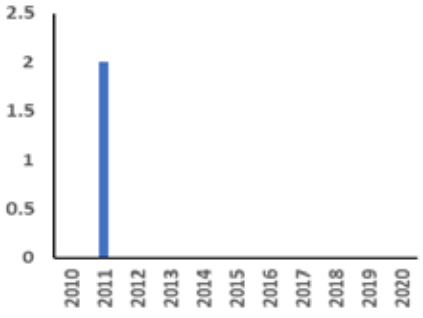


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

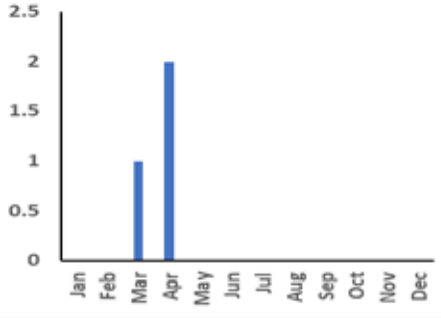
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Bucanetes mongolicus (Swinhoe, 1870)	Mongolian finch	حَسُّونٌ مَنْغُولِيٌّ	• Farms / parks • Desert scrubs	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• CMS II • LandBird (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



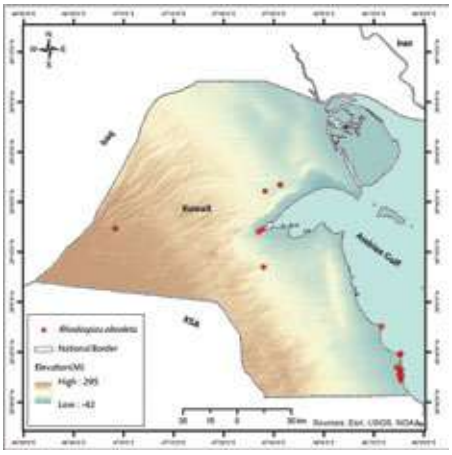
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

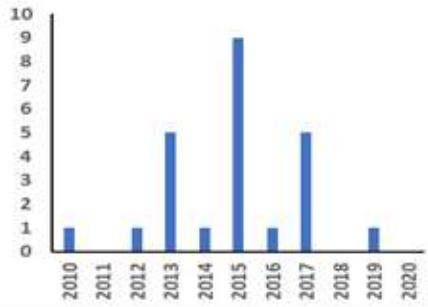


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

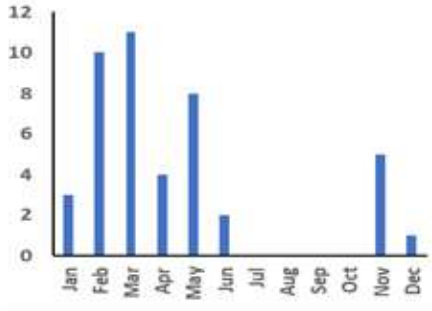
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Rhodospiza obsoleta (Lichtenstein,1823)	Desert finch	حَسُّونٌ صَحْرَاوِيٌّ	• Coastal scrubs • Farms / parks	V, ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



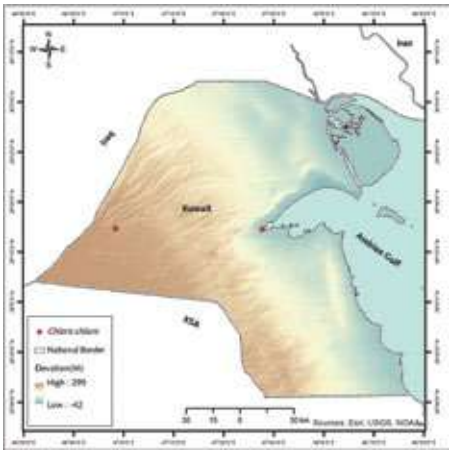
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



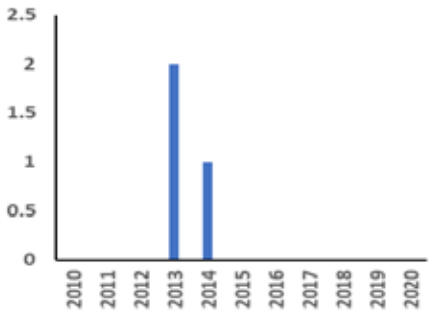
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



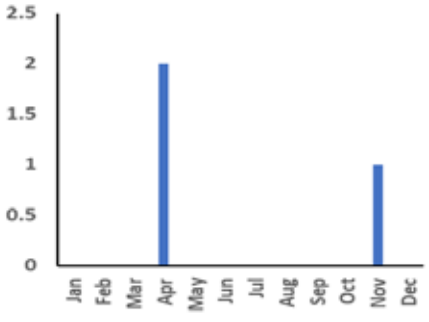
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Chloris chloris (Linnaeus, 1758)	European greenfinch	حَسُّونٌ أَخْضَرُ	• Wetlands • Farms / parks	V ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



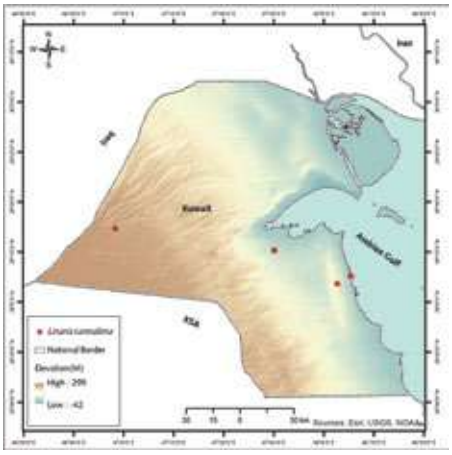
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



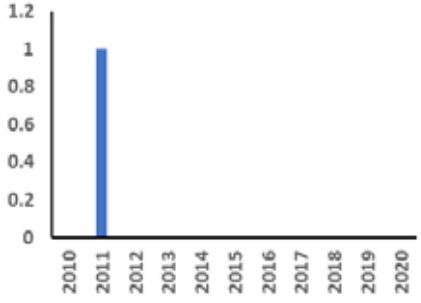
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



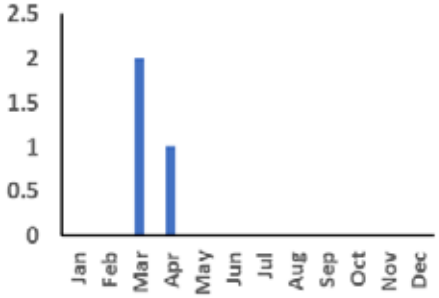
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Linaria cannabina (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common linnet	حَسُّونٌ نُفَاجِيٌّ	• Farms / parks gardens	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



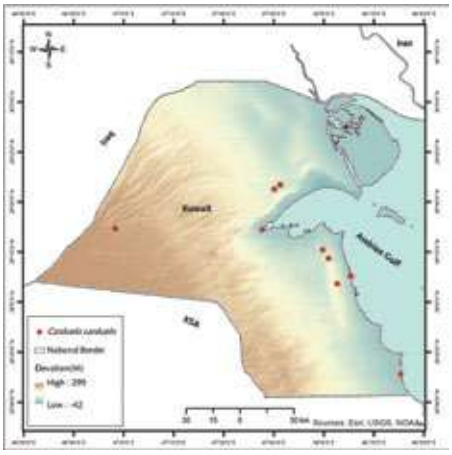
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



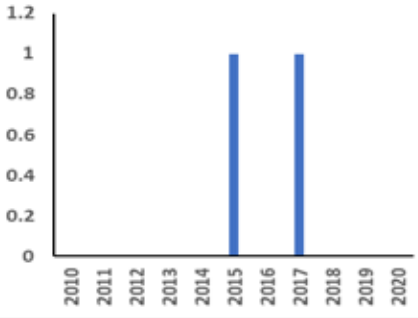
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



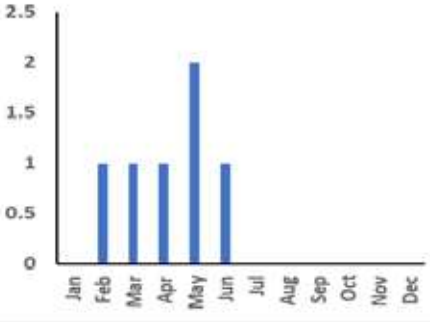
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Carduelis carduelis (Linnaeus, 1758)	European goldfinch	حَسُّونٌ مُذْهَبٌ أَوْرُوبِيٌّ	• Farms / parks gardens	V.,↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



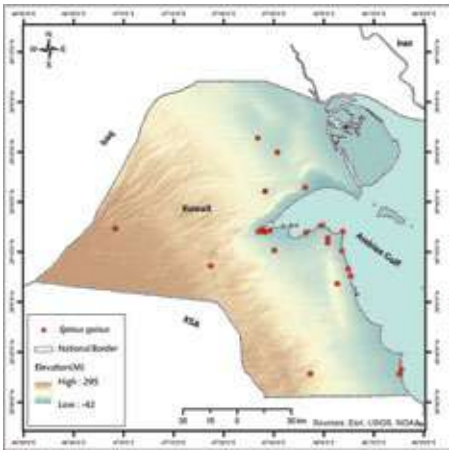
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



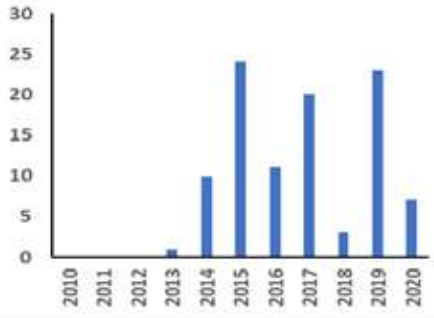
(Photo: © Abdulaziz Al-Yousef)



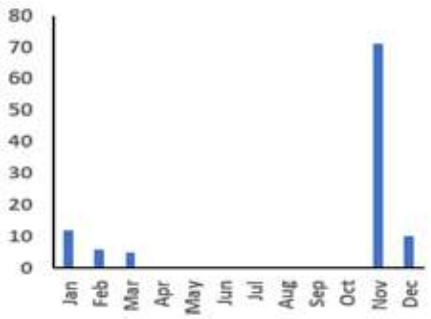
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Spinus spinus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eurasian siskin	حَسُّونٌ شَوْكِيٌّ	• Wetlands • Farms /gardens	WV/ PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



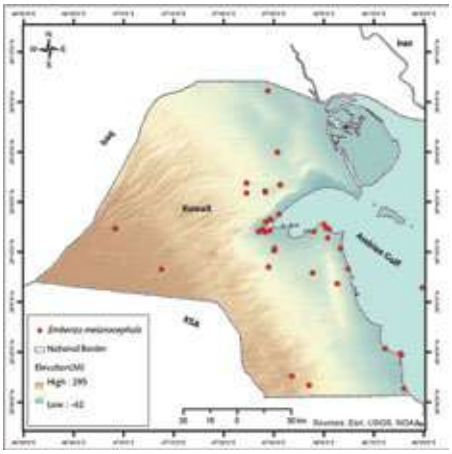
Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

Order: Passerines

Family: Emberizidae



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

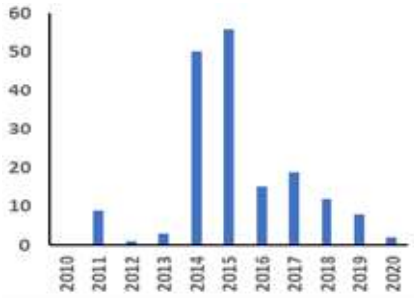


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

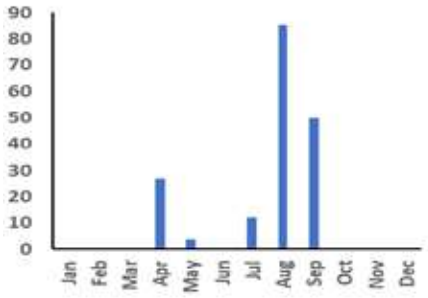
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Emberiza melanocephala (Scopoli, 1769)	Black-headed bunting	دُرْسَةٌ رَأْسَاءُ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrub • Freshwater wetlands	PM, WV ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



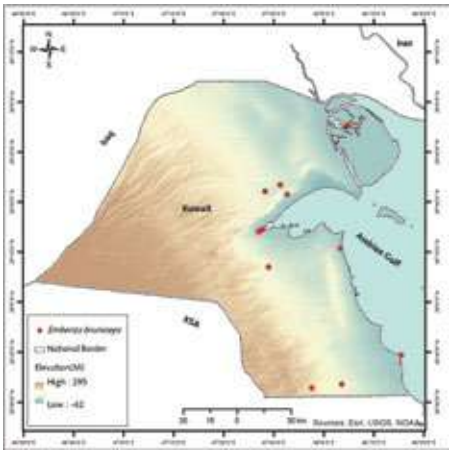
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Khalifa Aldaheri)

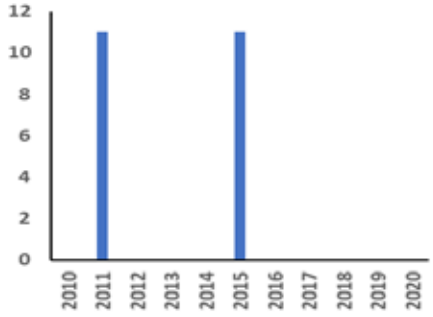


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

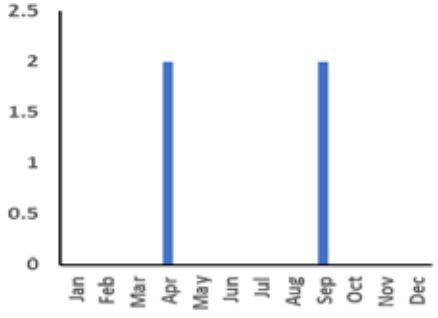
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Emberiza bruniceps Brandt, 1841	Red-headed bunting	دُرْسَةٌ حمراءُ رأسٍ	• farms / parks gardens	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



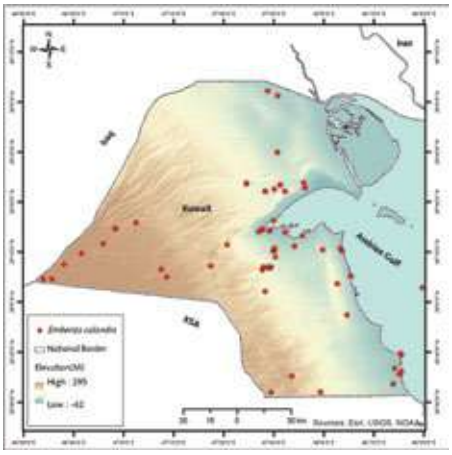
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)

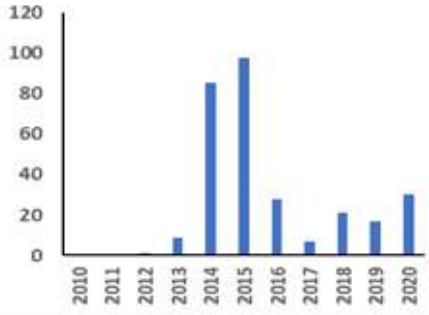


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

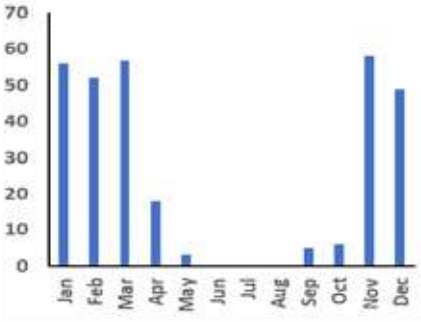
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Emberiza calandra Linnaeus, 1758	Corn bunting	دُرْسَةٌ قَمْحِيَّةٌ	• Wetlands • Farms / parks gardens	PM/ WV, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



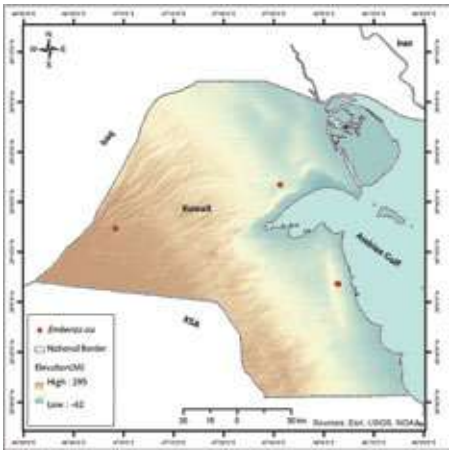
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



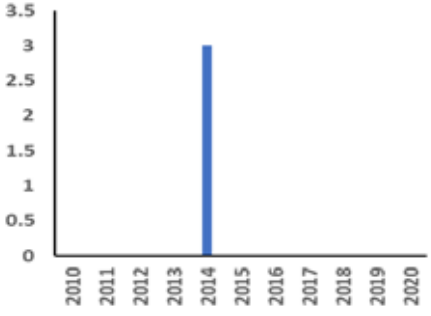
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



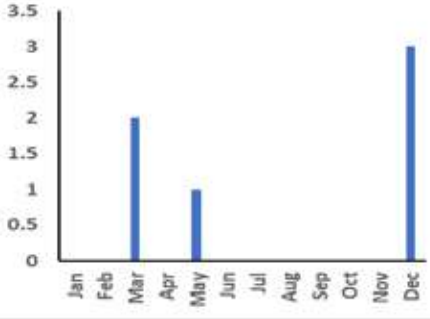
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Emberiza cia Linnaeus, 1766	Rock bunting	دُرْسَةٌ صَخْرِيَّةٌ	• Sandstone escarpments • Desert scrubs	V., ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	LC	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



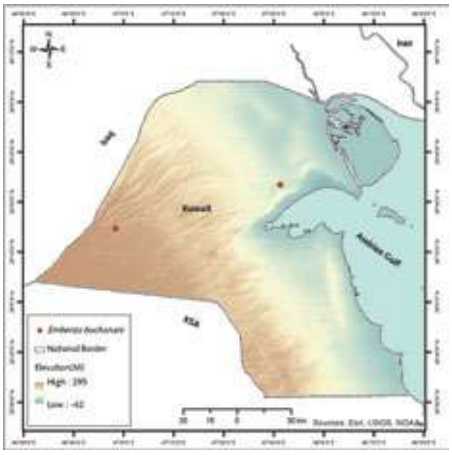
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



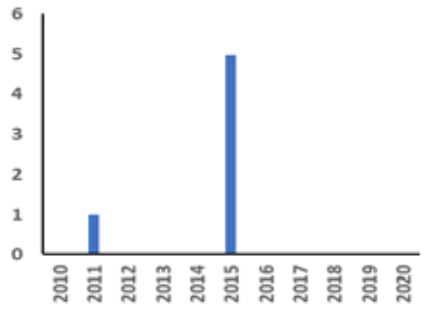
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



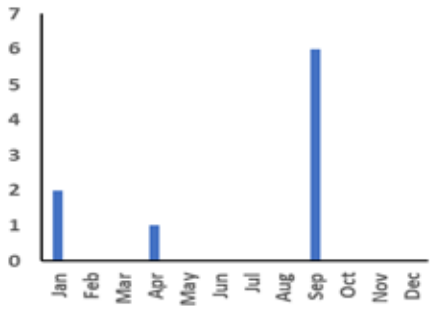
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Emberiza buchanani Blyth, 1844	Grey-necked bunting	دُرْسَةٌ رَمْدَاءُ	• Farms / parks garden	V ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



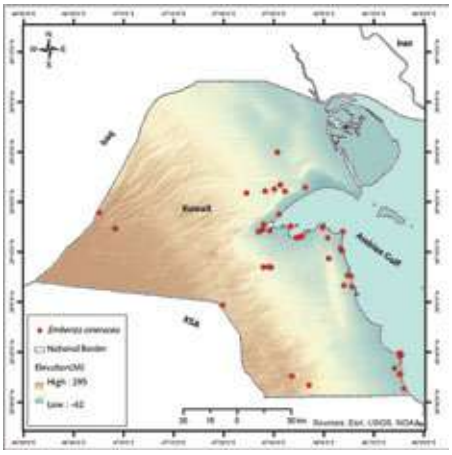
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



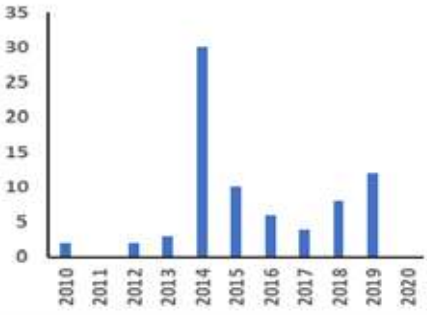
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



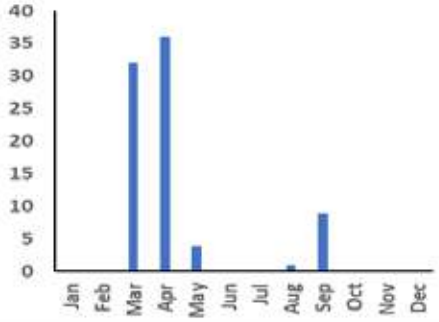
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Emberiza cineracea Brehm, 1855	Cinereous bunting	دُرْسَةٌ ذَقْنَاءُ غَرْبِيَّةٌ	• Wetlands • Farms / parks gardens	PM, ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
NT	LC	• Landbird AP (A)	• Habi.D. • Pois. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 100, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



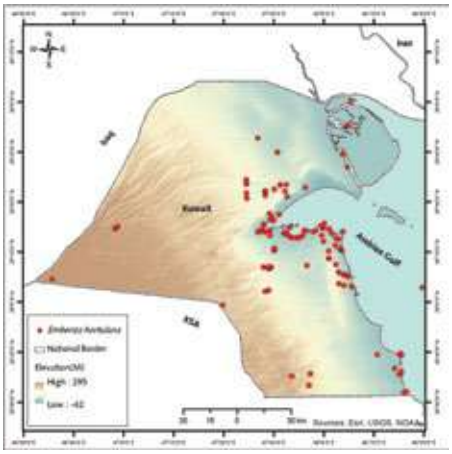
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



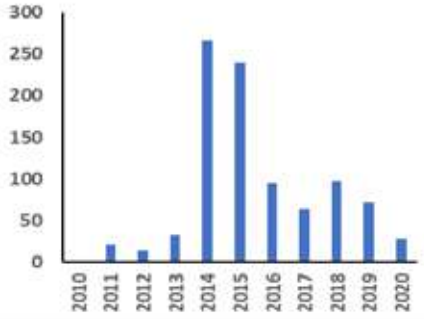
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



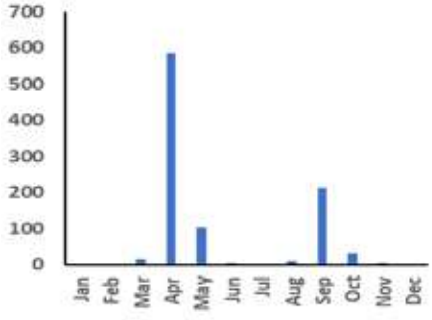
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Emberiza hortulana Linnaeus, 1758	Ortola bunting	دُرْسَةٌ شَعِيرِيَّةٌ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Wetlands • Farms / parks	PM ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



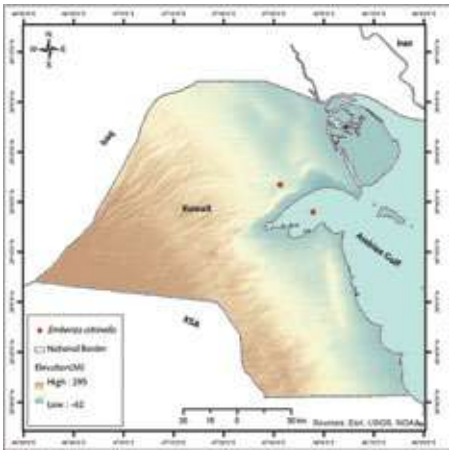
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



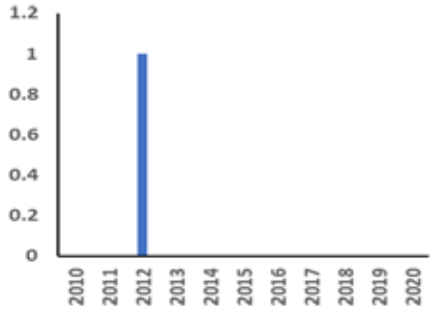
(Photo: © Khaled Al-Ghanem)



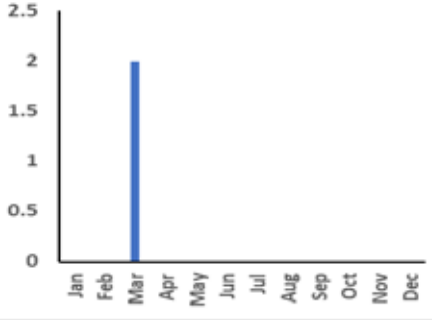
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Emberiza citrinella Linnaeus, 1758	Yellow hammer	دُرْسَةٌ أَوْرُوبِيَّةٌ	• Farms / parks	V., ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



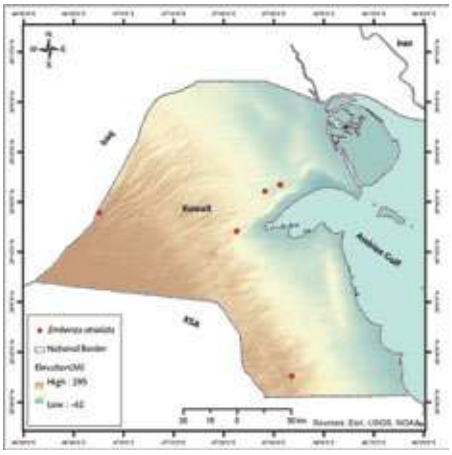
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



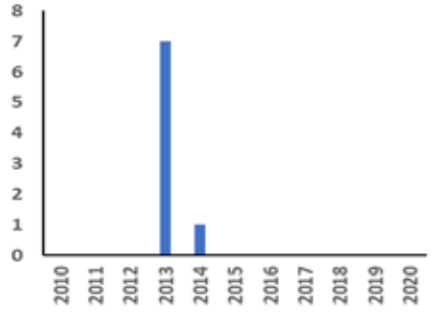
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



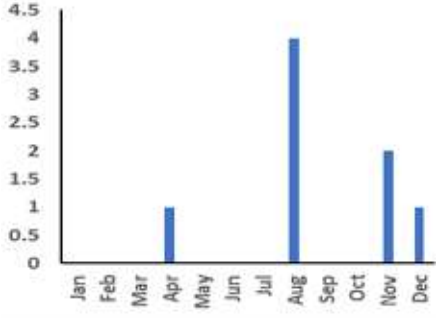
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Emberiza striolata (Lichtenstein, 1823)	Striolated bunting	دُرْسَةٌ رفيعةُ تخطيطٍ	• Desert scrubs • Coastal scrubs • Sandstone escarpments	V, ↑
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	-	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 110, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



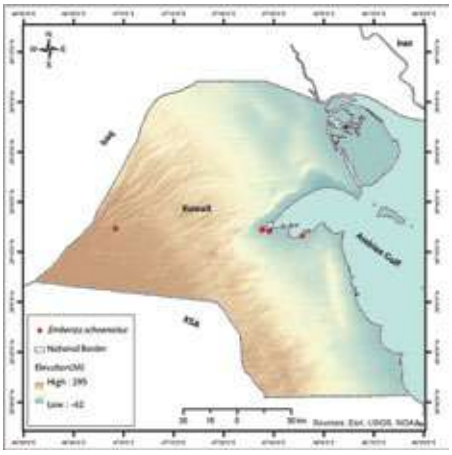
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



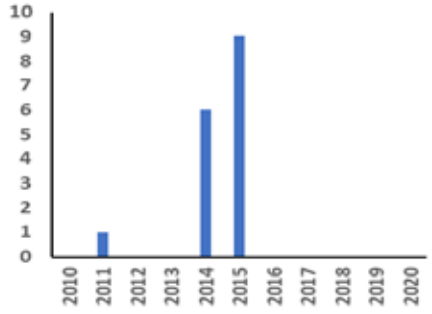
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



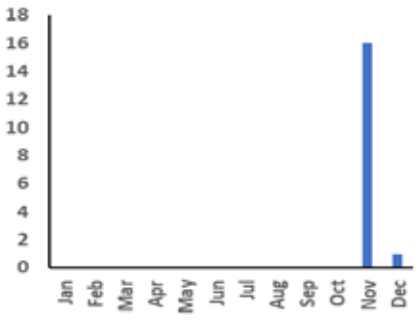
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Emberiza schoeniclus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Reed bunting	دُرْسَةٌ قَصَبِيَّةٌ	• Freshwater wetlands (Reedbeds)	V., ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



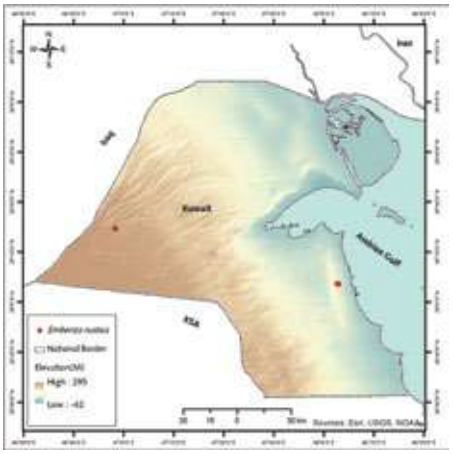
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



(Photo: © Pekka Fagel)

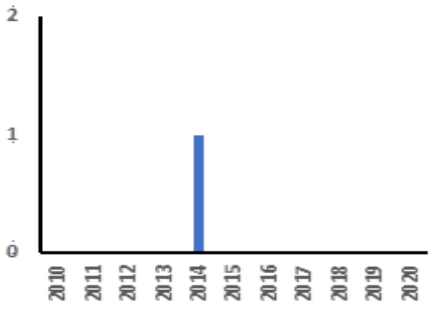


(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

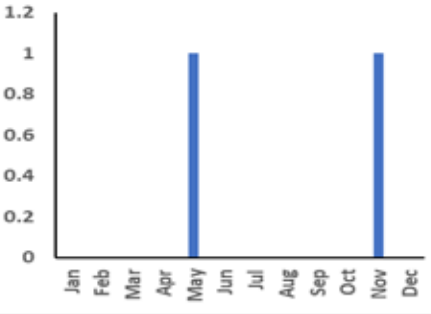
Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Emberiza rustica Pallas, 1776	Rustic bunting	دُرْسَةٌ صَدْآءُ	• Farms / parks	V., ↓
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
VU	NA	• Landbird AP (B)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107

Recorded Period

Annual Records



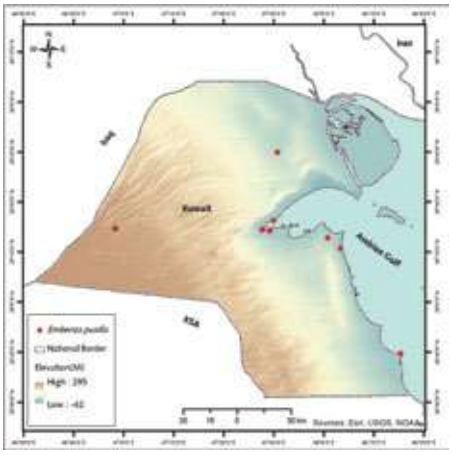
Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.



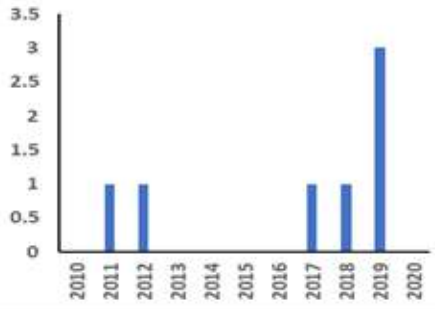
(Photo: © AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan)



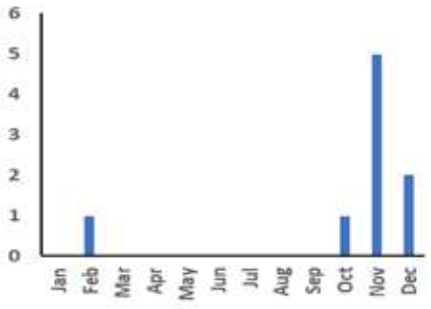
(Source: © IUCN ROWA)

Scientific name	English name	Arabic name	Habitat	Status in Kuwait
Emberiza pusilla Pallas, 1776	Little bunting	دُرْسَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ	• Farms / parks	V., ↔
IUCN Red List (Global)	**IUCN Red List (Regional)**	**International / Regional Agreements / MoUs**	**Threats**	**Legislation Status**
LC	NA	• Landbird AP (C)	• Trad. • Habi.D. • Poll. • Clim.Chan.	Exec. Provi. articles 101, 103, 106, 107
Recorded Period				

Annual Records



Monthly Records



Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.

References

Abdulali, H. (1968-1971). 'A catalogue of the birds in the collection of the Bombay Natural History Society'. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 65: 182-199 (Introduction and Part 1); 65: 418-430 (Part 2); 65: 696-723 (Part 3); 1969, 66: 251-285 (Part 4); 66: 542-559 (Part 5); 1970, 67: 51- 56 (Part 6); 67: 279-298 (Part 7); 1971, 68: 127-152 (Part 8); 68: 328-338 (Part 9); 68: 756-772 (Part 10).

Al Ghanem, K. and Al Shihaby, Y. (2006). *The Birds of Jahra Pool Reserve*. Photographic field guide. Kuwait: Environment Public Authority. (Arabic)

Al Ghanem, K. (2007). 'First Breeding of Spotted Crake in Arabia'. *Phoenix* 23: 1.

Al Ghanem, K. (2008). 'Little Grebe Has Bred Again at Jahra Pool Reserve'. Kuwait. 24\ 1 1 and 14.

Al Ghanem, K. (2010). 'Jahra Pool Reserve'. *Phoenix* 26: 4-5.

Al Ghanem, K. (2012). 'Some exciting records from Kuwait'. *Phoenix* 28: 5.

Al Ghanem, K. (2013). 'The first Mesopotamian Crow for Arabia'. *Phoenix* 29: 1

Al Ghanem, K. (2014). 'Breeding Birds at Al Jahra Natural Reserve'. *Be'atena* No. 161 (May): 16-19 (Arabic)

Al-Ghanem, K. and Al-Sirhan, A. (2015). 'Hypocolius *Hypocolius ampelinus*, first breeding in Kuwait and the Arabian Peninsula'. *Sandgrouse* 37 (1): 13–15

Al Shehabi, Y., Haydon, D., Monaghan, P. and Sorour, H. (2014). 'The use of larks *Aluadidae* as a bio-indicator of habitat quality in Kuwait'. *International Journal of Research in Applied Natural and Social Sciences* (IMPACT). Vol. 2 (5): 131-142.

Al-Haddad, A.S. and Al-Sudairawi, F.A. (2002). *Kuwait Birds - A Photographic Record.* Kuwait: Kuwait Centre for Research and Kuwait Studies. (Arabic)

Al-Sirhan, A. (2008). 'The first records of Arctic Tern *Sterna paradisaea* and Black Tern *Chlidonias niger* in Kuwait'. *Sandgrouse* 30: 144–145.

Al-Sirhan, A. (2015). 'Migrating and wintering birds feeding on berries of Arabian Boxthorn *Lycium shawii* bushes in Kuwait'. *Sandgrouse* 37: 60–70.

Al-Sirhan, A. (2022). Kuwait Annotated Checklist of Birds. KORC (https://www.birdsofkuwait.com).

Al-Jeriwi, M. and Al-Mansoori, F. (2001). 'Colonial breeding of Spanish Sparrow in Kuwait'. *Phoenix* 18:7.

Al-Jraiwi, M.A.A. (1999). *Kuwait Birds.* Privately published. (Arabic)

Al Hajji, R., Alsirhan, A., Fagel, P., Foster, B. and Pope, M. (2008). 'The Purple Sunbirds in Kuwait - a new Western Palearctic bird'. *Birding World* 21(2): 71-74.

Al-Saqer, N.A. (2003). 'Birds of the Jahra conserved area'. *Journal of Arid Environments*, 54: 203–207.

Amr, Z.S. (2021). *The state of biodiversity in Kuwait*. Gland, Switzerland: IUCN; the State of Kuwait, Environmental Public Authority. https://doi.org/10.2305/IUCN.CH.2021.11.en

Anon. (1995). *Final combined report on trapping projects of spring and autumn 1995*. Kuwait: Environmental Public Authority.

Ashour, L., Al Zayer, M. and Al Shamlih, M. (2020). 'First documented breeding of Spur-winged Lapwing *Vanellus spinosus* in Kuwait'. *Sandgrouse* (42): 298-301.

BirdLife International (2021). Important Bird Areas Factsheet: Al-Jahra Pool Nature Reserve. Available at: http://www.birdlife.org (Accessed: 11 November 2021)

Bom, R.A. and al-Nasrallah, K. (2015). 'Counts and breeding biology of Crab Plovers a *Dromas ardeola* on Bubiyan Islands, Kuwait in 2012–2014'. *Wader Study* 122(3): 212–220.

British Museum (1901). '*Catalogue of Birds' Eggs'.* Volume 1. London, UK: British Museum.

British Museum (1902). '*Catalogue of Birds' Eggs'.* Volume 2. London, UK: British Museum.

Brown, G. (2009). 'Observations on the cooling behaviour, and associated habitat of four desert lark species (Alaudidae) in two areas of Kuwait'. *Sandgrouse* 31:6-14.

Bundy, G. and Warr, F. (1980). 'A checklist of the birds of the Arabian Gulf States'. *Sandgrouse* 1: 4-49.

Bundy, G., Connor, R.J. and Harrison, C.J. (1989). *Birds of the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia.* H. F. and G. Witherby, Ltd./ARAMCO.

Cleere, N. and D.J. Kelly. (2009). 'Status of selected migrant species in Kuwait: observation and ringing, Spring 1997'. *Sandgrouse* 31(1): 61 -64.

Cleere, N., D. Kelly and C.W.T. Pilcher. (2000). 'Results from a late autumn ringing project in Kuwait, 1995'. *Ringing and Migration* 20: 1 86- 190.

Cowan, P.J. and Pilcher, C.W.T. (2003). 'The status of desert birds in Kuwait'. *Sandgrouse* 25: 122–125.

Cramp, S., Simmons, K.E.L. and Perrins, C.M. (eds.) (1977-1994) *The Birds of the Western Palearctic.* Volumes 1-9. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.

de Hoyo J. (Ed.) (2020). *All the Birds of the World*. Barcelona, Spain: Lynx edicions.

Dickson, H.R.P. (1949). *The Arab of the Desert*. London, UK: George Allen and Unwin.

Evans, M.I. (ed.). *Important Bird Areas of the Middle East* BirdLife Conservation Series no. 2. pp 230-238. Cambridge, UK: BirdLife International.

Evans, M.I. (1994). *Important birds' areas in the Middle East. Bird Life Conservation Series No.2.* Cambridge, UK: Birdlife International.

Fågel, P. (2008). 'Purple swamphen breeding again in Kuwait'. *Phoenix* 24: 11.

Gregory, G. (2005). *The Birds of the State of Kuwait*. Homcastle, England: Cupit Print.

Gregory, G. (2008). Common Babbler – a new breeding species for Arabia'. *Phoenix* 24: 1.

Halwagy, M. and El-Saadawi. W. (1992). 'Drought and changes in the bryoflora and angiosperm flora in Kuwait in the years 1974-1990'. *Acta Botanica Neerlandica* 41:183-195 https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1438-677.1992.tb00497.x

Haynes, P.R. (1978). 'Notes on the distribution and status of the Birds of Kuwait'. *Ahmadi Natural History and Field Studies Group Newsletter* 19: 13-30.

Haynes, P.R. (1979). 'Notes on the status and distribution of the birds of Kuwait'. *Ahmadi Natural History and Field Studies Group Newsletter* 20: 1-34.

Jennings, M.C. (1981). *Birds of the Arabian Gulf.* London, UK: George Allen and Unwin.

Jennings, M.C. (1995). *An Interim Atlas of the Breeding Birds of Arabia*. Riyadh, KSA: NCWCD.

Jennings, M.C. (2010). 'Atlas of the breeding birds in the Arabia Peninsula'. *Fauna of Arabia* no. 25, p. 751.

Lindén, O., Jernelöv, A. and Egerup, J. (2004). 'The Environmental Impacts of the Gulf War 1991'. *IIASA Interim Report*. IR-04-01. http://pure.iiasa.ac.at/id/eprint/7427/

Meinertzhagen, R. (1954). *Birds of Arabia*. UK: Oliver and Boyd.

Pilcher, C. and Shehab, M. (1994). 'State of Kuwait'. In: M.I. Evans (ed.) *Important Bird Areas of the Middle East*, BirdLife Conservation Series No. 2. Cambridge, UK: BirdLife International.

Pilcher, C.W.T. (1997). Comments on the second-year final report (1987). Kuwait Environmental Protection Council. *Sandgrouse* 31(1): 61 -64.

Pilcher, C.W.T. (1992). *Gulf War Pollution; befouling of Kuwait's bird species*. Report to Kuwait Environment Protection Council.

Pilcher, C.W.T. (1994). 'Kuwait's Jahra Pool Reserve under threat'. *Phoenix* 11: 18.

Pilcher, C.W.T. (1996). *Spring Ringing Project 1995*. Report to Kuwait Environment Council.

Pope, M. and Zogaris, S. (eds.) (2012). *Birds of Kuwait: A comprehensive visual guide*. Nicosia, Cyprus: KUFPEC/Biodiversity East.

Porter, R. and Aspinall, S. (2010). *The birds of the Middle East*. Helm Field Guides. UK: Bloomsbury Publishing.

Ramadan, E., Al-Nasrallah, K. and Gregory, G. (2004). 'Bubiyan Island: a rich Kuwait avifauna'. *Sandgrouse* 26: 23–26.

Symes, A., Taylor, J., Mallon, D., Porter, R., Simms, C. and Budd, K. (2015). *The Conservation Status and Distribution of the Breeding Birds of the Arabian Peninsula*. Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK: IUCN and Government of Sharjah, UAE: Environment and Protected Areas Authority.

Ticehurst, C.B. and Cheesman, R.E. (1925). 'The Birds of Jabrin, Jufure and Hasa in Central and Eastern Arabia, and of Bahrain Island, Persian Gulf'. *Ibis* 12: 1-3.

Ticehurst, C.B., Buxton, P.A. and Cheesman, R.E. (1921-22). 'The birds of Mesopotamia'. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 28 (1-4): 197-237, 269-316, 325-249, 371-390.

Ticehurst, C.B., Cox, P. and Cheesman, R.E. (1925). 'Birds of the Persian Gulf Islands'. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 30: 725-733.

Ticehurst, C.B., Cox, P. and Cheesman, R.E. (1926). 'Additional notes on the avifauna of Iraq'. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 31: 91-119.



INTERNATIONAL UNION
FOR CONSERVATION OF NATURE

IUCN Regional Office for West Asia (ROWA)
Abdel Latif Salah street, bldg. 29
P.O. Box 942230 Amman 11194, Jordan
Tel: +962 6 554 6912
www.iucn.org/westasia
www.iucn.org/resources/publications